**MONDAY JANUARY 15 1990** 

# Fear of civil war as 30 die in Baku riots

#### Soviet troops fly in as ethnic clashes grow

By Hazhir Teimourian and Michael Knipe

night between Azer-baijanis and Armenians in and around the disputed region of Nagorno-Karabakh, the Soviet Union for the first time faced the possibility of a war breaking out between two of its constituent

The Soviet authorities flew in additional troops from the Interior Ministry's Dzerzhinksy division to restore order after more than 30 people were

. Tass described the situation as running out of control. Officials in the region talked of the situation deteriorating into civil war.

Armenian nationalists acased Azeribaijanis of massacting the inhabitants of Solubk village and several thousand of them carrying were encircling the

INSIDE

TOHEALTHY

Fit for the

**Nineties** 

How healthy is the

way you live? Today The

Times begins a five-part

guide to a better lifestyle

with an assessment of

health risks by Dr

Thomas Stuttaford on

Get on the right path

in the 1990s with The

Times Guide to Healthy

Living all this week.

• There were no claims

on Saturday for the

weekly prize, which next weekend will rise to

£12,000. For today's

game and the chance to

win £2,000, see page 29

Labour lead

page 12.

As fighting continued last Shaumian region, just north of leading to upland villages to night between Azer- the Nagorno-Kharabakh en- protect their inhabitants. clave in Azerbaijan.

As Russian soldiers were moved on to the streets of Baku, the capital of the republic of Azerbaijan on the western shores of the Caspian Sea, residents told The Times that the city was extremely tense after an anti-Armenian "pogrom" of the previous night.

Armenian officials sent telegrams to President Gorbachov to warn him that war could



bouring states at any time. Lenin Street is awash with blood," a Russian woman told Tass, which reported that 50 pogroms, or ethnically-motiated attacks, had taken place in the region since Saturday.

In Yerevan, the Armenian capital, a huge crowd, angered by the overnight deaths of 30 people, set up self defence units and mobilized the Armenian population.

The Saturday deaths, reported to be mostly Armemians, were the Soviet Union's worst outbreak of ethnic violence in nearly two years.

A crowd estimated to number up to half a million gathered in Yerevan, the capital of Soviet Armenia, after Moscow Radio reported the deaths in ethnic lighting in Baku on Saturday night.

The city was reported to be calm yesterday, but according to some reports armed bands of Azerbaijani militants had been roaming the streets with lists of addresses of Armenians. Officials said the death

Armenian activists said a special squad of armed Armenian police was preparing to fly to Azerbaijan to protect the

Armenian minority.

Moscow radio said they were using helicopters with their markings obliterated and would attempt to cut roads

The ethnic clashes in Azer baijan present President Gorbachov with an additional burden as he wrestles with the Lithuanian demands for

Tass described the violence in Nagorno-Karabakh, an en-clave administered by Azerbaijan but inhabited largely by Armenians, as exceptional.

Battles were being fought in several villages in the Getashensk area and Soviet Interior Ministry troops were starting to arrive by helicopter, according to sources at Armenian National Movement headquarters in

Azerbaijanis were using armoured vehicles taken from Soviet troops to advance on a village near Manashid, according to the reports.

The latest flare-up follows two years of bloody clashes between Azerbaijanis and Armenians over control of Nagorno-Karabakh. At least 50 people have died.

in Yerevan yesterday the crowds of Armenians demanded that the regional government co-operate with the Armenian nationalist movement to protect the sovereignty of Armenian.

A spokesman for the movement said all of Armenia was under a de facto state of

Demonstrators book hissed when organizers of the rally in Yerevan announced that two Soviet envoys, Mr Nikolai Sliukov, a Politburo member, and Mr Ivan Sialev. a deputy premier, would visit Yerevan shortly.

Speakers at the meeting, which was organized by activists of the Popular Front mass movement, said Krem-lin officials had nothing to do in Armenia, according to the spokesman for the Armenian National Movement

The speakers in Freedom Square, the former Theatre Square rebaptized by Armo nian nationalists, accused Moscow leaders of fanning the inter-ethnic war by closing their eyes to the bloodshed in Nagorno-Karabakh and failing to rapidly send troops to

The Saturday night ram-page flared after an estimated 150,000 people who attended a rally in Baku to hear grievances against neigh-Continued on page 24, col 3

#### Dealers will try to avert new share price slide By Our City Staff

this morning as London reopens after the weekend. On explosion will boost inflation President Gorbachov's difficulties in the Soviet republics. Tokyo, where Friday's slide began, is closed today for a public holiday, so London is the first leading market to open since Wall Street turnbled 71 points on Friday night.

Dealers will try to avert a fairs are the main cause of further fall in the stock market London's nervousness, dealers are also worried that a pay and prompt another interest rate rise.

Mr John Major, the Chancellor, will be anxious to avoid increasing interest rates before the Budget in March, and economists argue that he would sooner move in the next fortnight than delay action until close to the Budget.

Chevening talks, page 24

Market fears, page 25

pital, south London, last week. Witnesses, including the baby's mother, Miss Dawn Griffiths, helped the artist to create a likeness of the

# Hoods and fake guns of robbers who died



An RUC officer displaying an imitation machine gon and pistol with gloves and balackwas worn by the Belfast robbers.

## Romania denies army takeover

nia's ruling National Salva-tion Front yesterday denied growing suggestions that a military takeover is imminent administration with its credibility in tatters and its confidence badly shaken.

The denial, by Mr Dumitru Mazilu, the Front's first acting Vice-President, came after consultations between military leaders and members of the Front in the wake of Saturday's surprise decision to rescind the previous evening's abolition of the Communist

future to a referendum on Saturday. The consultations came as

the military took over from the Front in the regional city of Timisoara, crucible of the aimed at restoring order to an revolution. An official in-Chaos and fear ...

> sisted, however, that the military takeover there was only temporary and would end "in a few days" after a new interim ruling body had been chosen which was free from former high-level Com-

Some reports spoke of

Asked if a military takeover was now likely in other area: of the country, Mr Mazilu, whose own resignation is being demanded in the press, said: "No, I do not think so. We had consultations with the Army today, and the Army is with us ... the Army is with the revolution."

But, despite the denials, there is a strong conviction that the Army may seek to instal what one angry student described as "socialism with a smiling face" which would be acceptable to the Kremlin.

Military units remain con-

Party and instead put its shooting in the city on spicuously in position at all strategic buildings in the capital, notably outside the es in Victory Square, where Friday night's unruly demonstration achieved the outlawing of the Communist Party. Diplomatic reports said an

army general was now also the senior local administrator in the city of Brasov. Five members of the new Government are aiready soldiers, including General Nicolae Militaru, the powerful Defence Minister. The Minister of the Economy and the Minister of Posts and Telecommunications are also

#### Ulster **'shoot** to kill' denial

By Edward Gorman and Nicholas Wood

The Government denied yesterday that security forces in Ulster were conducting a "shoot-to-kill" policy as military sources said the soldiers who gunned down three men in a Belfast street thought the suspects would open fire.

Amid mounting controver sy over the deaths which threatens to stoke up political tensions at a crucial time, Dr Brian Mawhinney, Under-Secretary of State at the Northern Ireland Office, said: "The only people who are conducting a shoot to kill policy in the Province are

The government intervention followed claims that the men were carrying imitation weapons during a bungled

Sir John Hermon, the former Chief Constable of the Royal Ulster Constabulary, said in a BBC Everyman programme last night that he had offered to resign in a bid to avoid four of his officers going on trial for acquitted in their trial in 1984 which followed the shooting of six unarmed terrorist suspects

robbery of a betting shop on the Falls Road and had been targetted by an undercover SAS-type assassination team.

The dead men, all from West Belfast, were named as Peter James Thompson, aged 21, of Broom Park Heights; Edward Paul Hale, 25, of Glenkeen, Poleglass; and John Joseph McNeill, 42, of Stanhope Drive.

Dr Mawhinney said he could not comment while an inquiry was underway, but added that people who carried imitation guns could not ex-pect members of the security forces to be aware of that in the heat of the moment.

The shootings, the first by the Army since October, have created a furore in the nationalist community, stoking tension in the Province at a time when political progress looked possible for the first time in years. They are also placing strains on improving Anglo-Irish relations.

Social Democrat and Labour politicians called for an independent inquiry and Labour sought a Commons statement by Mr Peter Brooke, Continued on page 24, col 1

#### Woman in baby hunt



An artist's impression, issued by the police yesterday, of "Christine", the woman who snatched a 36-hour-old baby girl from St Thomas's Hos-

#### UK may toughen boat people policy

From Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor, Hong Kong

sending Vietnamese boat people back as soon as they arrived in Hong Kong, instead of the lengthy screening and appeals procedure. But at the same time the

source disclosed that the next group of Vietnamese to be forcibly sent back will be delayed until after the visit to Hong Kong by Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary. He strongly hinted that Britain will wait for the international boat people conference which was to have been held in Geneva on Thursday to be reconvened.

The proposal to turn boat people around quickly would be a significant toughening of the existing policy and would aggravate differences with Washington and the United ...Page 3 Nations High Commissioner

senior government source for Refugees. The government said yesterday that Britain view is that such a system might have to find a way of would be the same in principle as the one operated by the United States, which returns Mexican immigrants as soon

as they are caught. But Washington does not accept the Plan 'on target' ... Photograph ... Letters ..

comparison, because the Mexicans are fleeing from a

democratic country. The proposed system would

.15

also be similar in principle to the one operated by the Hong Kong Government, which sends a daily busload of illegal Chinese immigrants to the border, where they are handed over to Chinese officials.

Mr Hurd stood at the border yesterday and saw such a group being expelled. "It

Another referred to his Burma

posting: "I was extremely glad to learn

that you were lucky. I will visit you

soon. Everything is OK." According

# SMALLBONE of DEVIZES

#### SALE NOW ON

Winter Sale Reductions on KITCHENS BEDROOMS & BATHROOMS

> Free Design Service Complete Installation Service

HARRODS, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, SW1 91/93 WIMPOLE STREET, W1

17 WIGMORE STREET, W1 105-109 FULHAM ROAD, SW3

12-13 WATERLOO STREET, BRISTOL 8 10-11 NORTH STREET, GUILDFORD

46 KING STREET, KNUTSFORD

26 CASTLE STREET, EDINBURGH 21 LONDON ROAD, TUNBRIDGE WELLS

19 HOLYWELL HILL, ST ALBANS 16 THE PARADE, LEAMINGTON SPA

\*Kitchen Showroom



SMALLBONE NEW 112 PAGE **BROCHURE OUT NOW!** 

Ring 0734 591459 for details

#### Friday, markets in Tokyo, London and New York fell sharply, partly a response to

Labour has increased its lead over the Conservatives to eight per cent in the latest MORI aggregate opinion poll, one of the largest indicators of public opinion. Labour had 48 per cent of the intended vote which, if repeated at an election, would give the party a 50 scat majority...... Page 6 Although international af-INDEX

4	
Home News	2-6
Oversess	8-11
Bosiness	25-29
	42-48
Arta	15
Sirths, marriag	jes, deaths21
Chase	3
City Diary	27 20
COURT	20 04
Crosswords	22,24
Clary	14
Entertainment	39-41
FORTHER PROPERTY.	12-14
Mormation	22
Littling article	15
	15
THERETO PROPERTY.	
Victory	
1985 Day	21
Religion	20"

#### Moscow death notice for CIA's diplomat Donald "With an excellent education and as a promised. Uncle Charles and Sister at the Soviet Union's UN mission in Clara are OK," read one.

From Martin Fletcher Washington

The CIA may have lost one of its most important Soviet agents. Reports from Moscow over the weekend said a senior diplomat has been sentenced to death for passing information to the Americans for nearly three decades.

Officials in Washington would not comment yesterday on the allega-tions, which identified the diplomat only by his code-name "Donald", and which gave detailed descriptions of classic spy-book techniques he allegedly used. Whether he has already been exe-

The official Communist Party

newspaper Pravda claimed Donald

was recruited in 1961 while working

cuted was not made clear.

New York and continued to work for the US during postings to Burma and India and on his return to Moscow.

Radio Moscow said that even in 1961 he was an important diplomat -"by no means one of the rank and file". The official news agency, Tass, said he was "one of the main agents of the US special services". Pravda alleged that he had passed

on plans for defending the Soviet Union against chemical and biological warfare, nuclear weapons doctrine, civil defence preparations and diplomatic codes. "Having access to many state secrets, Donald was trading in every-

thing the US intelligence services were interested in," said the newspaper.

teacher in one of the academies, he was an expert in many questions." Radio Moscow reported: "Although he was confused about the

motives for his fall, a politicalideological degeneration can be traced against a background of abnormal Pravda gave a colourful account of Donald's techniques, which were said

to have included radio transmissions to the US Embassy from passing Moscow buses and "dead drops" in the narrow streets of the old city. At other times communications

with his American handlers were through personal advertisements in The New York Times. "Moody. Donald F. Please write as you

to Pravda, an FBI agent visited Rangoon soon after and introduced Donald to a CIA contact. He was given the code "607 Madison Avenue" in case he had to seek US help. Pravda said Donald more than once aroused the suspicions of the KGB but kept his head and survived. When captured, he was quoted as saying: "I

felt in my spine the KGB was after me but my own analysis of my actions erased my concerns." Pravda attributed his downfall to accumulated fatigue after years of double-life.

#### Public-sector demands add to inflation pressure

# Pay policy faces tough test as 1.5m staff submit claims

The Government's strategy of the police got 8.6 per cent and the cost of living. Now the rises holding down public-sector 9.25 per cent respectively Government faces a daunting pay rises faces heavy pressure in coming weeks as 1,500,000 formula. workers demand increases well above the rate of

Key groups are determined to break through the Govern-ment's unofficial limit of 7 per cent and achieve increases of 9 per cent or more.

That will increase the pressure on the Government to find new money to settle the ambulance dispute now entering its eighteenth week.

Pay deals at the end of last year for more than one million workers in the public-sector have helped to set the trend as much as deals being offered in private industry, such as at Ford, which has offered its 32,000 manual workers 10.2 When 100,000 British Rail

Companies have also re-acted to higher inflation by raising previously agreed workers won 8.8 per cent backdated to last April, it set a benchmark. Nearly 30,000 staff on London buses fol-

Then 860,000 local governawards of up to 9.2 per cent for

the lowest paid.

Postmen have just accepted
S.5 per cent backdated to
April for rig workers based in
Aberdeen to compensate for

under an agreed review body

cent while more than 6,000

production, warehouse and engineering staff at Boots, the

retail group, get 9 per cent from this month.

bigger weekly household bills,

Services, the pay and informa-

cording to Incomes Data

list of new year pay awards to workers across the spectrum of local and national govern-MPs were awarded 10.76 per cent on a formula linked to top Civil Service pay, which With annual price rises

itself went up between 6.5 per cent and 21.5 per cent, accordthreatening to go above 7.7
per cent and higher mortgage
repayments, unions say they
must seek double figure rises. ing to grade, last August. Ford was forced to offer its above-inflation package, to be negotiated with unions on

Pay review bodies will set the pace with big rises ex-Wednesday, after Nissan and pected for doctors and dentists. Nearly 490,000 nurses Vauxhall settled with high also hear the results of their deals. Nissan gave its 2,500 assembly workers 10.2 per annual pay review next month cent and Vauxhall its 10,000 hourly-paid staff 9.7 per cent. and its size could surprise British Airways paid 9.5 per cent and British Telecom 9 per

Following quickly will be Britain's 440,000 teachers, demanding 15 to 25 per cent, but facing the imposition of a 7.5 per cent package by the Government, which will tar-get the biggest rises to innercity schools and areas with

Ministers face tough negoawards to help staff cope with tiations, with representatives of 500,000 town hall workers who want between 7 and 20

Mr Roger Poole, the chief negotiator in the ambulance 500,000 hospital ancillary

The claims of those workers will be difficult to deny, especially if the Government is unable to control key groups like 76,000 power workers who won 9.2 per cent last May and also want substantial rises

Like the railmen, who for-mulate their claim this week, the power workers have the

British Rail staff showed last year that a sharply fought campaign of industrial action

 Wildcat strikes threaten to bring Ford's biggest manufacturing plants to a standstill today as thousands of workers protest over the company's pay offer. The unofficial walkouts will

infuriate Ford executives, who believed that they had the assurance of national union leaders that there would be no industrial action while negotiations take place,

However, votes at plants ger among hundreds of manual workers who plan the action to force the hand of Ford executives when was

Export lines are fully engaged



Mr Bill McMullen standing me of the 200 old me boxes stored by his es, which are 1ft taller se more common K6s and were only installed in London, are particularly popu-lar. However, many have be-

make new kiosks for British Telecom, which started offer-ing Mr McMullen old boxes s accepted 700 boxes. Once the company has shotblasted and refurbished the boxes, most are used as working kiooks in the United States, Japan, France, Germany and the Caribbean. Other applications units. Prices for a refurbish

**NEWS ROUNDUP** 

#### Four face arms charges in US

Four alleged IRA members said to have been arrested trying to buy a heat-seeking anti-aircraft missile in Florida on Fri. day were snared by a "sting" planned by US authorities is emerged at the weekend (Martin Fletcher writes). The four, who will appear in a Palm Beach court

omorrow, were arrested in a warehouse allegedly trying to buy a "Stinger" surface-to-air missile for \$50,000 (£31,250) The dealers, however, were agents from the FRL US Customs and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BATF). The undercover operation had been launched six weeks earlier when the authorities received a tip that four men were seeking to buy weapons.

The men arrested were named as Mr Joseph McColga aged 39, Mr Seamus Moley, 30, Mr Kevin McKinley, 33, and Mr Sean McCann, 34. All shared an address in Riviera Beach, Florida, except Mr McColgan whose address was given as Dundalk, County Louth, Irish Republic. They will be charged tomorrow with conspi possession of a destructive device, and violations of the Arms Export Control Act and the Neutrality Law.

#### Irish leisure boom

European Community, is set to become the playground of Europe within five years, according to a report by Henley Centre, the business forecasters. It predicts a growth in leisure and consumer spending in the next two years at twice the rate of Britain. Activities expected to grow include swimming, cycling, golf, wine drinking and cating out. Those in-likely to benefit include football, public houses and cinemas.

A survey conducted over 20 years at three Midlands secondary schools has shown that the proportion of pupils offered drugs almost quadrupled between 1969 and 1989 (Craig Seton writes). The proportion of pupils at three Wolverhampton schools who knew someone taking drugs rose from 15 per cent to 31 per cent in that period but the proportion of those offered drugs rose 5 to 19 per cent. The survey is published in the British Medical Journal.

#### Middle-aged trendies Teenagers will make way for their parents as the older gener

ation becomes the fashionable age of the 1990s, according to Spoilt Brats, a survey of schoolchildren's attitudes to be published by Gold Greenless Trott, a London advertising agency, this week (Arthur Leathley writes). The middle-aged will set trends and the change will lead to efforts by advertisers to sell to those in the 30-50 age group instead of those between school leaving age and 30, the survey says.

#### Brush claims denied

Dental hygiene specialists yesterday discounted a theory that using a toothbrush for more than two weeks can be harmful (Arthur Leathley writes). Pneumonia, herpes and sore throats are among the illnesses which Dr Richard Glass, professor of oral pathology at the University of Oklahoma said can be caused by over-used brushes building up an array of bacteria and viruses. He said that brushes should be discarded every fortnight, rather than the two to three months.

#### Illegal evictions rise

Harassment and illegal eviction of tenants by landlords is increasing since implementation of the 1988 Housing Act one year ago, according to a report published today by Shelter, the pressure group. Absentee landlords wanting to evict tenants still have to prove a series of grounds through the courts but the Act made it "far weaker from the tenant's point of view" and allowed "only the barest semblance" of rent-fixing machinery, according to the Forced Out! report.

Ambulance dispute

#### MP raises hope of 999 peace talks

A backbench Conservative MP yesterday hinted at a breakthrough in the 18-week ambulance dispute with crucial talks between the two sides possible this week.

Although publicly both sides are entrenched, Mr Jerry Hayes, who has acted as an intermediary between unions and the Department of Health, said that privately there was "more common ground" than one imagined.

Mr Hayes, MP for Harlow, said yesterday. "I am more optimistic than I have been for a very long time." But he added: "It is a very narrow window of opportunity which will not be open for long."

Talks would have to be held before January 30, the day of the official 15-minute stop-page by the TUC in support of ambulancemen, after which date attitudes would harden

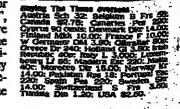
Mr Hayes said the basis for an "honourable settlement", with neither side seen to have backed down, lay in the acceptance that better qualified accident and emergency crews deserved a higher settlement. He said on that basis he

could see "no reason" why face-to-face negotiation could not now take place in the near future. Any talks should be in secret as too much negotiation through the media had contributed to the "wall of mistrust and misunderstanding".

In West Sussex, meanwhile, ambulancemen at Crawley resisted requests to resume a 999 service in spite of the outcry over delays in reaching a man who died from a suspected heart attack. • The cost of overtime for

policemen standing in for anibulance crews in London could have settled the dispute, Mr Michael Bennett, chairman of the Metropolitan Police Federation, said

Scotland Yard estimated the cost of 242,176 man hours up to the end of December at £3.85 million.



#### The right-hand side of a businessman should always go by train.



The right-hand side of your brain is the creative side.

Put it on a train in a comfortable seat with two hours of peace and quiet and not a contraflow within cursing distance, and let its brakes off.

Before you can say Edward de Bono, it might have found a way of creatively accounting your taxes, so the taxman actually owes you money.

(You can't get much more creative than that.)

Give it a relaxing cup of coffee, and it may start inventing a brilliantly satirical speech for the next Sales Conference.

Or writing a love poem to the wife (not satirical, naturally). Or an anagram of Enoch Powell (Once Hell Wop).

Take a look at the world passing effortlessly past your window and, in a blinding flash, you may suddenly fathom the instructions on your Japanese compact disc player.

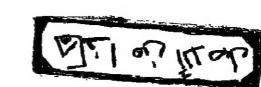
Or understand how to get one of those hand driers to actually dry between your fingers.

You never know, in the blissful silence of your train, your brain might actually comprehend a clue in the Mephisto crossword.

(It will probably take two journeys before you actually get an answer).

Now if you'd put that brain in a five mile tail-back on the M1, it would probably have gone out of its mind.

Especially the left hand side, which is in charge of logic.



معكدا من الأصل

#### Police chief praises mother's courage and talks of her 'day of despair'

# Hunt stepped up for woman who took baby from hospital

hour-old baby girl from the west and London. maternity ward of a London hospital by posing as a health worker was released by police vesterday as the mother made an emotional plea for the return of her child.

The woman who snatched Alexandra Griffiths from St Thomas's Hospital on Thursday is now believed to have light-brown rather than blonde hair. She called herself Christine and disappeared after telling the mother she was going to weigh the child.

Det Supt John Bassett, who is leading investigations, admitted yesterday that the police had few clues to go on.
"It is more difficult than a murder investigation," he said. "This could be any

woman in the country." He said his 25-man team would be reinforced by more officers today. Police have received over 500 calls from the public in response to their appeals for help. There have impression of "Christine" had

Customs and immigration officers at ports and airports have been issued with "Christine's" description.

Earlier, Miss Dawn Griffiths, Alexandra's mother, pleaded at a press conference for the return of her child. "The pain is still there, it has got no easier," she said.

Comforted by her boy friend, Mr Geoffrey Harris, the baby's father, Miss Grif-fiths, aged 20, said: "If she could only see me now, what I am going through, what my parents and family are going through who have never seen Alexandra. Please bring her

Mr Bassett praised Miss Griffiths for her bravery in facing the conference. He said: She is emotionally drained. Her day is very long and one of total despair. I don't know how she had the courage."

The artist who drew the

An artist's impression of the been reported sightings in the the benefit of help from woman who abducted a 36- north of England, the South- another mother, Mrs Patricia Hocking, who told police at the weekend that the same woman who snatched Alexandra came into her private room on another St Thomas's

The woman told Mrs Hocking and her husband, Keith, that she was their health worker and asked questions about their five-day-old son,

Mr John Worsley, the artist who drew the impression of "Christine", said he believed it was a good likeness.

"Christine" is thought to be in her mid-30s with short light-brown or mousey hair. She is slightly built and about 5ft 2in tall with a pale complexion and speaks with a "working-class, slightly London accent". She was wearing boots with tall heels.

Mr Bassett believes "Christine" is possibly suffering from post-natal depression and may recently have had a



snatched baby's mother, and her boy friend, Mr Geoffrey Harris, at yesterday's press conference.

Recruitment of women

#### Industry threat to teacher supply

more women graduates could provoke a crisis in the supply of teachers, the chairman of the Association of Graduate Recruiters said vesterday.

Miss Helen Perkins, head of management development at Price Waterhouse, said the education system was "complacent" about being able to secure a sizeable proportion of women graduates.

The number of women going into teaching after university was falling, and the demographic downturn in the coming decade would accel-

"Business and industry are going to have to be much more flexible in the way they

employ women," she said. "Women are going to be the main target group for recruittaken the lion's share because tions for the rise due in April. earn £170 a week more in and equipment.

the same time.

"If industry really heads out into the market place then all those women who choose teaching for what it offers will find that they can get the same benefits but at far higher

salaries than teaching offers.

"This is a real challenge to

6 Women will be the main target group for recruiters

those who manage the teaching force and one which I believe they have so far failed

Miss Perkins's comments come as the government-appointed Interim Advisory Committee on teachers' pay

Industry's drive to recruit which women could have a retary of State for Education family and pursue a career at and Science, has imposed a ceiling of £600 million on this year's pay round, equal to an average 7.5 per cent rise.

Miss Perkins said that if schools lost the advantage of being able to offer conditions which matched the demands of motherhood then "considerable" pay increases might be the only means of securing a share of female graduates.

One thousand Welsh supply

teachers are being urged to travel to London to help ease the capital's teacher shortages after a decision by West Glamorgan County Council to

As a result, Mr Ioan Richard, chairman of the West Glamorgan Supply Teachers members to commute to teaching was the only job in Mr John MacGregor, Sec- London than they earned in

Swansea, Mr Richard said the Inner London Education Authority (Ilea), which has 1,288 unfilled teaching vacancies, had offered to help Welsh teachers to find cheap bed and breakfast accommodation.

"If West Glamorgan are not prepared to pay us properly we should go where we are wanted and respected." Mr Richard said.

• Ilea is being urged to dis-tribute a £1 million surplus to schools before the authority is abolished at the end of March. The surplus has been accu-

mulated as the authority has

lost staff in the run up to the

hand-over of its schools and colleges to 13 inner London boroughs on April 1. The London branch of the National Association of Head Teachers is pressing for the

Education, page 39

#### Third of all graduate jobs in London and South-east

By Our Education Reporter

Britain's graduates are being forced to move south because a third of all jobs for those leaving university are located in London and the South-east.

The figures, in a quarterly survey by the central services unit (CSU) of the university and polytechnics careers services, also show that the highest starting salaries for new graduates tend to be on offer in southern England.

Poorest graduate job pros-pects are in Scotland, Wales, the North-east and East Anglia, according to an analysis of vacancies advertised between May and October. Each region accounted for 2 per cent of vacancies advertised in the CSU fortnightly jobs bulletin - the largest source of

cent of new graduate jobs and the South-west and the Mid- Students Association said that technics and colleges.

cent. The study also found that although the highest starting salaries, were paid in the South, averaging £10,120, there were some striking regional variations.

Graduates seeking work in Strathclyde and Dumfries and Galloway could expect an average of £10,263 while those taking first jobs in Clwyd, Gwynedd, Powys and Dyfed averaged £10,438.

The average salary on offer in November last year was £10,386 compared to £9,311 the previous May and £9,014 in October 1988. Job va- pute, it was disclosed cancies grew in electronics, yesterday. computing and engineering and fell in the financial sector. Architectural students yesterday made a plea for special ment's student loan scheme.

lands each accounted for 6 per the unusual length of degree courses in their subject - up to five years instead of the usual their own expensive equip-ment meant they would suffer special hardship under the loans plan.

> The association said that architecture students spent an average of £647 a year on books and equipment compared to the national average of £172 for all undergraduates. The Advisory Concilliation and Arbitration Service is to intervene in the polytechnic and college lecturers pay dis-

The Polytechnics and Colleges Employers Forum has agreed to meet Acas officials tomorrow to discuss its 8.4 per The North Midlands and treatment under the Govern- cent pay offer, tied to changes in working conditions, for The National Architecture academic staff at 84 poly-

career. It laconically says of

the accident in which Bader

At no stage was the Russian ever in serious danger of losing a game and one of his wins, a sacrificial masterpiece against Jon Speelman of Britain, Will be I among the classics. Predrag Nikolic, the Yugo-

**Dolmatov** 

clinches

victory

By Raymond Keene Chess Correspondent

lergei Dolmatov, aged 30, the

Russian chess grandmaster

from Moscow, has won first

prize in the grandmaster section of the Foreign and

Colonial chess tournament in

In the final round played

vesterday evening Dolmatov

ad to negotiate some diffi-

culties posed by the American

grandmaster Boris Gulko.

Nevertheless, deft defence by the Russian produced a draw.

That result gave Dolmatov the

unbeaten score of 81/2 points

out of 14, having won three

ames and drawn 11.

Hastings, East Sussex.

slav grandmaster, drew his game with Michael Adams, aged 18, the British champion. That result gave Nikolic 7½ points and a share of second prize. Gulko finished on 61/2 points.

The two games between Murray Chandler, of Britain, and Kevin Spraggett, of Canada, and Jon Speelman, of Britain, and Soviet grandmaster Artur Yusupov were

Other points: Spraggett, Yusupov and Chandler, 61/2 with one game unfinished; Speelman, 6 with one game

unfinished; Adams, 6.

KPNEOE BEDITONS

#### **Health service Bill**

#### \*Polls show unease at reform plans

By Jill Sherman, Social Services Correspondent

under further pressure to amendment calling for an modify its health service re- inspectorate, which is exforms after two surveys car- pected to be debated next ried out among Conservative MPs and family doctors.

The state of the s

lauce dispute

ses hope of

eace talks

the Royal College of Nursing and published today, shows only way of ensuring that that 70 per cent of Conservative MPs would back an a consistent basis right across amendment to the NHS Bill to set up an independent national inspectorate to monitor standards in the health

Meanwhile, a survey from the Liberal Democrats shows that 94 per cent of family doctors think that patients will lose out under the Government's reforms.

Mr Kenneth Clarke, Secretary of State for Health, has insisted that standards should be monitored by health authorities locally and there should be no national inspectorate.

However, the RCN survey shows widespread support among Tory backbenchers for an independent watchdog to lic, private and voluntary

. The poll, conducted by the Market Access Political Opinion Panel, also shows that 80 The second secon per cent of Tory backbenchers want to strengthen the NHS bill by setting a minimum level of standards in health to travel long distances.

The Government has come care. The RCN has drafted an Tuesday in committee.

Miss Christine Hancock, A study, commissioned by RCN general secretary, said: "An independent body is the The Liberal Democrats'

study of 1,500 GPs shows that 84 per cent were against indicative drug budgets and 88 per cent of doctors thought that an internal market would restrict their ability to care for patients with special needs.

Ony 51 per cent of doctors supported medical audits among GPs and 88 per cent were opposed to GPs being able to buy hospital care for their patients in the hospital of their choice.

At the same time the Labour Party is pressing for amendments to guarantee local provision of essential health services. Although the White Paper on the health safeguard quality in the pubdistricts would be obliged to provide "core" services locally, this was omitted from

the NHS Bill. The Labour Party fears that if services are not guaranteed locally many elderly and disabled people may be required



A silver model of Sun Chariet, which is expected to go for jockey 26 times between 1926 to mark the fiftieth anniverwell above its £1,500 estimate after attracting wide interest.

#### High price likely for trophy A trophy presented to Sir Gordon Richards to mark his SALEROOM The star lot is his pilot's log book recording his early flying

remarkable partnership with the racehorse Sun Chariot has aroused widespread interest in the racing world prior to its sale by Sotheby's in Chester

The horse was owned by King George VI and an inscription on the plinth commemorates his victories in the 1942 1,000 Guineas, Oaks, and St Leger. Sun Chariot was one of only three this century to win the fillies' Triple Crown.

The model was presented to Sir Gordon, one of the most respected jockeys in British racing, by Sporting Life in 1954. Sir Gordon, a miner's son who became champion and 1953, died in 1986. The sary of the Battle of Britain, exhibition.

John Shaw

10in model is being sold by a woman from Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, whose family has owned it for two generations. It is in a mixed silver sale and estimated at sold by Lady Bader at Phillips £1,000 to £1,500. However a in London on March 1. much higher price is expected. • Directors at the Victoria

years since we set up here." Memorabilia belonging to Antonio Canova, in Britain. the late Group Captain Doug-

lost both legs: "Crashed slowrolling near ground. Bad The 22 lots of personal items, which include paintings, photographs and Battle

A spokesman in the silver and Albert Museum in department said: "It has at- London meet today to discuss tracted more inquiries than the launching of an appeal to any other object in the 10 help keep the neo-classical years since we set up here." help keep the neo-classical statue "The Three Graces", by

of Britain material, are being

The work is due to be sold las Bader is the latest collecto to the US unless £7.6 million tion of material to go on sale can be raised. The museum is hoping to stage a Canova

#### for the £8,000 Portfolio Plat inum weekly prize. Your chance to win today's £2,000 prize is on page 29.

#### Life-after-death freezing service gets a British offshoot ambulances carried advanced heart-

By Nick Nuttall Technology Correspondent

A funerary club, claiming to offer members the chance of life after death, has been established in Britain, it was disclosed yesterday.

The service has been established by British members of Alcor Life Extension, a southern California company that freezes people who have died in the hope that scientists of the future can restore them back

The package entitles subscribers to an insurance policy, an ambulance on 24-hour standby, a treatment centre near Gatwick where a person is injected with preserving fluids, and a fully insulated 6ft 6in chiller suitable for transatlantic air travel.

science student and one of the founders of the British concern, said the cost of a whole body freeze would be about £125,000.

However, most of the British members chose to have heads "cryogenically suspended" after death — for a more modest £35,000 — in the hope that future science would not only be able to revitalize cells but "clone on" the rest of the body. Alcor UK, formerly Misar and

named after a star located in the Plough, was set up two years ago by Mr Smyth and some friends, including Oxford graduates.

There were now about seven members, with several others interested across Britain, and there Italy, Germany, and France, Mr Smyth said.

Since the foundation of Alcor UK members have been concerned at the lack of facilities in the country catering for their very special needs. With the emergency ambulance

and medical centre, it is hoped that delays in preservation can be minimized and that members can get to California in tip-top condition. Special equipment is being installed at the Gatwick building for the injection and travel preparation work.

Mr Smyth said that when they had applied for planning permission council officials had been unsure how to classify use of the premises. It was conceded that it was not

Alcor UK had had assistance from a "small businessmen" who, after coming close to retirement had decided to sign up for the immortality service, Mr Smyth said.

He conceded that freezing in the hope of future resurrection might be seen as bizarre but believed that, given the way science and technology was developing, it would be foolish to dismiss the possibilty.

In the US several companies apart from Alcor offer an eternity service, using cryogenics or freezing.

Trans Time has 100 scientist members from the American Cryonics Society and one of its directors is Dr Hal Sternberg, of the University of California. In the US, lung equipment to essure that members retired into their liquid nitrogen world in pristine condition, Mr Smyth said.

He admitted that some eventualities that might ruin members' chances of a return to a future world could not be planned for. Those could include a sudden death requiring an autopsy.

He said Alcor UK would be installing a telephone soon to handle inquiries. But the company would

not be offering a help line. "We do not want people calling up at the last minute saying they always wanted to be frozen. This sort of thing takes long-term planning. It cannot be rushed."

LTHERWAUES OF BAD

'The Financial World Tonight'. Hear the stories behind tomorrow's headlines and catch up on all the day's financial, business and industrial news. 'The Financial World Tonight' on BBC Radio 4. Tonight at 9.45.



rushed through in this Bill".

Protection of the Countryside.

sultation and will cause

confusion and falling

The Bill also provides for

the establishment of a Joint Committee, with representa-

tives from each country, which will implement some of

the powers of the new bodies

and will be resourced by them.

The alliance considers those

It says that "a UK dimen-

sion for landscape conserva-tion and public enjoyment policies, functions of the

Countryside Commissions,

has been completely ignored

proposals very weak.

by the Government"

seriously threatened."

groups covering England, and public enjoyment are Wales, Scotland and Northern seriously threatened." Ireland have formed an alliance to fight the Government's proposals to break up of the real needs of conservaation which represents and restructure the Nature Conservancy Council and the Countryside Commission.

Significantly, they have announced their decision today when the Government's detailed proposals are to be debated in Parliament for the first time during the Second Reading of the Environmental Protection Bill.

The alliance wants the the Bill so that a review of the conservation quangos can It says the plans were an-nounced without con-

The Bill includes plans for breaking up the Nature Conservancy Council into three separate bodies for England, Scotland and Wales. In Wales the Bill provides for the functions of the Countryside Commission to be merged with those of the NCC to establish a Countryside Coun-

It is anticipated that broadly similar arrangements would be made in Scotland but that the bodies would remain sepa-rate in England.

The alliance says: "We are not opposed in principle to reform of the conservation agencies but we find the rushed manner and inconsistencies of the Government's ing on issues such as the

Five leading conservation As things stand, conservation equivalent in Scotland out in the cold."

The Bill was also criticized The groups believe that a by Mr Christopher Hall, chairtion and public enjoyment 150,000 walkers. He said the into the next century, is vital. Bill was "a massive dog's breakfast with mistakes, omis-But it should be carried out as part of the Environment White Paper "rather than sions and contradictions". • The World Wide Fund for Nature yesterday called for a The alliance includes the new Rural Resources Commission to be established,

Association for the Protection of Rural Scotland, the Council integrating conservation into for National Parks, the Coundevelopment policies as a way cil for the Protection of Rural of protecting the country's England, the Council for the natural resources. Such a neutral organization, Protection of Rural Wales, and the Ulster Society for the the WWF says, should have

neither conservation nor development as its primary remit. • Greenpeace yesterday said that 80 MPs and nine British Euro-MPs had signed a statement calling on the Government to halt British waste dumping in the North Sea. The organization called on

the Government to turn down three new applications for licences to dump in the North Sea, the first to be applied for since the international ban on waste dumping took effect on January 1. It is believed that another 22 British dumping licences will be up for renewal during 1990.

Under the provisions of the international ban, dumping can continue if the waste does not harm the environment and if there are no land-based

Mr Bruce Leader, aged 27, undergoes tests at the Covent Garden Fitness Centre to assess his percentage of body fat.

Four top British amateu body-builders began two weeks of tests yesterday to find ways of increasing their physique without resorting to

anabolic steroids. Mr Andrew Hargreaves, the Conservative MP behind the Scientific, Medical, Advice and Research Techniques (Smart) project, said the aim was to help produce champion sports stars through scientific research, amid concerns that steroid abuse was increasing.

The project, the first in this country, involves experts in physiology, training, perfor-mance, diet and sports psychology. It has been privately funded by companies including American Express and Cadbary Schweppes.

"The aim is to produce peak form, performance and muscle development by using the most up-to-date technology, dietary and medical knowledge," Mr Hargreaves said.

One test involves the body-builder being submerged in a water barrel, breathing through a snorkel, while a com-puter measures his body fat. The tests are being overseen by doctors at the Rayne Institute, University College Hospital, and the Nutrition Research Department of the London School of Hygiene. They will be repeated in 12 months to assess the effect.

# Tebbit signals his ambitions

"This leaves strategic think-

Mr Norman Tebbit yesterday "The political cemetery is full gave a clear signal that he is contesting the leadership of next Prime Minister but one, the right of the Conservative two or three. But if you are in Party and is sharpening a strong interest in who succeeds Mrs Margaret Thatcher.

His comments came as Mr Christopher Patten owned up to his ambitions by saying it would be "pretty odd" if a politician of his age, 45, did not want to get to the top.

Mr Patten, Secretary of State for the Environment,

"The political cemetery is full want to get to the top."

Mr Tebbit, who resigned from the Cabinet after the 1987 election, has returned to the limelight with his criticism of the Government's offer of full British passports to 50,000 Hong Kong families.

Yesterday Mr Tebbit said he saw himself as a standardinterviewed on TV-am, said: bearer for the right of the

leadership candidate. "I am there holding up the banner, saying this is the way in which we have been successful for the past 10 years; let us not go back to the way in which we failed for the previous 10 years," he said on BBC television's On the Record.

The right-wing 92 group of Tory MPs has been toying with the idea of backing Mr Kenneth Baker or Mr Michael Heseltine in any future leaderDuke's wartime death

#### Drunken crew idea 'rubbish'

By Alan Hamilton

gator and now an aviation

historian, says in an article in

that the crash was caused by a

boat's gyro-magnetic com-

were the instruments unreli-

were unfamiliar.

A wrong setting on cockpit instruments caused the death drunk, because they were of the Duke of Kent in a carrying bottles of whisky as mysterious wartime flying achospitality for RAF messes, and that the duke insisted on cident over Scotland in 1942, flying over Dunrobin Castle, an aviation historian has claimed. Neither a drunken home of the Duke of Suthercrew nor an unauthorized land, to wave at friends on the joyride was responsible.

Mr Roy Nesbit, a wartime RAF Coastal Command navi-A forest of myth has grown around the death of the 39year-old duke, father of the present Duke of Kent, Printhe February issue of the journal Aeroplane Monthly cess Alexandra and Prince Michael of Kent, who was on his way in a Sunderland flying boat on a morale-boosting visit to RAF bases in Iceland. pass, a new piece of equip-ment with which the crew The aircraft hit the 700ft Eagle's Rock in Caithness, killing 14 crew and leaving only one survivor, who died in Scotland 12 years ago without disclosing the full story.

Since then it has been

suggested that the crew were able, the crew had not flown together before.

"They were flying in cloud, and the proper practice at that time was to descend out of the cloud and make visual contact with the surface of the sea. They were misled by their instruments into thinking they were over water. Someone had set the compass incorrectly." When the crew thought the aircraft was flying over water up the east coast of northern Scotland, it was 13 degrees off course to the west, over land.

wrong setting on the flying Mr Nesbit studied previously unpublished contemporary records of the flight, and used his own knowledge of wartime flying to eliminate all other possible instrument "Any theories of joyriding or pilot error. The official or drinking by the crew are absolute rubbish." Not only explanation given at the time of the crash was pilot error.

#### Penalties proposed for reckless skiers

Tough penalties are being is based in St Anton, Austria, proposed to clamp down on reckless skiing in European is also president of Inter Ski, the world-wide organization reckless skiing in European

Skiers in the Alps are likely to be supervised by ski patrols soon, who will have powers to warn them about the way they are skiing and to ban them from the mountain.

Offenders would be penalized under a "totting up" system and persistent wrongdoers would have their lift passes confiscated. Skiers whose dangerous behaviour causes a risk to others could be fined in court.

The proposals have been made by Professor Franz Hoppichler, head of the renowned Austrian ski school system and an expert on ski technique and instruction.

Professor Hoppichler, who

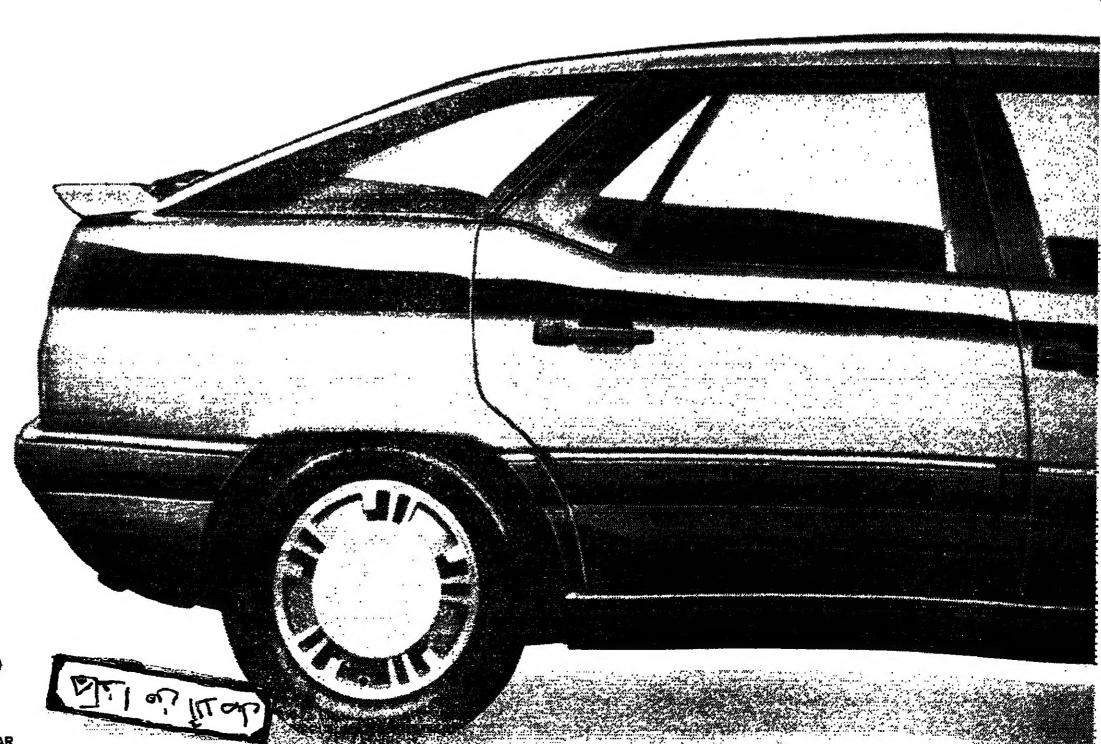
of ski schools. Its conference is to be held in St Anton next January and safety will be a

The professor, aged 58, said at the weekend that there is growing alarm about tourists skiing too fast and beyond their ability.

He said although improved equipment has cut the ac-cident rate, it has encouraged people to ski too fast.

His proposals will be dis-cussed by Austrian skiing and government officials this month. He wants an international body established to set standards, although he said the countries with resorts must bring in legislation to allow for tougher penalties.

# THE CITROËN XM. EUROPEAN





معكدًا من الأجل

Facelift for a queen

#### Tory authorities say they need to spend more

# Patten faces protest over 'unrealistic' poll tax levies

"misleading figures".

trol of the town halls.

Mr John Saxton, chief exec-

Der cent?

Mr Chris Patten, the Secretary of State for the Environment, this week faces a barrage of criticism from some of the most loval Conservative-controlled local authorities in the country, including the Lon-don Borough of Wandsworth, often called the jewel in the party's local crown.

From Portsmouth in Hampshire to Rushcliffe in Nottinghamshire, Conservative councillors are protesting that the recommended poll tax levels announced by the Department of the Environment for 1990-91 fall a long way short of what they will have to budget for.

The Government said last week that councils need to levy an average poll tax of £278 per adult in 1990-91 and anything in excess of that would be a sign of local profligacy and bad management. Many Labour councils are certain to exceed that figure by a large amount, up to an extra £300 per head in Haringey, north London.

However, local Conservatives will cause Mr Patten more political embarrassment. Mr lan Gibson, Tory letter delivered to him over

about the publication of utive of the Conservative when a l per cent increase in borough of Rushciffe, Not-He said: "These figures tinghamshire, has asked the from the DoE are unobtaindepartment: "How are we going to explain how, overable, as Chris Patten knows. They're just not factual. How night, as a result of changed grant arrangements, Rushclifcan they be when the alfe is transformed from the lowance for inflation Ports-

council levying the lowest rate mouth's been given is only 1.6 in Nottinghamshire to the council levying the highest Conservative local authoricommunity charge?" ties are incensed that the A spokeswoman for Wandsdepartment has urged the worth council said: "We dispublic to judge a council's sociate ourselves from these efficiency on the basis of its figures. They are not an figures, although the figures accurate reflection of our acdepend on grants and other tual expenditure or our need calculations outside the con-

> According to the Depart-ment of the Environment, Wandsworth need levy a poll tax of only £177 per head, the lowest figure in London. Although the council's poll tax will not be wildly in excess, it is certain to be much more than that figure,

Conservative-controlled Bromley council has been set a poll tax target of £269 a adult. However, Mr David Bartlett. the borough treasurer, said he would be failing in his legal duty if he did not warn his councillors that the figure was Mr Patten: Upsetting loyal Conservative councillors.

He said the department's

Bromley's pay bill could add £4.25 per adult per year to the local poll tax bill.

. The Government has particularly offended Conservative councils which attempted to keep their rates down in 1989 by drawing on reserves. The department has counted their spending from reserves as normal expenditure in calculating the target poll tax

Mr Bartlett said: "To assume that councils which have run down their balance can repeat that withdrawal is a bit unfair to say the least."

Many councils are unhappy with the official estimate of what they need to spend on schools, new buildings and other local services.

Portsmouth is worried that Hampshire County Council, also controlled by Conser-vatives, will spend more than the official estimate, forcing Portsmouth and the other Hampshire districts to pass the excess on to their poll tax payers. If the county, has yet to set its 1990-91 budget, spends 1 per cent more than the official expenditure assessment, Portsmouth would have to ask for an



#### Pension pay cuts for some clergy

By Clifford Longley Religious Affairs Editor

Some Church of England clergy aged over 65 are having the amount they receive in state retirement pension cut from their pay, while others are being allowed to keep it, the Church Commissioners

have confirmed. The commissioners have left it to each diocese to decide how to respond to the relaxation of the "earnings rule" for

state pensioners. The church is likely to be urged to impose a uniform rule across the country at a meeting next month. Church sources said most dioceses have decided to let clergy keep their pension.

Anyone choosing not to retire at 65 is allowed to draw a state pension. Clergy deciding not to retire at that age can still draw their clerical stipend as well as their pension.

Their pay is in some cases being reduced by an amount equal to the pension, not by reducing the basic stipend but by cutting the "augmentation" payment, a supplement to clergy pay which comes out of diocesan funds. They only become eligible for a clergy pension when they retire, which they can do at 65, although some carry on to 70.

One diocese, Bath and Wells, has told Mr Derek Halsall, a rector in Yeovil, that the diocese could save £20,000 a year by this means. "It seems to me so unfair that the state pension should be deducted," he said.

The Church Commissioners said they had issued guidance to dioceses asking them to ensure that no clergyman's income fell below the nationally agreed minimum after relaxation of the earnings rule.

#### Former judge predicts 'death of juries'

By Frances Gibb Legal Affairs Correspondent

The gradual erosion of the jury system leading to the "death of juries" for civil trials such as defamation and in many criminal trials has been forecast by a retired High Court judge.

Sir James Comyn writes in the Justice of the Peace journal that recent events and cases in the past few years "would seem to suggest that juries are on their way out for defamation". Their judgements had become controversial. particularly on damages. "I would forecast that within 10 years we will see the death of juries for all civil cases in

Sir James says although the jury system is theoretically sacred in the criminal courts, there were severe critics, particularly of the use of juries in long, complex and technical trials. "I think we will finally soon see juries dispensed with in criminal trials and those (long and short) involving complicated technical questions," he says.

Although sure that juries will survive for many years in such serious, contested criminal cases as murder, manslaughter, robbery, rape and sexual offences, Sir James says he can foresee the system gradually being eroded.

The jury system would fairly soon start to disappear in those criminal cases where its use had been criticized; and gradually be eroded in the rest, becoming the exception rather than the rule". He describes himself "very much a

soon thereafter" that would give way to He seared that current thinking woul lead people away "from judges altogether (or in many cases) to some sort of lay tribunal, which I think would soon prove

disastrous". Juries were "valuable in

jury man", but predicts that an assessors

system would replace juries but "fairly

many civil cases and all serious criminal

 A nationwide marketing campaign to boost a new company joined by nearly 700 solicitors' firms in England and Wales to promote their role as a source of independent financial advice to the public is to go ahead in March. The Solicitors' Financial and Property Services Company is to be launched with a £70,000 advertising campaign.

Advertisements which have appeared in the legal press have been described as misleading by the National Consumer Council and the Legal Action Group. They said the advertisement gave the impression the company would be giving advice when it would come from Sedgwick, the brokers linked to the company. Mr Richard Pearce, chief executive of the company, said the advertisements were issued as drafts and he did not believe it was intended that they should be the final version.

#### Secret checks exonerate RAF low-flyers

By Michael Evans, Defence Correspondent

Random checks by an RAF unit using a hidden radar system to catch jet fighters flying below the legal limit over training areas in Britain have proved negative, according to sources yesterday.

The special unit has been deployed covertly in some of the key low-flying training a Tornado near Hexham in the regulations which, except accident.

areas in Northumberland, Yorkshire and the Borders since last summer, equipped with a new Skyguard radar which can accurately judge an aircraft's height and speed and record it on video tape.

After last week's mid-air collision between a Jaguar and

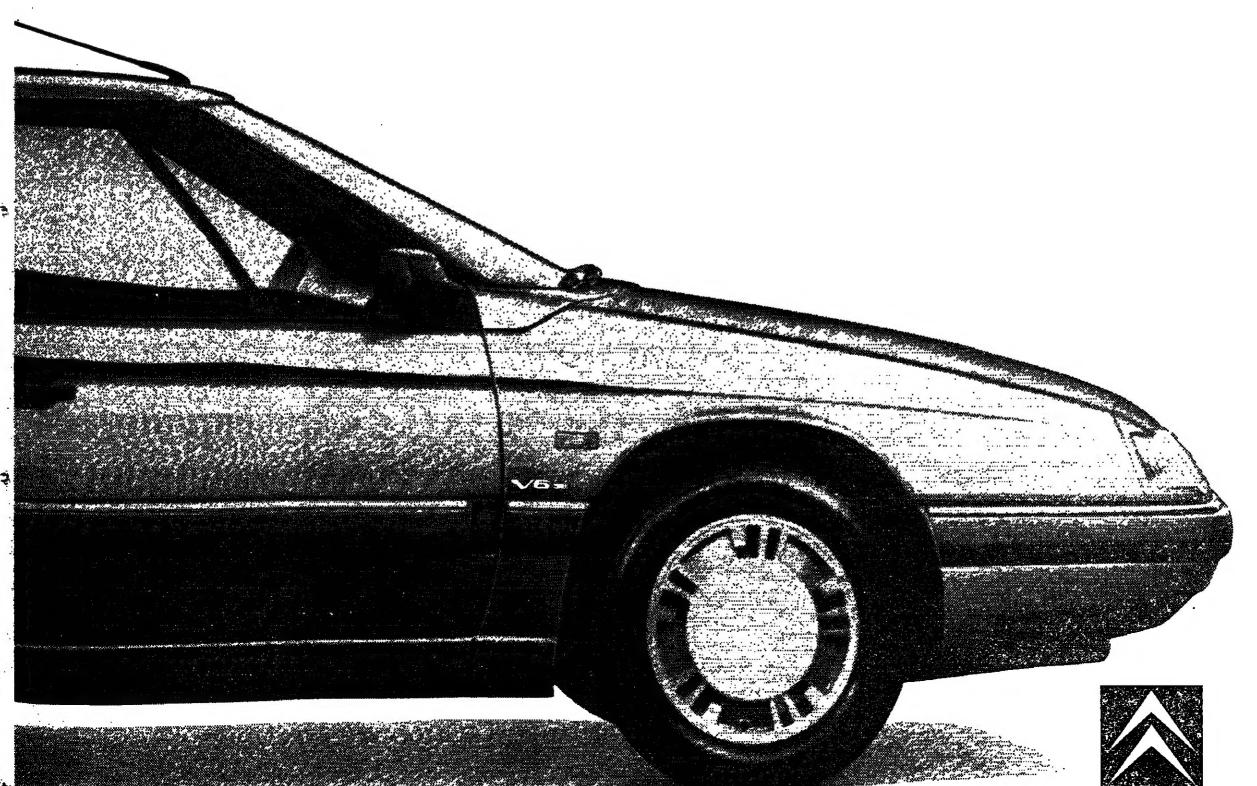
during low-level sorties, the below 250ft. RAF is expected to come under increasing pressure to were killed in aircraft intighten up flight programming

in the busy training areas. The RAF sources however said the Skyguard tests proved no civilians had been killed as that pilots were not breaching a result of a low-flying

Northumberland, apparently in certain areas, ban flying

Last year nine RAF men cidents, although only a few involved low flying. Sources said that in 10 years

# PEAN CAR OF THE YEAR, 1990.



Four top British body-builders begin ben a series increasing the series without series in the series of increasing the series without series in the series of increasing the series without series in the series of increasing the series without series in the series of increasing the series of incre All Andrew Harmans
All Andrew Harmans
All Andrew Harmans
Acceptable Medical
And Research Medical
And Research Indian
Special States through the
special above was the property and the
special above was through the
special above was through the
steroid above was through the
Che project the forest the project the first to pay the project the first to pay the pay the

the aim is to produce development by using the aim is to produce and and development by using the aim of the a One lest involves the be builder being schunged in a nier barret, brending for nier barret, brending for nier 2 storkel, while to proce measures his body for The tests are being orange by GON 1973 21 the Raye b stimite. Obersity Con Reverse Department & b they will be repeated in the court by to assess the effect

s proposed less skier er num 2 m St Anton, Ame

and of long t is conferen S. John B. - Trovinson 2261 58 g जाना कि कि e 2000 about tone 1.00 (2.01 2.00 beg the street file it the s in the contract descounted CTOMES WINE DESCRIPTION OF STREET ----

a 11 to 12 t ಾರ್ಚಿಸಿದ ನಿರ್ದೇಶ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳ antinaga es sal b 10 AND 1500 15 ು. <sub>ಗ್ರಾ</sub>ಕ್ಟಿಯಿಂದ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳು

# Labour extends lead for third quarter running

The Government has sur-

vived the loss of Mr Nigel

Lawson as Chancellor and

party splits on Hong Kong and

support. In October, Labour

With Labour seemingly un-

able to tempt enough former

Conservative voters into a

direct switch of support, Mr

Kinnock has to rely on the

centre parties winning over

former Tory supporters to

extend Labour's lead. But for

Liberal Democrats and the

SDP remain in the doldrums.

support in every age bracket, class and region. Meanwhile support for the Green Party,

which has fallen continuously

since its near 15 per cent vote

in last year's European Parhament elections, has contin-

In the last quarter it has dropped from 7 per cent to 4

per cent, with interest in the

environment as an important

issue declining through the

quarter from 21 per cent to 18

to 17. Further evidence that

much of the Greens support

was a protest vote is shown by

per cent support in Scotland,

434534

35-54 (31%)

Oct 19-23 Nov 23-27 Dec 27-28

Dec 27-28

Oct 19-23 Nov 23-27 Dec 27-28

Oct 19-23 Nov 23-27

**Percentage Change In Voting Trends** 

Since Third Quarter 1989

25-34 (19%)

35 51

The centre parties have lost

had a 10 per cent lead.

The Labour Party has ex- pared to the 3 per cent Conservatives for the third picture is one of sluggish quarter in a row in the latest movement, with the decline of MORI aggregate opinion poll, the centre parties continuing. one of the largest measurements of opinion on the polling scene.

The present voting intentions in a poll of 8,753 over the community charge withthe past three months are: out paying any obvious pen-Labour 48 per cent, Conserva- alty in terms of public tives 40 per cent, Liberal Democrats 4 per cent, Green Party 4 per cent and SDP 2 per

The 8 per cent Labour lead, if repeated nationally at a eneral election, would give Mr Neil Kinnock's party an overall majority of up to 50 seats It compares with a Conservative lead of 4 per cent in the first quarter of 1989, followed by Labour leads of 5 per cent and 7 per cent in the middle quarters.

The increase in Labour's lead on this occasion is only a marginal 1 per cera. With Opposition politicians conceding privately that the party has to build a bigger lead in the polls to cushion Labour against the expected swing back to the Government if the economy picks up in the run-up to an election there are ominous signs for Labour that the party is suffering from some kind of "plateau effect".

For the first time in the past vear Conservative support has increased over the previous the party's low level of only 2 quarter (by 2 per cent com-

3 Qtr Now ( All (100%)

ABC1 (40%) 49 53 4 31 32 4 6 5

33 52 2

At the 1979 general election the Conservatives had 45 per increase for Labour). The cent support, Labour 38 per cent and the Liberals 14 per

> In 1983 the Conservatives took 44 per cent against 28 per cent for Labour and 26 per cent for the Alliance.

The figures in 1987 were Conservatives 43 per cent, er 32 per cent and Alliance 23 per cent.

The present figures are closer to those of 1974, when Labour last won a general election. The figures in October that year were Labour 40 per cent, Conservatives 37 per cent and Liberals 19 per cent.

where there are more obvious vehicles for protest.

There are some encouraging figures for Labour in the latest MORI poll. There has been a 5 per cent increase in support among men, and Labour has done better in the middle age groups, which provide half the nation's voters. Support has increased by 5 per cent in the 25-34 age group and by 4 per cent in the 35-54 age group.

Labour support is also up 4 per cent in the Midlands, the to the election struggle with many marginal seats. But both Labour and Conservatives have increased support of 3 per cent in the South, where there are no signs yet of a breakthrough on the scale which Labour requires.

Conservative support in the

over the next 12 months?

G: How would you vote if there was a general election tomorrow? (if undecided or refused)

Q: Do you think that the general economic condition of

the country will improve, stay the same, or get worse

Q: Are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the way .

• Mr Kinnock is doing his job as leader of the Labour Party?

Govt Thatcher Kinnock Ashdown Owen

• Mr Ashdown is doing his job as leader of the Democrats?

35 60 33 63 33 64

The Government is running the country?

66 67

• Mrs Thatcher is doing her job as Prime Minister?

• Dr Owen is doing his job as leader of the SDP?

compared to 37 per cent for cent, and in 1987 they led by 4 Labour, a lead of 12 per cent, per cent with 40 per cent compared to leads of 21, 31 and 31 per cent for Mrs lead of 21 per cent among Thatcher's party in the South at the past three elections. In ABC1 middle-class voters October 1974, when Labour compares with 29 per cent in last won an election, the 1979, 39 per cent in 1983 and Conservative lead in South was 9 per cent.

Mr Kinnock's party stratncrease in Labour's support 1979 had much to do with that year's Conservative victory.

Labour has 55 per cent support among the skilled working class against 34 per cent for the Conservatives, whose support dropped by 3 per cent during the quarter, a 5 per cent swing among the C2s. But Conservative support went up per cent in the ABC1 class group, which provides 40 per cent of the nation's voters, and by 2 per cent among the unskilled working class.

The Government's loss of support among skilled workers is thus being compensated by other groups who are remaining loyal.

The 21 per cent lead now enjoyed by Labour among C2s compares with a lead of 23 per cent in that sector when it last won an election. But it is noteworthy that in 1979 the parties were level at 41 per cent support in that group, in South is now at 49 per cent led at the election by 8 per

% -27 -33 -24

42 22 37 27 45 24

26 24

Q: What would you say is the most important issue facing Britain today?

What do you see as the other important issues facing Britain today?

48 42 52

36 per cent in 1987. Labour's support is up 4 per cent in the quarter among egists will be pleased with the owner-occupiers, who represent 68 per cent of the electorin the last quarter among the ate, clearly reflecting the dis-C2 skilled working class, satisfaction over high interest Desertions in this group in and mortgage rates. The Con-

The present Conservative

among skilled workers.

servative lead in this group has fallen to only 7 per cent. In the third quarter of 1989 the Conservatives still had a 9 per cent lead among owner-occupiers at 45 per cent support against 36 per cent for Labour. Just a year ago, when the Conservatives still had an overall lead of 5 per cent over Labour on the last quarter of 1988, their lead among owner occupiers was 24 per cent. Among the 3,906 mortgage

holders questioned in the MORI polling, present support levels are 44 per cent Conservative and 42 per cent Labour, probably the highest Labour has achieved in this

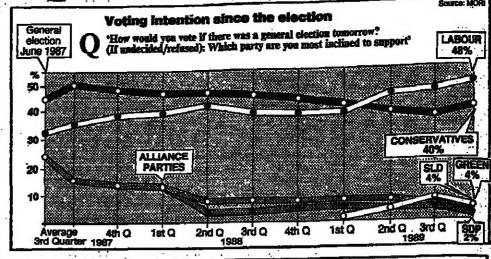
Over the past year there has been been a 6 per cent swing among the ABC1 middle their lead dropping classes, their lead dropping from 33 per cent to 21 per cent. The swing against the Government has been 4.5 per cent in the South, 7.5 per cent in the Midlands and 6.5 per cent in the North including Scotland, where the Conservatives already at a low ebb.

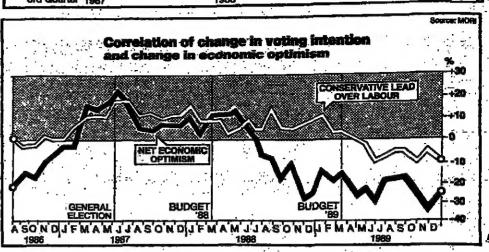
But while there has been a 4 per cent swing against the Conservatives over the year among the over-55 age group support has remained virtually unchanged in the 18-24 age group.

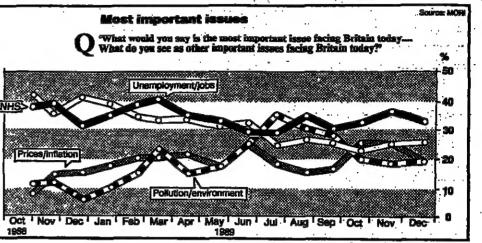
There is very little change in the issues rated as important by the public. One reason for Labour's continuing steady lead may be that with the ambulance workers dispute in the news throughout the past quarter the health service has remained in a clear lead with unemployment second.

One surprise is that despite the agitation over the economy only, about a sixth of the electorate rated prices as a prime issue in December, compared with a quarter who did so back in October. Those the economy as one of the most important issues have also declined steadily over the three months.

A further encouragement for Mr John Major, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, who began his budget deliberations







Chevening at the weekend, is that the economic optimism reflected in the relative standng of the Government and Opposition parties, have taken a turn for the better. Although in December the

number who believed that the economy would worsen over the next 12 months was 46 per cent, compared with only 22 per cent who believed that it would improve, the net figure of minus 24 is better than the net minus of 33 per cent in

Among the party leaders, Mrs Thatcher's standing with the voters continues to decline. Her net minus ratings when respondents were asked if they were satisfied with the way she was doing her job were minus 25 in October, minus 30 in November and better in overall terms, is also falling. He is down from minus 1 in October to minus 2 in November and minus 5 in December, Perhaps the most disappointed figure on the personal scores will be Mr Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader who has achieved a good deal more

issues came to the fore. After a minus rating of 22 in goye September he improved to a see the figure fall back in December to minus 21.

The generally fairly static polling figures show some evidence of attention having been diverted from domestic political issues to events in eastern Europe over the past three months.

The next major stimulus to minus 31 in December. Mr the figures is likely to be Neil Kinnock's rating, though provided by the budget, for

fixed but which is expected in March, and by the Mid-Staffordshire by-election expected at about the same time caused by the death of Mr John Heddle Further political impetus is

THE CONTRACT

LOS 150 SILE

ar and No. 1

BRISTS STORY

PER STREET !

m 50 35 TO

STATE OVER L

man-reserved :

Not sell of

武雄 流流 **1000** 5 5

25 V.T.13.

FEET 250

Service Control of the

さな アス・

Territor for the

THE ROOM

<u>ಕ್ಷಾಣದಲ್ಲಿದ್ದ</u>

and the ellips

og famet,

**19.55** % 7 15

\$5,200 LT 1 . 3

tel comens

- T. ...

likely to be provided by the controversy over the poll tax exposure in recent weeks since as bills begin to drop on the Hong Kong and China people's doormats in April minus rating of only 11 in on the aggregated findings November, presumably after a from MORP's national Omni-November and 27 per cent in good party conference, only to bus voting intention surveys ducted in the period from October to December 1989. In total 8,753 adults aged 18-plus were interviewed face-to-face across Great Britain at 144 constituency sampling points. Data were weighted to represent the profile of the popula-

> © MORI/Times Newspapers Leading article, page 15

European vehicle production

32 55

#### Car makers look to Eastern bloc

By Kevin Eason, Motoring Correspondent

Engines made in Hungary could be powering Vauxhall cars as Eastern Europe challenges Britain's leading position in attracting new investment for motor manufacturing plants.

A revival in productivity by

a skilled workforce and relatively low wage levels made the UK the first choice of expanding multinational car makers in the past five years. However, the rapid opening up of Eastern Europe could see more investment going in-

stead to nations like Hungary and Czechoslovakia, desperate to build up their economies through high-quality

General Motors, the world's biggest car manufacturer, an- are imported from Comecon, nounced yesterday that it is the Soviet-led trading bloc, forming a \$150 million (£91 mainly Ladas and Skodas. million) joint venture with the Imports of Western cars were Hungarian railway carriage liberalized in 1989 but caused

tudes to key political issues.

It will show whether the

views of predominantly left-

out of step with the wider par-

party members are represen-

tative of Labour voters. The

survey, financed by a £35,000

grant from the Economic and

Social Research Council, is

being conducted by Sheffield

8,000 questionnaires covering

were sent out late last year and

it is hoped an initial analysis

University academics.

Labour sounds out

its members' views

By Nigel Williamson, Political Staff

The Labour Party has compage questionnaire contains missioned a survey designed 60 questions covering the

to discover members' atti- personal and social back-

wing conference activists are has made the project possible.

ty membership and whether direct-mail magazine, Labour

niversity academics. were predominantly male, A random sample of over employed in the public sector.

more than 600 constituencies educated and enjoying

15,000 cars annually.

Although the cars are mainly for the home market, the 1.6-litre engines will be exported for Opel Kadetts, known in Britain as Vauxhall Astras. GM said yesterday no firm decision had been made about exporting to the UK, but the company was short of engine production capacity.

The joint venture business, GM-RABA, owned two-thirds by GM, will be in production close to the Austrian border.

Hungary, with no car manufacturer of its own, has a 400,000-long waiting list for cars but only 120,000 a year

ground of party members and

policy matters. A computer-

ized national membership list

Party News, conducted a sur-

vey of readers. Although as a

self-selecting, write-in ques-tionniare, its findings need to

be treated with some caution,

it found that Labour members

likely to have been university-

The new survey will offer

comfortable life-styles.

Two years ago the party's

and machine factory RABA to a severe drain on Hungary's searching for the past year for build 100,000 car engines and limited hard-currency reserves, with GM selling about

6,600 models. However, this deal gives GM the chance of considerable expansion in Hungary and the rest of the Eastern bloc, as well as providing a cheap cost base, with wage levels a quarter of Britain's. GM said yesterday: "We

believe that there is enormous room for expansion in Eastern Europe, and, like other car manufacturers, we are giving signals that the political climate has changed and we are ready to expand."

However, it is the Japanese, who led the expansion into Britain, who are most eager to explore ways of cashing in on the demand for Western products and the opportunity for very low-cost manufacturing. Mazda, which has been producer.

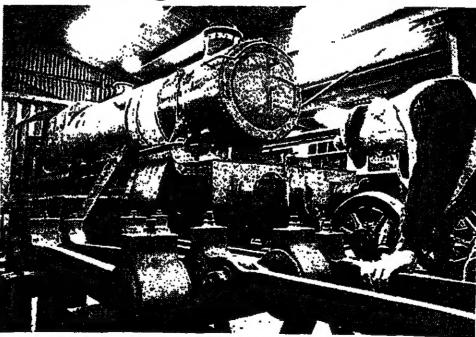
a European site for a car plant to compete with Honda, Nissan and Toyota in the UK, is understood to be looking at Eastern Europe.

Britain was favourite to play host to a fourth Japanese car manufacturer, but it now seems that Mazda is considering following Suzuki, which is investing £83 million in

Suzuki plans to produce Hungarian versions of its mini 1.0-litre Cultus model, known in the UK as the Swift, probably for both West and Eastern Europe. Meanwhile, Volksw

taking delivery of 430,000 1.3litre engines from a plant at Karl Marx Stadt in the German Democratic Republic in a series of new deals set up by West Germany's major car

#### Steaming on for rail season



Mr Bill Wright of London overhauling the wheel rods of a locomotive at Buckfastleigh station in Devon at the weekend. With other steam railway enthusiasts, he was making preparations for the 21st anniversary season of the Dart Valley Railway Association.

Whitehall Brief

#### Learning to educate the trained bureaucrats be able to resolve its diffi-

nce, before it entered its present age of mediocrity, the Department of Education and Science used to throw up officials like Sir Toby Weaver who thought hard and imaginatively about the nature and forms of education.

Weaver, godfather of the idea of polytechnics as separate and proudly different institutions of higher learning, used to make great play with the word "banausic". It pertains to the practical arts and skills rather than abstract learning. Weaver used it to designate the non-university college tradition.

It is an idea which lives on in the Government's own training institution, the Civil Service College. Its courses are severely practical, mostly to do with computer skills, office practice or the arts of management; the Government's decision last year to turn the college into an "executive agency" seemed to give it a further push in the direction of only providing skill training.
But is a "banausic" Civil

École Normale d'Administration among them.

derlie the Top Management Programme, through which all officials of under-secretary rank have to pass. The true view of the college taken by Whitehall's senior ranks is shown in that they have refused to entrust this programme to the college. The college's problem is this: to give high-grade education and training for manage-ment properly involves the exercise of mind, research and free intellectual inquiry. But in a bureaucratic system such as Whitehall "mind" can be dangerous. If the college were to do research, for example, its staff would have to be allowed to ask "difficult" questions and publish conclusions. Without research the college lacks intellectual distinction.

On turning the college into Trade and Industry,

Under the executive agency arrangement Ms Nev-ille-Rolfe has some freedom culties? A first task is surely to secure for the college some intellectual freedom and to raise its academic standing.

There are few overt ways in which Whitehall passes on its traditions, including the very idea of disinterested public service. Courses for trainees at the Civil Service College are one of them.

ow does this function of transmitting values square with the present emphasis on giving consumers (departments) only what they ask for? Peter Kemp, the senior official in charge of furthering the executive agency concept within Whitehall, is said to be keen to see the college promoting the new philosophy of

people things they may not know or even want to hear) rather than just training (telling people things they think they want to learn).

A significant part of Ms Neville-Rolfe's career has been spent dealing in detail with the European Community. She therefore knows how Continental public officials are prepared, how the formal and usually legal training prevalent there differs from the empiricism of British training.

She will be aware, too, of the deficiencies of British civil servants in their command of EC languages. But will her "customers" want to hear that unwelcome message, want to put time and money into courses for which there is

David Walker

#### Four held in hunt for killer

Four men were being questioned by Irish police yes-terday about the murder of the Rev Stephen Hilliard, aged 42 the Protestant minister found stabbed last week at his home in Rathdrum, Co Wicklow.

Yesterday Roman Catholic and Protestant churchmen appealed to parishioners to help police to track down the intruder who killed Mr Hilliard. Detectives have no accurate full description of the man. He was described as "smallish" and said to have been wearing a woollen cap. He is believed to have fled

on foot and police say that may indicate that he was a local man. They have appealed to householders not to tackle any intruders, but to telephone the police.

#### Kidnap case

A man will appear before magistrates in Alton, Hampshire, today charged with attempting to murder Chris-topher Branagan, aged 10, who was abducted near his home at Holybourne, near Alton, and dumped unconscious on a roadside.

#### Arts post

Mr Simon Mundy, an arts journalist, has been appointed director of the National Campaign for the Arts, the cultural pressure group. He succeeds Mr Simon Crine.

#### Land appeal

Derby Aero Chib is to appeal to the High Court against a decision to allow Toyota to buy 627 acres at Burnaston, Derbyshire, for their Euro-pean car assembly plant.

IQ <sub>et</sub>

12×23

Cr<sub>ea</sub>.

370 <u>5</u>\_

aud (1/2-1-50) 2

Age Wellion's Street

where cy was

(0 <sup>: CLBE</sup>

Date Ce-1 5e .-

#### **Bond winners**

The winning number for the £100,000 prize in the weekly Premium Bond draw is 29BW 475173. The holder lives in Norfolk, The £50,000 prize went to 21BB 173943, from the Channel Isles, and the £25,000 prize to 1888 628928, in Greenwich, east London.

of their findings will be availfor the first time a detailed able at the end of next month. breakdown of party member-About 2,500 questionnaires ship not only by social class, have been returned. The 36- but by gender, race and age.

Service College enough? Those who established it in the wake of the Fulton Report in the late 60s had grander ideas, the creation of some equivalent of the French

Such ambitions have not entirely died away, they un-

an executive agency, the Cabinet Office had to find someone to run it. Its first attempt came to nothing but its second attempt has seen the appointment of Marianne Neville-Rolfe, a civil servant from the Department of

to go her own way. Will she

management. There is nothing wrong with that, provided everyone is clear that to do so

no immediate need?

At first sight it's changed not a jot. But just wait until you put your foot down.

For a start, there's a new 3.9 litre engine which can accelerate from 0-60 in under 10 seconds.\*

And then can reach a top speed of 111 mph\* on the motorway. (Sorry, autobahn.)

To stop it, our engineers have developed the most advanced braking system in the world.

lock in any conditions and on any combination of surfaces.

A standard fixture on the Vogue SE, it's an optional (but very desirable) extra throughout the rest of the range.

This includes the Turbo Diesel version which now has a 2.5 litre engine for better performance and greater pulling power.

Environmentally, the new Range Rover is also friendlier.

We've made the exhaust quieter and more efficient.

choice of a 3-way catalytic converter. While naturally, it's able to run on unleaded fuel.

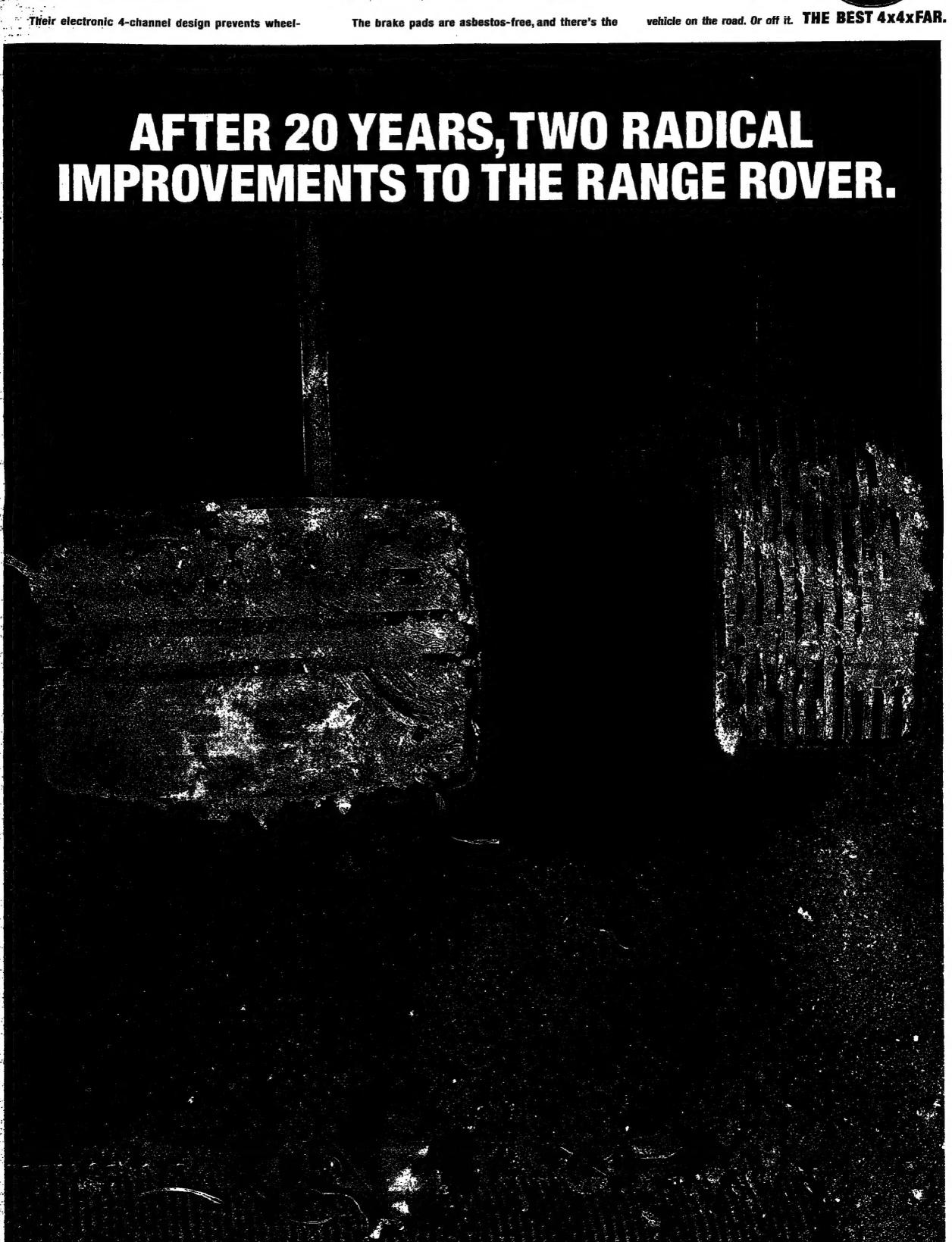
Inside, the Vogue SE exudes air-conditioned luxury.

The fascia's covered with burr walnut; the seats, which adjust eight different ways, in Connolly leather. But to really appreciate the Range Rover you have to drive one yourself.

Even after 20 years, it's still quite unlike any other

RANGE ROVER.

LAND -~ ROVER



au effect

COMBERGE CONTRACTOR OF STREET

CONSE

CONSERVATION CONTRACTOR

Subject of the subjec

Aug Sec also war form Sec 5 and Sec 15 and Sec

The first care of the control of the

Four he in hun for kill

Kidnap C

Arts Post

Land appear

Bond wil

#### THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

# Gorbachov fails to deflect Lithuania's independence drive

President Gorbachov flew Of a man who said an before embarking on a lengthy back to Moscow on Saturday independent party could lecture about Lithuania's hisafter three hectic days here speed up perestroika in which left Lithuania im- Lithuania if it remained in the pressed by his political skill union, Mr Gorbachov deand dedication to reform but manded to know how the unconvinced by his attempt to Soviet party could discuss the turn back the republic's march whole nation's future, including Lithuania's, if the Lithua-Mr Algirdas Brazauskas, the nian party did not take part in

Union's 15 republics.

Mr Brazauskas, a strong

supporter of perestroika, ac-companied Mr Gorbachov on

his unprecedented round of

meetings with factory and

with intellectuals and im-

promptu street-corner debates

with outspoken citizens wav-

ing pro-independence banners

and unafraid to challenge

some of Soviet society's most

sacred assumptions.

Mr Brazauskas is likely to echo the feelings of fellow-

Lithuanians in paying tribute to the Soviet leader's role in

making such political dis-cussions possible. But neither

he nor the more openly

nationalistic Sajudis move-

ment are satisfied with prom-

ises of a new form of federation. They want to see

the fruit of Mr Gorbachov's

guarded assurances of swift

laws to enable republics to

make use of their constitu-

and again for patience and a

He appeared ready to accept

a multi-party system - pro-

vided it supported perestroika

society - and even called for

co-operation with moderate

elements in Sajudis, while

condemning "separatists, ex-

He emphasized, however,

tremists and provocateurs".

that a multi-party democracy

was no panacea, and said there

needed to be more responsible

next 10, 20 or even 50 years.

He also gave a veiled warn-

ing that many in the Soviet

party's Central Committee had wanted to take "the

toughest measures" against

tional right of secession. Mr Gorbachov called again

wilderness," he said.

workers, discussions

secretary of the breakaway the debate. Mr Gorbachov's tone was Lithuanian Communist Party, often hectoring and he con-stantly wagged his finger at will today give a press conference to explain why he is standing firm against the questioners. People yesterday Soviet leader's repeated warn-complained that he had lec-Soviet leader's repeated warntured them too much and had ings that independence could have unforetold consequences listened too little, But several Lithuanians for Lithuania as well as for the political, economic and ethnic links between all the Soviet

suggested that his real audience in the nationwide television coverage of his visit had not been the Lithuanians, but the conservatives in Russia, where he warned of a Lithuanians, revelling in the

world's attention, are pouring

Crash kills 23 Moscow (AP) — Twenty-three people were killed and 30 were injured when a Soviet airliner with an engine belching flames

crashed on Saturday while attempting an emergency landing is a field belonging to a collective farm in the Urals, Tass reported. The Tupoley 134 jet, carrying 64 passengers and six crew, was flying from the Siberian eil centre of Tyumen to Volgocentre of Tyumen to Volgo-grad, site of the Secord World War battle of Stalingrad, by way of the Ural Mountain city of Ufa, Tass said. The engine caught fire some 30 miles from the Ural industrial city of Sverdlovsk, 870 miles east of

cooling of emotions. "It would be a tragedy if we our their aspirations to some 150 foreign journalists and television crews here, An rushed towards a nationalist elderly chemical engineer from the Academy of Sciences, who lived through both and was in the interests of the war and persecution under Stalin, said everyone understood Mr Gorbachov's delicate position and did not want either an explosion or precipitate action that could wreck everything. "It is down in the south that the real trouble will

come," he said. Nevertheless, national emoanalysis of reforms that could tions run high, and Lithua- at the foot of the statue affect the nation's fate for the nians on the train from yesterday. Moscow have no inhibitions to foreigners. "Our aim is full

tory and the time when, in alliance with Poland, it ruled a swathe of territory from the Baltic to the Black Sea.

In Vilnius the once bar flag of independent Lithuania flies over the party headquarters and government building.

Along Gedimino Street, the cobbled main thoroughfare until recently called Lenin Avenue, a huge banner proclaims: "Lithuania without sovereignty is a Lithuania The official news agency

displays pictures of the recent candlelit vigils and huge ral-lies in Cathedral Square, where tens of thousands of people held up placards saying "Occupation is a real tragedy for Lithuania".

Something of a Central European feel has already returned to Vilnius, a city of about 500,000. Bells pealed over the city yesterday as people flocked to church most of them old women whose lined faces reflected the suffering many of them had seen. But there were also young people, influenced by the resurgent Roman Catholic Church recently given back the cathedral and now a powerful focus of national

Chopin piano music came from somewhere behind the elaborate turn of the century façades of the three-storey buildings in Gedimino Street. A new notice advertised an information agency to help people set up co-operatives or rent flats. The many little cafés and private restaurants were getting ready for their

The external trappings are still redolent of the Soviet Union: plaques on the walls marking the former residences of Communist leaders, overcrowded trolley buses, ugly office blocks, money-changing touts, bushy fur hats, spartan shop windows, clean streets and the pervading smell of

Lenin still stands in a main square, arm outstretched and striding purposefully forward with his back to the church, There were even some flowers

Whether the party Lenin led nowadays about voicing these will remain recognizably communist in Lithuania is the independence. Surely there is burning question for his room for three million of us - successor. Mr Gorbachov has just a tiny little corner of the perhaps bought time and symthe Lithuanian party's split. Soviet Union," one man said, pathy here, but little else.

#### Azerbaijani nationalism

#### Autonomy is long-term aim for powerful People's Front

The nationalist movement in for the republic within the Panakhov, who is sometimes Soviet Azerbaijan is being led Soviet state; the right of by the People's Front, a loose coalition of nationalist and Islamic groups. Officially recognized last October, it is now credited with being the real power in the land, having pushed the Azerbaijan Com-munist Party into the back-

Mr Ali-Asgar Siabof, the head of its information office, said from Baku last night that the Front's immediate demands were for "resolute action by Moscow to protect the lives of Azerbaijani villagers in the disputed Nagorno-Karabakh enclave in neighbouring Armenia, and a clear proclamation that Nagorno-Karabakh would remain an administrative part of Azer-

He claimed a months-long Armenian blockade of Azerbaijani villages in the enclave had left them dependent on precarious supplies from Azerbaijan.

The Front's long-term de-

unrestricted association with Iranian Azerbaijan; and an end to what Mr Siabof called the "stongly pro-Armenian bias of the Kremlin". He claimed there was an

influential Armenian lobby in Moscow and in the Western Led by Mr Abolfazi Aliof, a former dissident under Leonid Brezhnev, the Front's

a reunified Azerbaijan. Islamic activists within the Front would like closer links with the Islamic revolution in Tehran to follow a complete

ultimate aim would seem to be

break with the Soviet Union. The other main organization active now is the Fatherland Society which, despite its name, has placed its hopes in President Gorbachov's peres- NICOSIA: Mr Ali Akbar troika. It is headed by Mr Velayati, the Iranian Foreign workers' hostel and has re- at the weekend to prepare for fused a government offer of a visits by Soviet Azerbaijanis

described as "the Lech Walesa of Azerbaijan", says that he believes "free Russians". Azerbaijanis and Armenians will one day see the dispute over Nagorno-Karabakh as a cynical diversion. "What I hate most in the world is nationalism. My ultimate aim is for people to be allowed to be people, real people, not brainwashed robots."

An Azerbaijani observer said yesterday that he believed the Fatherland Society would win a majority of the seats in the parliamentary elections in the republic. Excitement runs high at present. But in the calmer atmosphere that will follow, Azerbaijanis will realize that they cannot change the frontiers of Soviet Union for some time vet".

Neimat Panakhov, aged 27, a Minister, flew to Tabriz, the train driver who lives in a capital of Iranian Azerbaijan, flat because he would be seeking easier access to Iran mands were: full autonomy "jumping the queue". Mr (Reuter reports).

# Accused on parade as Romania slips into old ways







In the spotlight: Valentin Ceausescu, top, the adopted son of the executed dictator, Dumitru Popescu, centre, and Tudor Postelnicu paraded on TV.

# Chaos and fear dog path of revolution

From Christopher Walker, Bucharest

of political chaos, with a confused population struggling to come to terms with a revolution that has no ideological framework.

In Bucharest the uncertainty is so great that the people live almost from hour to hour, surviving on a diet of rumours. The rapid evaporation of the early post-Ceausescu euphoria has resulted in a return of old habits, with Romanians resorting to whispering lest their views be noted by Securitate men they are convinced are working for the ruling National Salvation Front in a different guise.

The Front's faltering grip on power has already collapsed in Timisoara, where the Army is holding the ring in what many intellectuals fear may be a rehearsal for a wider assumption of

The scenes last Friday night outside the Front's offices, when a totally unrepresentative crowd (many of whose members were incoherent after a day-long vodka binge) voiced their opposition to many government poli-cies, have brought home to ordinary Romanians the difficulty of controlling so-called "people's power". "Having seen a dictatorship crum-

ble, there are many Romanians determined to continue flexing their muscles. They will not be satisfied until they have got more," said a chemistry student. "They talk about democracy, but they have no experience of what that is or how it works."

This point was taken up by Mr Mihai Lupoi, the new Minister of Tourism and a former army architect (with no previous administrative experience), one of a number of new ministers disillusioned by the attitude of the former top Communists who make up the bulk of the Front's political leadership.

Struggling to restore confidence in the tourist industry, which is being touted as one of the country's main earners of much-needed foreign cur-rency, Mr Lupoi tells journalists how Mr Ion Iliescu, the interim President, and Mr Petre Roman, the Prime Minister, refuse to answer their telephones to discuss the problems facing a ministry where most of the former Communist bureaucrats are still in place, hoping for his early departure.
When everything at the top is

confused, people down at the bottom take profit of that and the chaos begins," he said. "The people ask for democracy, but they do not know what democracy is. They think that, starting from now, they can ask for anything and get it instantly. They do not have any education in politics. They were in the dark for many years and now this very strong light has blinded them."

much of it being openly pilfered because of the absence of any effective distribution system, is serving to keep public discontent at a manageable level, says Mr Lupoi. But in a few

Romania today is a country in a state weeks the food situation is likely to have deterioriated. Already a mob of orphans, claiming to have received no aid at all, have stormed the city's main press hotel.

Because of the absence of any viable political superstructure, even the best intentioned members of the Front are faced with a dilemma: if they rush elections in April as planned, no one else will be in a position to contest them properly; and if they delay, the deep discontent with their unrepre-sentative hold on power will grow until it explodes.

One of the main topics to be heard in the poorly stocked shops of Bucharest is the latest rumour about a new demonstration. On Saturday, many people were convinced that a fleet of heavy trucks had been dispatched to bring angry workers into the city centre, but nothing

In this atmosphere of uncertainty, tinged with concern about the future of the Army's role, the seven fledgeling political parties have yet to inspire confidence that they have the

Bockarest (Reuter) - Romanian mathematicians, cut off from the outside world by Ceausescn, lave appealed for help in catching up on research. An open letter with 100 signatories has appealed to foreign mathematicians to supply the latest mathematical literature.

personnel or the expertise to handle the running of such a volatile country.

1000

1875 P.

Etc. 40

sking in a

Sec. 15

Marie Control

Runch

Adis Ababa (R.)

de la serve

Party Trans.

1600 - 1

Mary C.

(4b) - (

Olice

Typical of the new breed of aspiring olitician is Mr Nicolae Costel, a founder of the new Christian Democratic Party of Romania, whose platform is the abolition of the Communist Party's dominant role in Romanian life and the privatization of industry.

Mr Costel does his work as a school administrator at night to leave the day free for politicking. Showing signs of lack of sleep, he functions mainly from a sofa in the lobby of the Intercontinental Hotel. So far he has attracted 1,000 members. But despite eloquence and phenomenal energy, be leaves the impression that his new party, one of the most politically coherent to emerge, would have problems running a village in the Carpathian mountains, let alone a crisis-ridden country of 23 million struggling to come to terms with freedom for the first time since the Communists took power 42 years ago.

A decision by the Front to reverse its controversial bid to take part in the elections, a postponement of any poll, until September and a further injection of massive foreign humanitarian. and economic aid remain the best chance of averting a second bloodfood shops, have discovered, there is no instant solution to how a deeprooted communist structure can be successfully or painlessly replaced overnight.

ing journalists that everything

was being done to unmask the

former villains of the Ministry

In the southern regions,

where the Stasi had a particu-

larly strong grip, its offices are still guarded by police and

opposition group members to

prevent former workers from

entering to recover files or

In Gera last week, former

Stasi workers distributed a

letter calling for their col-leagues to join together to

paralyse the enemies of social-

fight against the dissolution.

ism" and encouraging them to

money believed to be inside.

of State Security.

#### Ghost of the Stasi refuses to lie down

East Berlin

Like a persistent ghost from the shameful past, East Germany's despised Stasi security service returns weekly to dog the process of atonement between the Government and opposition.

The future of the roundtable talks, dominated since their inception by arguments about the future of security, is still not guaranteed, in spite of the eleventh-hour assurance from Herr Hans Modrow, the Prime Minister, that no new security office would be founded until after the elections in May.

Herr Modrow sacked Herr Peter Koch, the government official charged with dissolv-ing the Office of National Security, on Friday night, making him the latest in a string of casualties as the state security machine devours its own favoured children.

At last week's session of the talks, Herr Koch had to admit that he had dismissed only a third of the 80,000 permanent Stasi workers still on the Government's books. In Leipzig yesterday it was

announced that the state security headquarters was no longer functioning and opposition groups were invited into

the empty rooms for them-selves. In Gera and Suhl in the south, however, the service appears to be operating as

The Ministry of State Security, the repressive prop of the former regime, was widely despised even by the "little people", as its unofficial workers were known.

It has not been revealed how many East Germans helped the state security agency in return for preferential treatment on the waiting list for houses or some minor privilege; with many of the Stasi's files destroyed by workers anxious to cover their trail. it probably never will be. The



however, that the service had you. I still love you all." 80,000 full-time workers.

Herr Erich Mielke, the de-spised former chief of the Stasi, is now in prison on charges of corruption and abuse of office. He was the right-hand man of Herr Erich Honecker, the former leader, and personally issued the orders to police and security forces to proceed "with all violence" to disperse violence" to disperse demonstrations in October. Since his dismissal, Herr

Mielke's claim to fame has been a memorable valedictory before the Volkskammer (parliament) defending the min-istry with the claim: "We are istry with the claim: "We are were removing bundles of the sons and daughters of the incriminating files, even while

talks between the Government

with one of the main con-

ditions set by the opposition for their continuation still

sufalfilled (Anne McElvoy

opposition when the talks were people.

Government has admitted, working class. We worked for The ministry was dissolved

- to jubilation across East

Germany - only to be immediately replaced by the Office of National Security. The only apparent difference was that the new version had public relations skills.

Herr Wolfgang Schwanitz, a smooth, rosy-cheeked man, took over the office from the overtly thuggish Herr Mielke and appeared at numerous press conferences where he deflected accusations against the new office with rare skill. He was unseated after it

emerged that Stasi workers Modrow snubs Berlin talks

would be present to deliver the

Herr Wolfgang Schmur, of Democratic Awakening and

spokesman for the opposition,

East Berlin -- The round-table broken off last week. In a

No one involved either with the security agency itself or in dismantling it has managed to escape with his reputation intact. The Government chose Herr Koch, its least prepossessing official, to preside over the dissolution. statement yesterday he told and opposition groups are set to resume today in East Berlin free to attend, but an official

The Socialist Unity (communist) Party is still chinging stubbornly to the idea that a security service is necessary, although it admits that the original concept of an agency aimed at quelling anti-socialist sentiment and preventing infiltration from West Germany is outdated, with East Germany heading rapidly for pluralism and opening its border to the "class enemy".

#### All quiet on the Albanian front as supposed crisis fails to materialize the Albanian frontier crossing is rare and voung Albanians recently demonstrated

#### From Dessa Trevisan Bozaja, Yugoslav-Albanian border

Western diplomats in Albania vesterday scorned suggestions that Europe's last bastion of communism was in the grip of a crisis. Last week's reports of special emergency measures in response to increasing unrest so far appear to be wishful thinking.

There is no visible sign of tension, let alone of the special security which Albanian authorities were alleged to have imposed. At the Yugoslav-Albanian frontier, the situation appeared as normal as it has been for years, with a rare motorist coming in to break the monotonous boredom at this frontier

On Friday, the official Yugoslav news agency Tanjug, quoting reliable sources. announced that special emergency mea-sures were imposed in Albania following demonstrations that were alleged to have

broken out in several Albanian towns, including Shkoder, the medieval town about nine miles away.

Tanjug has retracted this information, quoting diplomats in the capital, Tirana, as saying that nothing unusual had been detected. This assertion has also been

• There is nothing that could even in the wildest imagination be seen as a sign of emergency

substantiated by other Western diplomats as well as by a Yugoslav businessman who said he had visited several Albanian towns and found no evidence of unrest.

The presence of police on the streets is part of normal life. The fact that traffic at ports in the Yugoslav and Greek media,

that individual travel by Albanians practically does not exist is also normal. Those rare individuals who cross the border all hold foreign passports.

In other frontier crossings at Cafasan in Macedonia, above Lake Ohrid, and at Bozaja, the situation seemed normal, with Yugoslav frontier guards relaxing and trying to relieve the boredom by playing ball games.

A Western diplomat, who like many others stationed in the Albanian capital goes on shopping weekends to Yugoslavia, was emphatic in denying reports of unrest or emergency measures. The only thing that might remotely suggest official nervousness is that controls on vehicles are more frequent and luggage and documents more thoroughly

In Shkoder where, according to re-

and where another Yugoslav report claimed several demonstrators were publicly hanged, there are no signs of a state of emergency at all according to one diplomat, who wished to be unnamed.

Nor have the Yugoslav frontier guards detected anything unusual. The frontier post is being kept open throughout the day until 10 pm. The driver of the train which travels twice a day between Shkoder and Titograd on the Yugoslav side said the routine had not varied in the past week.

The railway line linking Albania to Yugoslavia and the rest of Europe was opened four years ago, but the Albanians insisted it be limited to transporting goods and not people, which makes it the ioneliest railway line in the world.

Albanian television is as boringly normal as ever. It shows President Alia shaking hands with a foreign envoy and

praising smiling workers for exceeding

Herr Hans Modrow, the criticized Herr Modrow's re-

Prime Minister, left, has re- fusal to attend as "arrogance

fused to attend the talks to give and obstinacy" and accused

an account of security in the the Government of not listen-country, as demanded by the ing to the demands of the

Political and economic changes now shaking the rest of Communist Europe seems to be having no real impact on this xenophobic country, where the Soviet

For Albania's leaders the evil did not begin with Gorbachov, but

with Khrushchev for 30 years. For Albania's leaders, the evil did not begin with Gorbachov, but

with Khrushchev. It was he who first embarked on "revisionist" policies which the Albanians said amounted to restoring capitalism. Perestroika is seen as merely a

logical continuation. Diplomats in the Albanian capital, however, believe that there are growing differences within the Albanian leadership and that a showdown may not be far off. In Tirana, Rumours persist that a Central Com-Union has been regarded as a renegade mittee meeting is to take place this week.

In the past any showdown in the power struggle ended in blood. The last victim was Mr Mehmed Shehu, the former Prime Minister, who after a stormy session in which he was accused of spying for practically the whole world was alleged to have committed spicide.

On the face of it at least, Mr Ramiz Alia seems to be firmly in the saddle. But rumours of his disagreement with Mrs Naxhmija Hoxha, the widow of the Albanian dictator, Enver Hoxha, persist among the small Western diplomatic career to Hoxha, Mr Alia is regarded as more of a pragmatist.

المكذا من الاحل

#### THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

or other

10 belo

and more me.

have y

4 See all 16 2

Ceausesq |

- Chicago

4. 200 mile la le

supply the le

of a state to be

1 (ve

2 - 77, D28; NA

1325

·---3 =

The Contract of

71 (25) 1000 11. Ft. 11.15 (\$1

مین است. میکان این سر سر میکان این سر سر سر میکان این میکان این است. میکان این میکان این این است.

Sugar

1 ch :

⊈≓३

2.5

± 25 = €

% T .

4 mars 2

z. 3. 7

ks

第二

27.47

44 SVE

G ike

2.00

1.103.

-

SEAT.

Part.

435

The water of

The first terms of the second second

34 .

deruttze.

Open feller with

14.00

Sofia crowd calls for end to party rule From Michael Hornsby, Sofia centre of Sofia yesterday in the biggest pro-democracy dem-NATIONAL PROPERTY. onstration since Mr Todor Zhivkov, Bulgaria's former

ist colleagues just over two The demonstration came as the National Assembly prepared to meet in special session today to redeem a pledge by the new leadership to abolish the Communist Party's guaranteed monopoly of political power, a move which could dramatically accelerate Bulgaria's progress

ruler, was deposed by reform-

to pluralist democracy. Braving sub-zero temperatures, about 50,000 people filled the square to applaud and cheer speakers from the Union of Democratic Forces, the loose alliance of trade union, civil rights and pol-

Stockholm (Reuter) - A Swedish government delega-tion sent to investigate conditions in Bulgaria said yesterday it considered that 2,500 ethnic Turks seeking refuge here could return home without risk.

itical groups that has emerged as the main opposition

The demonstrators raised their arms in victory salutes and waved cartoons of Mr Zhivkov - with a swastika on a chain round his neck - and banners calling for him to be put on trial.

There were repeated chants of "Down with communism" and "Resign, resign" when-ever the Communist Party was mentioned. There were he seized and the security police to be disbanded.

A few policemen kept watch on the meeting, which would have been unthinkable under the previous regime, but made y no attempt to interfere. A Western diplomat said it was

Zhivkov was removed on Atanasov, the Prime Minister

are tomorrow to begin the first from the mainly Turkish-session of long-awaited round-speaking Muslim minority by table talks with the new Mr Zhivkov.

A huge crowd calling for an reformist Communist leaderend to Communist Party rule ship headed by Mr Petur gathered outside the Alexander Nevsky Cathedral in the served as Mr Zhivkov's Forest Management of Safa underday in the served as Mr Zhivkov's Forest Management of Safa underday in the Safa underday in the Management of Safa underday in the Safa under eign Minister. Mr Mladenov announced a month ago that the Communist Party was prepared to relinquish its

leading role". The Criminal Code has also been amended to permit public criticism of the state. New laws on freedom of assembly and association are on the way, and free elections have been promised for spring.

Mr Petko Simeonov, a semor figure in the opposition movement, told yesterday's meeting that Article One of the Constitution must go. "All of it, all of it," the crowd shouted back. The arti-

cle has three clauses, one of which refers to the leading role of the party while the other two describe Bulgaria as a socialist state governed by the working class.

Opposition sources yesterday that, while the new leadership had shown willing-ness to abandon the Communist Party's leading role, it was still resisting the repeal of the clauses in Article One. It seems unlikely, however, that this resistance can be maintained for much longer.

Mr Simeonov said that, in the round-table talks, the opposition would insist on the dismantling of all links be tween the state and the Communist Party, the complete separation of legislative, exec-utive and judicial powers, and the right of all political parties to own newspapers and have access to radio and television.

He also said that the promised elections would not give the fledgeling non-Com-munist political groups time calls for the property and bank to organize and prepare, add-accounts of party officials to ing that the poll should be ing that the poll should be only a "partial one". He did not explain what this meant, but said that full-scale elections should be postponed until November.

Only a week ago the same thousands of conservative only the second demonstra-tion of its kind since Mr shouted down Mr Georgi November 10, but was far when he tried to defend the bigger and more vehement in leadership's decision of De-its demands. cember 29 to restore the Representatives of the cultural and religious rights
Union of Democratic Forces which had been taken away



Some of the 50,000 anti-communist demonstrators demanding an end to the party's automatic rule in Sofia yesterday.

# Former dissident wins Hungarian by-election seat

Budapest, Reuter — A leading Hungarian opposition politician has boosted his liberal Alliance of Free Democrats in the run-up to general elections by winning a parliamentary by-election in central

Mr Gaspar Miklos Tamas, a prominent dissident before Communist rule over Hungary disintegrated last year. took 55 per cent of the vote in Saturday's poll, the last real the March 25 national multiparty elections.

the new name for the Communist Party which collapsed last October, polled about 33 per cent and a third candidate about II per cent.

Mr Tamas, a philosopher aged 41, is the first former dissident in Hungary to win a seat in Parliament.

Four by-elections last summer - the first free elections in Hungary in more than four decades - were won by the Hungarian Democratic Forum, an opposition centre party with nationalist and Christian Democratic elements.

election, which was not con-tested by the Forum, was held to fill a vacancy created by the appointment of Dr Peter Varkonyi, a former Foreign Minister, as Ambassador to Washington. The March poll will be Hungary's first national parliamentary election to be held since 1947.

"The general elections will be a watershed in Hungarian history," a jubilant Mr Tamas said after the results were test of public opinion before announced. "It seems our message or liberal democracy arty elections. has got through. And, if we An independent candidate could do this in such a backed by the Socialist Party, problematic constituency in such a problematic period, then it might be slightly more comfortable in the general elections when the thing is not about the next two months but

about the nation's future." Mr Tamas tried to stand in the same constituency at elections five years ago as a symbolic gesture against the one-party communist system. But his attempt was blocked by the Communists' packing of nomination meetings.

The Alliance of Free Democrats sees itself as a liberal party in the West European tradition, supporting individ-

#### WORLD ROUNDUP

#### Corsicans blow up beach nudist camp

evacuated the residents of a holiday complex, including a nudist resort, yesterday and blew up about 60 cabins, police said. Investigators reported no injuries. The letters FNLC for the Corsican National Liberation Front, were scratched into the hood of a car parked at the entrance of the complex. The masked men entered the Corsicana Forêt and Corsicana Village camps on the eastern side of the Mediterranean island about 8 am, police said. The Corsicana Village camp caters to nudists. The men rounded up some 50 people, bound their hands, and beld them at a beach restaurant closed for the winter, police said. Among those detained were British, West German, Belgian and Chilean nationals. The bombing marks the fourth attack claimed by the nationalist movement since November.

#### Runcie visits Ethiopia

Addis Ababa (Reuter) - The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Robert Runcie, arrived here yesterday on a week's visit and said he wanted to help speed up aid for millions of people facing starvation in northern Ethiopia. "Here is a real human need - at the same time, it is a country divided by warfare. I want to see what I can do," he said after being greeted by his host, the Orthodox Patriarch Abune Merkorios of Ethiopia. "I will be keen to see any ways in which obstruction to channels of humanitarian aid can be removed." He is also to see relief operations in Eritrea.

#### Manila coup charges

Manila (AP) - General Renato de Villa, the Philippine armed forces' Chief of Staff, has approved recommendations that two generals and 19 other officers be charged with murder and mutiny in connection with last month's coup attempt, the military said yesterday. The general endorsed a recommendation by a military investigating committee to prosecute Brigadier-General Jose Commendador of the Air Force, Brigadier-General Marcelo Blando of the Army, and 19 officers arrested after the failed December coup which left 113 people dead and more than 500 wounded.

#### Police death inquiry

Johannesburg (AFP) - A young black police constable died in hospital here after being assaulted by three white superior officers on December 29, The Star newspaper reported yesterday. But police claim Constable Elias Sanguwane, aged 23, pointed his firearm at an officer and was overpowered. He apparently sustained a head injury in the incident, Captain Rex Maree said in a statement. An investigation had been completed and would be forwarded to the Attorney General for a decision on prosecution, when results of the post mortem examination were received, he said.

#### Panama attack plan

Washington - General Maxwell Thurman, commander of the US forces in Panama, was told to prepare for an invasion to oust General Manuel Noriega as long ago as last July, it was revealed yesterday (Martin Fletcher writes). General Thurman replaced General Frederick Woerner, who was opposed to the Administration's increasingly aggressive military stance towards General Noriega's regime, on July 22. The Post said an acrimonious two-year dispute within the Administration about whether to use military force resolved itself when all other options were exhausted.

## The state of the s Afghan peace move

Washington - President Bush dispatched a team of senior officials to Asia at the weekend to reassess US policy in Aighanistan and explore new ways of achieving a negotiated peace in the country's civil war (Martin Fletcher writes). Nearly a year after the Soviet withdrawal, the Mujahidin have failed to topple the Najibullah Government.

**CAPITAL BONDS** 

#### Long-term Savings? SERIES A Relax! CAPITAL BONDS This man could hardly be more relaxed about his savings. Because he's got National Savings Capital Bonds. Whatever happens to other interest rates. GUARANTEED he knows that Series A Capital Bonds give a cast-iron guarantee of an average return of 12% pa gross if held for a full five years. Capital Bonds are designed to appeal to serious long-term savers, big or small. And you buy them in multiples of £100 with no top limit. The interest is taxable each year for those who pay Income Tax. If you pay 25p in the pound, your return would work out at an average of 9% pa after tax for each of the five years. And if you're in paid employment you'll probably be able to pay the tax by PAYE. Non-taxpayers keep all the interest. That's because National Savings Capital Bonds don't take tax off your interest before you get it like local banks and building societies have to. For sheer peace of mind and hassle-free saving, you simply can't beat National Savings Capital Bonds. They really are the smart way for long-term savers. Call in at your post office and get a leaslet and a Prospectus/Purchase Form. Or ring us during office hours on 0253 715666 and we'll send them to you.

# India rejects £281m final compensation for Bhopal disaster

pal gas disaster of five years on the victims. ago, which left many thou-

ment has rejected a proposed \$470 million (£281 million) drawing lavish praise from Indian Supreme Court. representatives of hundreds of haled leaking toxic gases.

ment has certified that at least 1,500 more have died as a direct consequence of expoclaims have been filed.

The six-week-old National Front Government's staterejection of a deal worked out Rajiv Gandhi, which would have ended prospects of fur- has been caught up in the

claims arising from the Bho- determined to impose the deal

Mr Dinesh Goswami, the people who should receive sands of victims without Law and Justice Minister, announced that the new Gov-Declaring that "life in India ernment had decided to enis not so cheap", the Govern- dorse the main points of petitioners who were challenging the proposed settlement before the review bench of the

One of their main contenthousands of people who in- tions is that the previous Government had no right to The horror is now moving reach a final deal with Union into the next generation, with Carbide — owner of the pesti-Carbide - owner of the pestisome new-born babies suffer- cide plant where the disaster ing respiratory and inherited happened - against the vicillnesses.

The death toll from the disaster in December, 1984, was about 2,000; the Governpeople only now suffering

from exposure to the gas. The Supreme Court ruling will determine whether the sure to the gas. More than claims come to final settle-600,000 personal injury ment or a trial. Mr Gandhi's Government said a trial would have taken too long; victims' representatives said ment amounts to outright that was preferable to an inadequate settlement.

Much of the interim compensation already granted

The Indian Government has ther compensation. His ad- slow-moving bureaucracy. blocked a final settlement of ministration was clearly Some has undoubtedly been siphoned off by corrupt middlemen. Identifying

compensation has further re-

tarded the process. Most medical examinations the 600,000 claimants were conducted only last year. Doctors have been ordered to keep their findings secret, hampering independent assessment of the disaster's effects, particularly in the long term.

Even now, no adequate machinery has been set up for getting money to the victims. Despite much-heralded grants of interim relief by Mr Gand-hi's Government, relatively few people have received anyproved grossly inadequate.

Indian commentators have called the proposed final settlement especially obnoxious in view of a widespread feeling that many multinationals cut corners in setting up plants in the Third World. At the weekend the Government announced that it would grant once-only relief to people from the worst-hit Basement disco fire kills 43 in Zaragoza



An electrical short circuit is being blamed for the fire (Harry Debelies

2.45 am. Firemen extinguished the blaze in 15 minutes, witnesses said. The disco was not far from a US

One surviver, a waiter who believed he was the last person to escape, said: "Most of the people went to the emergency exit. I got out through the front door. I know they did not get out because that was where the fire was."

conditioning system filled the base-ment. Police discovered the bodies of several people still in their seats.

emergency exit were apparently pushed into the blaze by panicking people behind them trying to find a way out. Another survivor said that the lights in the discotheque went out escape. "We reached the door thro the flames," she said. Officials said the fumes may have contained hydroHo

de

the worst disaster in a public place in Spain since fire destroyed an use ground night club in Madrid se years ago, killing 78 people.

# Sierras now come equipped with low rate finance.

From January 2nd until March 15th 1990 you can take advantage of Ford Credit's low rate finance on Sierras with 16 litre and 18 litre petrol engines and 2.3 litre diesel engines.

The model featured here is the Sierra Classic. It comes with a tilt and slide screened glass sunroof, a heated rear window, 2001 self-seek radio and the option of electronically controlled anti-lock braking.

On the LX and GL Sierras you can naturally expect even more refinement.

You can see for yourself, with a glance at the table on the right, just how competitive our rates are.

The finance plans are also extremely flexible.

Either you can put down a deposit of 50% with repayments over 24 months, in which case the interest rate is just 5.9% (11.5% APR).

Alternatively you can repay over 36 months and the interest rate is 7.9% (15.3% APR). Or you can put down a minimum deposit of 20% with 48 months to pay at an interest rate of 8.9% (17.0% APR).

To make matters easier, your deposit can be in

the form of cash or a trade-in or a combination of both. There's even free one year membership of the RAC, all part of Ford's new Aftercare package.

For the location of your nearest Ford dealer, who will be happy to give you written quotations, please call the Ford Information Service free on 0800 01 01 12.

SIERRA	16 CLASSIC & 16 LASER	18 L	18 LX	23D GL
Cash Pricet (inc. delivery)	£9225.00	£10225.00	£10715.00	£11820.00
5.9% (11.5% apr)				
Initial Payment (Minimum 50%)	£4612.50	£511250	£5357.50	£5910.00
24 Monthly Payments of	£214.87	£23816	£249.57	£275.31
Charge for Credit	£544.38	£503.34	£63218	£697.44
Total Credit Price	£9769.38	£10828.34	£11347.18	£12517.44
7.9% (15.3% apr)				
Instial Payment (Minimum 20%)	£1845.00	£2045.00	£2143.00	£2364.00
36 Monthly Payments of	£253.59	£28107	£294.54	£324.92
Charge for Credit	£1749.24	£1938.52	£2031.44	£2241.12
Total Credit Price	£10974.24	£12163.52	£12746.44	£1406112
8.9% (17.0% APR)				
Initial Payment (Minimum 20%)	£1845.00	£2045.00	£2143.00	£2364.00
48 Monthly Payments of	£208.49	£231.09	£24216	£267.13
Charge for Credit	£2527.52	E2912.32	£305168	£3366.24
Total Credit Price	£11852.52	£13137.32	£13766.68	£15186.24

These Low Pate Finance Plans are subject to credit approval and apply to all Stema 16 litre and 16 litre petrol engines and 23 litre diesel engined models, which are registered between January 2nd and March 15th 1990. These plans are subject to Conditional Sale Agreements arranged by participating Ford dealers and are underwritten by Ford Motor Credit Company Limited, The Drive, Brentwood, Essex CMI3 3AR, our licensed credit broker. Applicants must be 18 years of age or over and credit worthy, guarantees and indemnities may be required. Please note various factory fitted options and Ford's optional

num retail prices as at January 2nd 1990 trickeding delivery. Delivery is to dealer pri with the exception of the Channel Islands and the Isle of Wight, when an additional charge will be made.



Salvador killing of Jesuits

#### President names army suspects

From Tom Gibb, San Salvador

President Cristiani of El Salvador has named an army colonel, three other officers and five soldiers as the prime suspects in the murder last November of six Jesuit priests, their cook and her daughter, aged 15.

The announcement, given El Salvador's poor record in prosecuting army abuses of human rights, was a surprise, but not its contents, since suspicion has focused on the military from the start.

In a television broadcast, Señor Cristiani named Colo-nel Guillermo Alfredo Benevides Morena, head of the military scademy and com-mander of the zone where the murders took place. Colonel Benevides is a former head of military intelligence and graduated from the military academy in the same year as Colonel Rene Emilio Ponce,

the Army Chief of Staff. The Jesuits were murdered on the night of November 16 at their house on the campus of the Roman Catholic university in San Salvador. Technical evidence gathered by a special investigations unit with help from the FBI and Scotland Yard suggests that the killers tried to fake a gun battle to cover their tracks.

The other officers named are two lieutenants and a sublieutenant from the elite American-trained Atlacatl rapid deployment battalion. Troops from the battalion had searched the priests' residence two days before the killings.

One of the five soldiers named deserted at the end of December. All those impli-

cated have been put at the

disposition of the special investigations unit and are eff-

ectively under arrest. The murders of the Jesuits have for the first time in years called into question the huge US aid budget to sustain the Government's war effort against left-wing guerrillas in El Salvador. Leaders of the US Congress say continuation of the aid will depend on success-

ful prosecutions. Señor Cristiani's announcment came as he prepares to leave for America. He is expected to meet President Bush, representatives of Congress, and Señor Javier Pérez de Cuéllar, the United Nations Secretary-General.

The prospects for prosecution are not good. In El Salvador, despite thousands of military killings, no officer has been tried and convicted for human rights abuses.

The second second second

En The

1. The second second

Salar Sa

IE to the second

30 11,000

Fig. ----

To the fact of

F 10 10 10

A .........

Mark .

Contract Contract

SC T. Plan

3000

Transfer of the second

Million Company Carlotte Committee

AMERICAN APPLIES

In the Courses

dotel plan

Apples (Rettler)

A COLOR

attack.

Mar (AP)

Wrist dea

• GUATEMALA CITY: On Saturday Guatemala closed its borders in an effort to capture the killers of a left-wing polyitical leader from El Salvador and a Guatemalan human rights lawyer, the Interior Ministry said (Reuter reports).

The body of Senor Hecter Oqueli Colindres, deputy secretary of El Salvador's Nat-ional Revolutionary Movement, was found near the Salvador border on Friday, police said.

Also found was the body of Señora Gilda Flores, a member of Guatemala's opposition Social Democrat party and a human rights lawyer. Both of them had been shot in the

#### Iraq warns Turks on Euphrates dams

By Our Foreign Staff

iraq yesterday warned Turkey that the commissioning of a hydroelectric dam across the Euphrates river had created a serious threat to their relations and followed up the warning by dispatching a high-level delegation to Ankara.

To drumbeats and the billowing of multicoloured smoke, President Ozal pushed a button on Saturday to cut the flow of the Euphraies and fill the new Ataturk Dam outside Bozova, 340 miles south-east of Ankara. The 1,750-mile Euphrates flows south from Turkey through Syria and Iraq to the Gulf.

After the button was pressed, a crane lowered a concrete block, soaked with the blood of a ritually slaughtered sheep, into the sole remaining outlet. Within 30 minutes, the level on the other side of the 1.2-mile crescentshaped dam wall had dropped by at least 3ft.

Mr Ozal, speaking to an estimated 10,000 people on a barren hillside under the eye of army commandos, tried to reassure both Iraq and Syria that the project was not intended to threaten them. "We will never use water from rivers as a means of threat," he

But Syria and Iraq rely heavily on the Euphrates for hydroelectric power and irrigation, and the Iraqi Baath Party daily al-Thawra said

front-page leading article, it said relations could suffer if Turkey does not relent. The drastic reduction in the Euphrates' flow would affect 3.2 million acres of prime farmland in the river basin and force Iraq to shut down four power plants in the western region which produce about 40 per cent of the country's electricity, the paper said.

Syria, in severe economic trouble and almost totally dependent on the river for irrigation and hydroelectric



has not commented of ficially on Turkey's operation to cut off the Euphrates, but has condemned it in the past.

The Iraqi delegation to Ankara was led by Isam Abd al-Rahim al-Shalabi, the Oil Minister, who carried a message from President Saddam to President Ozal.

He would not reveal its contents but the Iraqi news agency quoted it as saying "We are sure the Turks do not yesterday that diverting its seek to harm us, but if this waters could cause a long-term measure continues it will, for agricultural disaster. In a sure, harm many Iraqis ...

# Hong Kong democracy 'on target'

From Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor, Hong Kong

expects to announce its proposais for greater democracy in Hong Kong within weeks rather than months, despite a lack of progress in talks with

A high government source end a visit to Peking last week by Sir David Wilson, Governor of Hong Kong, had produced a better understanding of the differences. "I don't the door has been sammed," he said, but added that it would be wrong to kneest that hopes of agreement were higher. He described Sir David's meetings with Peking officials as "workmanlike".

when the remains up the night

reached the don the

the contained by

The fire at the "Flying Dieg"

the war and the in a public plan

Spain with the destroyed as a

ground awar with in Madrid

sepple 8 people

killing of Jesuits

7 7 7 103

and the manager

ानाप कुल्लाम्<mark>स्ट</mark>ित エル 20万 点強!

i is

-- ত্যুড় গৈ <del>চাই</del>

🔹 👉 A LE MALA (III)

man and a highly

Further communications between the three govern-ments will be needed, but it is not yet clear whether there ight be more meetings before Britain makes an macement.

Its hesitation has caused frustration in Hong Kong and Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, will be questioned on his intentions tomorrow night when he meets members of the Legislative and Executive Councils.

the Government's proposals refugees from economic will be an improvement on the migrants. February, 1988, White Paper which called for 10 of the 56 seats on the Legislative Council to be directly elected in the

But he declined to say whether the British proposals would also cover the 1995 elections, the last to be held

under British rule. succeed in narrowing the gap with Peking over Britain's

The British Government still plans to give passports to 50,000 Hong Kong heads of

> Peking has denounced the scheme as a "gross violation" of the 1984 Sino-British Joint Declaration and has also threatened unspecified "consequences".

The source argued that the scheme was in accordance with the spirit of the declaration but acknowledged that Peking remained "deeply suspicious". He did not minimize the seriousness of Peking's threat, but said the Government would go ahead with its efforts to get Parliament to approve the scheme.

The Government argues that the scheme will give key officials and business people the confidence to remain in Hong Kong knowing that they could leave if necessary. Mr David Waddington, the Home Secretary, has said that a collapse in Hong Kong could produce a huge influx of immigration into Britain.

The source endorsed Mr Waddington's view, but said Britain would have difficulty in introducing a screening The source reaffirmed that process to separate genuine

Anyone fleeing to Britain in that event could claim to have a well-founded fear of persecution if sent back.

On another issue, Britain has refused to be drawn into a dispute in Hong Kong over the wording of a human rights charter, which Sir Geoffrey Howe, the former Foreign Sir David's visit did not Secretary, promised the col-

Letters, page 15

### Cambodia role for UN gains favour

an interim administration for Cambodia when they begin meeting in Paris today.

Mr Tran Quang Co, a Deputy Foreign Minister of Vietnam, the Vietnamese-backed Government led by Mr Hun Sen in Phnom Penh is considering his suggestion for a peace plan. The plan would give the three-party rebel alliance admin-stration over the territory it has occupied since the with-drawal of Vietnamese troops, begun in September.

The two-day closed-door meeting of the permanent members of the Security Council in Paris is the first of its kind since an unsuccessful 19-nation peace conference on Cambodia in Paris in August. It has gained urgency because of the advances made by the Khmer Rouge guerrilla forces led by Pol Pot, which are giving rise to international

At the weekend, the Khmer Rouge urged its fighters to capture Bartambang, Cambodia's second city, amid fears that they might attempt to establish an alternative government there. The other gaerrilla factions are led by Prince Norodom Sihanouk and the nationalist figure Mr

Mr Igor Rogachov, Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister, said

All five permanent members of the United Nutions Security with Chinese officials in Pecouncil are expected to favour a plan for the UN to provide bers of the Security Council supported a UN role in Cambodia. His statement is significant because the Soviet Union Meanwhile, according to arms the Vietnamese installed.
Mr Tran Ouang Co. a Deputy Government in Phnom Penhm while China arms the

opposition guerrillas. Mr Rogachov said Peking had agreed that the UN role should be "a very major one". Both Hanoi and the Government in Phnom Penh now accept the idea of UN participation in Cambodia,

Vietnamese officials say. Britain, like France and the United States, regards the proposal of a UN interim administration as a possible way forward.

The cost and complexities have yet to be assessed. The success of the world body's role in Namibia is regarded as a good precedent, but an exercise in Cambodia would have to be on a greater scale, needing more than 80,000 people to run Cambodia, a country of seven million

The UN role was proposed by Australia, which suggested that the United Nations take charge of Cambodia in the transitional period before elections.

Diplomats believe a likely outcome is the reconvening of the Paris conference, either in

Leading article, page 15

# Royal lodge sit-in Auckland - One of the Queen's holiday lodges in New Zealand

has been taken over by a band of Maori land activists (A Correspondent writes). In protest against the Crown and in support of claims by local Maoris, six men and one woman yesterday occupied the government-owned lodge near whangare in North Island. The lodge is expected to be used again by the Queen next month.

#### Hotel plan

property magnate, plans to redevelop the site of the oncerenowned Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles where Robert Kennedy was shot

#### Star attacked

was slashed across her neck by separatist campaign in the a Greenwich Village gang.

gunpoint, police said.

#### China quake

ghai province, but there were no reports of deaths.

#### I wins success

Los Angeles (Reuter) - Mr Sydney - In an eight-hour Donald Trump, a New York operation doctors at Melbourne's Royal Children's Hospital have successfully separated Siamese twins who were joined from the chest to the abdomen.

#### Leader shot

New York (AP) - Viveca Delhi (AFP) - Sikh militants Lindfors, the Swedish-born shot dead a Communist leader actress whose stage and screen in Punjab, a day after nine career covers half a century, people were killed in the Sikh north Indian state.

#### Tourist deaths Torture claim

Lima (Reuter) — About 15 Cairo (Reuter) — A civil rights suspected Maoist guerrillas group has claimed that Egypthat and killed two French tian security forces last year tourists in the Peruvian Andes routinely used whips, electric after ordering them off a bus at batons and sexual assault gunpoint, police said.

#### Visit cut

Peking (Renter) - A strong Taipei (AP) - President Avril earthquake hit a remote part of Haiti has cut short a state of China's north-western Qiu- visit to Taiwan, reportedly because of growing political unrest at home, officials said.

# THE TIMES MONDAY JANUARY 15 1990 UK plan for Small-scale protest fails to damp Hurd's welcome From Andrew McEwen, Hong Kong The first two days of Mr from the media, Hong Kong from the British Government what we are secting Douglas Hurd's visit to Hong people showed little interest in what we are secting to make the produced one in arrival until yesterday are little interest in what we are secting to make the produced one in arrival until yesterday to otherwise it will be a produced one in a

المكذا من الاحل



Mr Douglas Hurd and his wife, Judy, on a tour of the Hong Kong-China border yesterday.

mand greater democracy and a much bigger show of support, even affection, for the Foreign Secretary and Sir

David Wilson, the Governor. Only 100 demonstrators attended a rally calling for constitutional changes, while an estimated 2,000 people turned out to watch the two men and their wives take part in a sponsored charity walk. They walked a quarter of a mile from Hong Kong's main sports stadium along a street crowded with smiling people, many of whom thrust out their hands in a gesture of greeting. The only political questions came from

iournalists. It was seen as an encourag-ing start to the visit after the much tougher reception Sir Geoffrey Howe was given when he visited the colony last

press conference on his arrival, mainly by American journalists angered by his refusal to answer questions. A large group of Hong Kong Chinese holding placards at-tempted to lobby him at the airport, while others staged a sit-down demonstration outside Government House, Sir-David's residence.

Mr Hurd had none of these difficulties. Apparently learning from Sir Geoffrey's mistakes, he made time for local and foreign journalists. Apart are not asking for sympathy

The first two days of Mr from the media, Hong Kong from the British Government; Douglas Hurd's visit to Hong people showed little interest in what we are seeking is Kong have produced one his arrival until yesterday commitment and responsibismall demonstration to de-morning, when he arrived at a lity - otherwise it will be a charity event in a tracksuit

and trousers. Led by a prancing dancer in a Chinese dragon costume and a brass band playing British Government House to present folk songs, the Hurds and the a petition because he had Wilsons joined the procession, shaking dozens of hands and waving and smiling before being whisked away in an official black Daimler for

breskfæst "It is not a reception for me, estimated 20,000 walkers continued for a further six miles and were expected to collect £1 million for 107 local charities.

A demonstration by the Joint Committee for the Promotion of Democracy. made up of local community groups, was outnumbered by police and journalists.

Waving symbols showing a Sir Geoffrey was booed at a clenched fist with the Chinese word for "democracy", the protesters chanted: "We want democracy, we want human

The group was dwarfed by a gathering in the same central square, Chater Garden, of hundreds of Filipino maids working for rich Hong Kong families, who meet every Sunday to talk and share picnics. They showed little interest in the demonstration.

Mr Yeung Sum, chairman of the committee, said: "We

disgrace to the British people and Government." Mr Hurd did not see the procession when it arrived at

officials at Fanling Lodge, the Governor's country residence. The small turn-out saddened Mr Jack Edwards, aged 71, one of the few Europeans

taking part, who has lived in it is just a happy day for Hong Hong Kong since 1963.
Kong," Mr Hurd said. An "There is a lot of apathy; people feel caught between two big governments, Britain and China, and feel there's not much they can do to influence

events," he said. Mr Hurd had said on arrival that he would announce proposals for greater democracy "within weeks", but this has not satisfied the protesters, who want Britain to take a

Other protesters added that the lack of support reflected scepticism within the colony over whether Britain had the power or will to alter China's intentions where democratic

reform was concerned. However, the continuing high rate of investment in the people still believe they will be able to make money after sovereignty reverts to Peking. Work was in full progress yesterday on the foundations of Hong Kong's latest skyscraper bank in the city centre.

# Leadership. Strength. Commitment.

From today Coopers & Lybrand and Deloitte Haskins & Sells will be using the same business name -Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte.

One name, one aim - to be the leading provider of financial and business services in the UK.

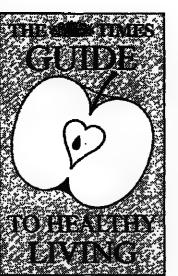
Our merger, which will be effective from 29 April 1990, will make us the largest firm of accountants and management consultants in the UK, with over 11,000 staff. Worldwide, we will have over 60,000 people in over 100 countries. with 30,000 in Europe alone.

But we know **Leadership** has to be earned. We'll achieve it by providing what our clients want. Strength that comes from the breadth and depth of our skills. Commitment to understanding client needs.

In a nutshell - Solutions for Business, that's our new theme for the 90s.

**Solutions** for Business

Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte is the business name used by Coopers & Lybrand and Deloitte Haskins & Sells in the UK.
The two firms are to merge on 29 April 1990.
Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte are authorised by the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England & Wales to carry on Investment Business. Plumtree Court, London EC4A 4HT - 128 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4P 1JX.



How do you live a healthy life? Is it exercise, environment or attitude that determines our wellbeing? What role do work and relationships play? Over the next four days we will examine the constituents of healthier living. Today Dr Thomas Stuttaford begins our

series with a questionnaire to assess how your life measures up now

ss is different from physical fitness. Fitness can be measured, for instance in an army recruit who, during his initial training, will have to reach certain standards by running, jumping and swimming measured distances in an allotted time without experiencing undue physical distress. Healthiness is a much broader concept, although most people when asked will see it as a freedom from illness, or from any constraints which might be imposed on their lifestyle by infirmity, great or small. The definition of good health as being the ability to live, love and work to one's full potential for as long as possible has never been bettered. Health is as dependent on the mental approach to problems at work and home as it is to prowess on the squash court, or a wise choice of food from the menu in the

canteen, boardroom or mess.

An assessment of a person's full potential, and the extent to which he or she is achieving it, is the essential first step in any plan to improve health. Only when this potential has been defined can realistic goals be set and improvement, if not perfection, be achieved. Just as it is absurd to expect the average citizen to achieve Olympic standards of physical fitness, so is it unreasonable to ask people who are born with a difficult or anxious personality to

achieve complete emotional equanimity.

Objectives should be sufficiently demanding to provide stimulating challenge, but not so ambitious as to be unobtainable. The man of 5ft 6in who weighs 10 stone will never become a record-breaking shotputter, however much he trains. Nor will the person with a strong genetic predisposition to anxiety, or one who was deprived of loving acceptance in childhood, ever be totally relaxed. But both can improve their performance, and with it their health, by gaining insight into their problems and the way in which they

The experience of doctors working in health reening, a branch of medicine which reviews the

health, wealth and happiness of tens of thousands of people annually, is that those who can be described as successful, not only in their professional but also their domestic life, are those who have the highest tolerance to stress. These are the people who have who seek a life which is stimulating but one in which the objectives are obtainable, even if the attempt to reach them will stretch the person's qualities to their limits. The response of any individual to stress varies enormously. What constitutes an exciting challenge to one person may be soul-crushing to the next.

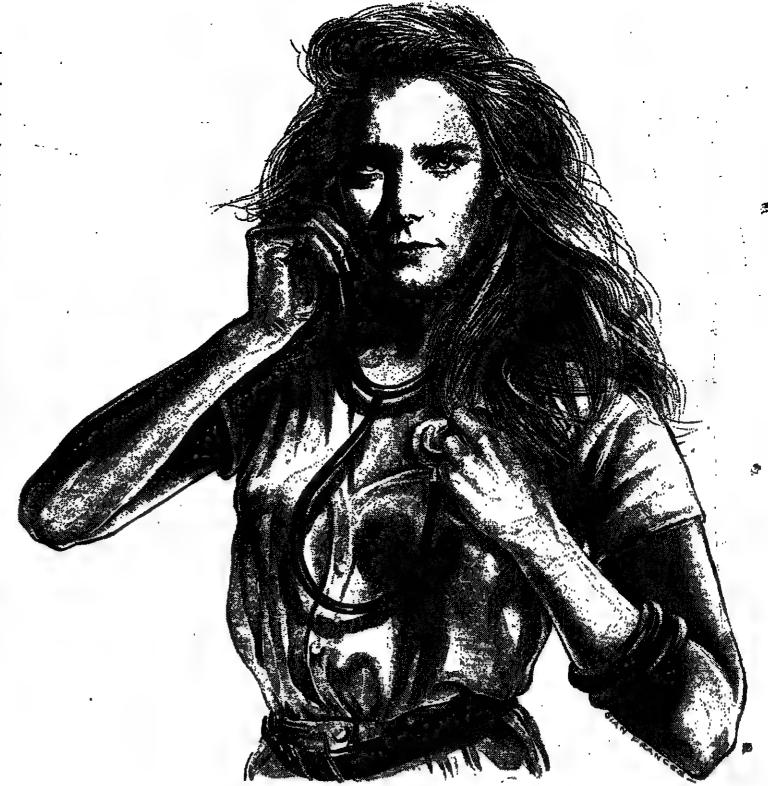
Personality is partly inherited, partly acquired in early life; but despite the limitations which it imposes, with self-awareness your lifestyle, and with it your health, can be altered.

he shy, anxious man will never become the saloon-bar hearty, but he may find happiness and acceptance in the local literary society. The ruthless businessman, nurtured in a home environment where love was at a premium, will probably seek consolation in competitiveness in later life; while he is unlikely to turn into a latter-day St Francis, he may learn to feel concern for groups of people, even if he is unable to

relate to any of them as individuals.

A study of the minutiae of any person's daily round will usually demonstrate where improvements can be made, contentment increased and life-span extended, but in planning these changes it is always as well to bear in mind the old medical maxim that the aim must be to make certain life is added to years, as well as years to life.

A start can be made by analyzing an individual's diet, both liquid and solid; the amount and type of exercise taken; the approach to work and home life; and the ability to withstand the stress which both these areas will, inevitably, engender. As stress, and the ability to withstand it, is the key to success, questions on stress influence all other aspects of life.



Are you stress prone?

In each of the six groups below, tick the description which best fits you;

In Are you competitive and aggressive at work, in your relations with the opposite sex and when playing games? b If you lose a few points in a game, or if not immediately welcomed by a member of the e Do you avoid any confrontation?

2a Are you ambitious and anxious to achieve a lot? b Do you wait for things to happen to you? c Do you find excuses to put

3a Do you like to get things done quickly and often become b Do you rely on others to spur you into action?

e Do you worry about the events of the day after you've gone home? 4a Do you talk too fast and too

loudly? Are you over-emphatic and interrupt others' conversation? b Can you take "no" for an answer with perfect equanimity? e Do you find it hard to

express your feelings and

5a Do you get bored easily? b Do you like having nothing

c Do you always accommodate other people's wishes, not your

6a Do you walk, eat and drink b If you forget to do something are you relaxed about it? c Do you bottle things up?

Do you display symptoms of stress?

Tick all those to which you would answer yes: 1 Do you often want to cry? 2 Do you bite your nails, fidget with your feet or twiddle your

3 Are you indecisive? 4 Do you feel that there's nobody you can talk to? 5 Are you often irritable and 6 Do you eat when you aren't

hungry? 7 Do you feel you can't cope? 8 Do you sometimes feel so tense that you think you'll explode, or do you have

explosive rages? 9 Do you drink or smoke to caim your nerves? 10 Are you an insomniac? 11 Are you gloomy and suspicious of the motives of

ADVERTISEMENT

If you think

you can't afford BUPA

cut this coupon.

IF YOU THINK you can't afford private

BUPA, Britain's leading independent health

care organisation, has introduced a brand new

scheme, designed to offer the essential elements

of private hospital cover, ideal for people on a

budget. It provides full cover for most of the

£9 a month at age 18 to £30 at age 74 - or

of mind return the coupon for your free Budget BUPA brochure. Or phone the Budget BUPA Centre free on 0800 010 383 (9am to 8pm weekdays).

To: Budget BUPA Centre, FREEPOST, Staines TW18 IBR.

Pate of birth \_\_\_\_\_\_ eg 22 August 1929 [2]210[8]2]2]

Arresou a BUPA member?

It yes, please give BUPA Budget recistration number

Please send me a Budget BUPA pack. I am under 75. Please (Senior Capitals

It's called Budget BUPA and costs from around

If you think that's a small price to pay for peace

surgical operations you are likely to need.

hospital care, think again.

12 Do you drive too fast, are your journeys punctuated by 13 Have you lost your sense of and your pleasure at looking forward? 14 Have you lost your interest in your sex life?

> Is your domestic life a bealth bazard?

TICK SIT IDOSC TO MINCH AND would answer yes: 1 Do you find it difficult to talk to your partner about personal problems? 2 Do you snap at your family and then regret it? 3 Do you think that your marriage or relationship is emotionally one-sided and that you are contributing more to it than your partner? 4 Have you ceased looking forward to going home? 5 Do you argue too often and too fiercely about money? 6 Are you jealous of your partner?
7 Do you feel you are now

trapped by your relationship and would like to break away? 8 Do you feel that your marriage is holding you back in your professional and social life?

9 Has your sex life ceased to satisfy either you or your partner?

Is your diet damaging?

Tick your answers to the questions below: 1 How many meals do you eat each day: a three or more b two cone? 2 Do these meals include lweakfast:

a always b once a week c rarely? 3 If you have breakfast does it consist of: a cereals and a drink b fried foods c just a drink?

4 How many times a day do

you have snacks between meals: b once or twice c more than three times? 5 Do you have fresh fruit. vegetables or salads: a three times a day b once or twice a day

e less than three or four times a week? 6 How often do you eat fried foods: a once a week

b three or four times a week c most days? 7 How often do you have creamy or chocolate puddings:

a once a week b one to four times a week e most days? 8 Do you spread on your

a polyunsaturated margarine a mixture of butter and soft and hard margarines c butter only?

9 How many times a week do you eat fish: a more than once b cace or twice c once or less? 10 How often do you eat wholemeal cereals or bread:

a at least once a day b three to six times a week c less than three times a week? 11 Before cooking or eating meat do you: a trim off the visible fat: b trim off some of the fat

c remove none of the fat? 12 How many cups of coffee or tea do you drink a day: a one or two b three to five c six or more?

13 How many alcoholic drinks, measured in units, do you consume each day: b less than two units e more than four units?

> Is your drinking damaging?

The overwhelming majority of

studies have shown that small quantities of alcohol enhance life without presenting any danger, indeed, the evidence suggests that two to four units a day improves the cardiovascular system, Over six units a day and any physical advantages of alcohol are lost. The questionnaire compiled by the American National Council of Alcoholism and reproduced below remains the best judge as to whether you are developing drink problems. Tick all those to which you would answer yes: 1 Do you drink heavily after a

2 Do you drink more heavily when under pressure?
3 Can you drink more than

you used to?
4 Do you have twinges of guilt about drinking? 5 Are you impatient for your first drink of the day? 6 Do you feel uncomfortable

in company if you are without a 7 Do you ever try to sneak in a few extra drinks, secretly, when drinking with companions? 8 Have you ever had a "blackout" - short-term memory loss after drinking?

10 Have memory black-outs become more common? 11 Have you tried to control your drinking? 12 Do you usually drink for an

9 Do others discuss your

identifiable reason? 13 Do you often regret things you say when you've been drinking? 14 Do you want to continue drinking after your companions

have stopped? 15 Have good intentions about cutting down failed? 16 Have you ever moved house or changed job as part of your campaign to give up drinking? 17 Do you feel persecuted?

18 Have you financial or work problems because of drink? 19 Do you prefer to drink with 20 Has drinking affected your 21 Do you have a drink in the

morning to set yourself up? 22 Do you feel depressed and 23 Are you sometimes drunk for days at a time?

24 Has your tolerance of drink 25 Have you had hallucinations after drinking? 26 Have you ever frightened yourself by your drinking?

Are you a candidate for a coronary?

In the 1960s two Americans, Mayer Friedman and Ray Rosenaman, devised a way of classifying personality. Temperament is related to health: the aggressive, highly competitive man or woman, labelled Type A by the Americans, is twice as likely to have coronary heart disease as the more passive Type B. Interestingly, if the Type A man or woman survives the initial attack, he or she is thereafter more likely to survive longer than a person of the same age with a Type B personality. Tick all those to which you would answer yes: 1 Do you have an unremitting uree to compete? 2 Are you easily aroused to anger, irritation and impatience? 3 Are you aggressive with people who get in your way? 4 Do you find it difficult to bear waiting or queues? 5 Do you speak in a loud voice? Do you not only interrupt but finish other people's

6 Do you smoke? Are you mentally fit?

sentences and even stories for

Answer each question with either "never", "rarely", "sometimes", or "often": 1 Do your emotions run away with you? 2 Do you try to avoid awkward situations or people? 3 Do you seek approval from everyone you meet?

4 Have you the ability to see yourself as others see you? 5 Do you dread being alone? 6 Do you feel you are no longer in control of your own life? 7 Do you think it is a sign of weakness to feel grief? 8 Do you believe that a perfect relationship is impossible?

9 Do you feel isolated? 10 Do you dislike yourself? 11 Do you feel depressed? 12 Do you feel you have nothing more to contribute?

13 Do you feel that other people are talking about you in an uncomplimentary way? 14 Do you avoid contact with other people? 15 Do you harbour regrets and

Are you physically fit?

amount needed to remain fit has been exaggerated in recent years. Tests have shown that half an hour of brisk walking a day is enough to keep you healthy. Even so, physical exercise which includes keep-fit classes and games is advantageous if it can be done frequently. Tick your answers to the questions:

1 How active are you? Do you take exercise: a four times a week b two or three times a week c once a week d less than once a week? 2 How far do you walk each a more than three unies (about b up to three miles c less than one mile (20 d less than half a mile? 3 When you go to work or shopping do you: a walk or go by bicycle usually b go part of the way on foot or by bicycle or your car?

c occasionally walk or use the d always use public transport

4 When there's a choice do a always use the stairs b use the stairs unless you have something to carry c occasionally take the stairs d always use the lift? 5 At weekends do you spend: a several hours working around the house and garden b usually only sit down for meals and in the evening but have no planned physical activities c take a few short walks d spend most of the weekend reading or watching television?

These questionnaires are derived from the BUPA Manual of Fitness and Well-Being (Macdonald) and form the basis of the topics discussed in medical consultations during health screening. The opinions and conclusions expressed here are not necessarily BUPA's.

TOMORROW

What is your job doing to your health? Find out where you stand in the stress league - and whether you have the makings of a stress-resilient success

DO YOU NEED TO CHANGE THE WAY YOU LIVE? CHECK YOUR SCORES HERE

Are you stress prome? Score 6 for every (a) that you have ticked, 4 for every (b) and 2 for

every (c). 24-36 Highly stressed, you may well suffer from stress-related diseases such as coronary heart disease, peptic ulceration and the irritable bowel syndrome. You must be hell to live with. Learning to relax should become a priority - for the sake of your partner and children as well as yourself. 18-24 Relaxed and free from stress, if you score around the bottom of the scale a slightly more positive attitude might help you to achieve more.

must drive your companions

crazy. You need to become more

Is your domestic life a bealth All the questions are important, and a positive answer to any of them shows that your relationship 12-18 This type of inactivity requires some thought and attention. Relate offers a universal creates its own stress. You too service for those experiencing

treatment

and developing them.

Do you display symptoms of

If you answer yes to more than

four of the questions, you are

over-stressed and should do some-

thing to alleviate it. Your GP, or

company doctor, can give you advice and, if need be, short-term

problems in their relationship

الملذا من ألاصل

confident; improve your self esbut you may prefer to talk to your teem by listing your good points GP. There are now clinical psychologists who specialize in marital problems to whom he could refer you.

Is your diet damaging? Score 2 for every (a) that you ticked, 1 for every (b), 0 for every

23-26 An excellent diet. 18-23 A good diet. 13-18 Diet could be improved. 0-13 Diet needs considerable improvement. The sort of person Edwina Currie lectures about.

Is your drinking damaging? Any answer of yes in questions 1-8 shows that there is some risk that you might be tempted to drink more than is good for you. Yes in questions 9-21 indicates this risk

is becoming more apparent and more real, and your drinking pattern needs serious review. Yes, in questions 22-26 means you have a serious problem and should seek expert advice.

Are you a candidate for a coronary?

If you answer yes to more than half of the questions you are a Type A personality, and must learn to relax if you want to

maintain your health. Are you mentally fit? Score 1 for each question that you

lacking in originality and sparkle.

can answer with "never"; 2 for "rarely"; 3 for "sometimes"; 4 for Under 20 Rational but probably 20-30 Healthy and balanced but possibly inflexible. 30-45 You suffer some doubts and dissatisfaction. Accept that none of us is perfect and make the most of yourself. 45-60 You take life too seriously.

It's time for a major overhaul of your lifestyle.

Are you physically fit? Score 4 for every (a) answer, 3 for every (b), 2 for every (c), 1 for

Over 18 Naturally very active and probably quite physically fit. 12-18 Reasonably active with a healthy attitude towards fitness. 8-12 Would benefit from more

Under 8 Lazy, slothful and in pood of exercise.

1. Campenty on all 41.45.25 gat piece line Branch Heart Castael 1 05 The spinoting will of the for the עיכודה שלב בחביה בי 2 2 per-pou The rest of the second Complete de 1 200 mm a Sept. Ci de series is fi RED CI LA

FOR CE IN THE WAY

nears Europe

Elizabeth Committee Commit

42202000 22643

The State of the Control of the

E Anna Con Trans

See the story of

Great to State Survey

1 250 No.

All States of the Control of the Con

TE MENT

The same of the same of

1024 Tag : ' C

the bound composition

Parameter and the second

Conste in St To the second ROSET LONG IN A 1 25 10051 32 00 HEMI: ORBISHI.

pluttered : [... hairman THE IS BEI · HABIT!.

The H

1

المكذا من الاجل

# Party's new life and soul

Britain's ailing Communist movement has a fresh, young leader in Nina

Temple. Victoria Glendinning finds

these revolutionary times

Nina Temple, the new general secretary of the British Communist Party. She slotted me in between an interview with Channel 4 television and rushing off to collect her two children from their nursery. The CP in this country is an elderly and apparently infirm body, with a membership in precipitons decline since the war d currently down to about 7,500. It might be expected, now,

But it has just elected this lively 33-year-old as its new leader. She is not only the youngest general secretary to date, but the first

If you did not know, you would guess that she was a teacher or a social worker. She is articulate, outgoing, optimistic and, as the party's former publicity officer, she knows how to use the media. Suddenly, everyone wants to find

out what is going on.

She is ditching, for a start, the old Leninist structure of the British CP in favour, a recent press release says, of "a CP transformed into a force which is feminist and green as well as democratically socialist.

"I'm absolutely delighted about events in Europe," Temple says. I never found in those countries a model of what I wanted Britain to that is democratic, diverse,

her ready to meet the challenge of be. I spoke against the invasion of Czechoslovakia - not at the time, I was only 11 - but on the tenth anniversary." She was in the Soviet Union in 1982 for the congress of the Komsomol, the youth association, and was horri-fied not only by Brezhnev's address, but by the way the other speeches mirrored his, making no fresh contributions. The form was wrong: "It was never Communism in action, it was all a result of the old Bolshevik model of centralism, discipline and class war. This had been increasingly clear since the Prague spring. We were possibly less surprised by the collapse than outsiders were.' What did surprise her was that the initial momentum came from the Soviet CP itself, with Gorbachov

> The British CP is, inevitably, in crisis. "We've been in crisis before. We lost a section of the party in 1977, and another section in the mid-1980s." Old-style Communism survives in splinter groups. "Our natural constituency has not changed. Our policies have changed, and our ideas of what socialism could and should be. Our basic reasons for existence are the same - to oppose capitalism and social inequalities, which are even greater than they were. We want to develop a movement



Face of Communism: Nina Temple wants a party that is "feminist, green and democratically socialist"

#### 'I'm delighted about events in Europe. I never found in those countries a model for Britain'

empowering, in a living form."
For their congress in November 1989, the party took a whole issue of Marxism Today to publish a "Manifesto for New Times", and 'new times" is the catchphrase for the challenge Temple has to meet. If another CP monthly, News and Views, billed as "The Heartbeat of

the Communist Party", is anything to go by, the battle against hard-line Leninism is already well won. A report headed "New Times in Norwich" describes the highlight of the Norwich branch's recent discussion day - a workshop about the co-operation of

production of environmentally friendly aerosol sprays and cleaning products, which are good for the planet and "politically valid".

But Marxism Today, edited upstairs in the same building as the CP office, has a sharper edge. It is required reading for anyone

whose business it is to keep

abreast of the post-Thatcher debate. The analysis of 10 years of Thatcherism in the "Manifesto for New Times" is as astute, as exact, and as nearly objective (from the opposite perspective) as anything that could have come out of a Conservative think tank. Marxism Today is the CP's greatest

asset, apart from Temple. "We have become more open, and are having a no-holds-barred discussion about our future. Some say business as usual. Some say we should abandon the name 'Communist', which works against us, and become a movement rather than a political party" -- affiliating with other groups such as greens, feminists, environmentalists, disarmers, minority groups, and the Labour Party (if it was interested), to form an alliance of the left. The CP on its own is "lacking in influence", and the Labour Party up to now has fought off its approaches. The word "Communist" sets too many alarm bells

ringing.
"We have to consider whether we want to reclaim the term 'Communism'. This may be a nostalgic feeling, but William Morris called himself a Communist before Lenin was born. If the name is too much of a barrier it can't be reclaimed. I have an idealistic idea of Communism as a splendid thing. Christians didn't give up because of the Inquisition. You don't run away from your own history."

Her own history is nothing to run away from. She grew up on a council estate in St John's Wood, London, and went to Camden School for Girls and on to Imperial College. Her father is director of Progressive Tours, which advertises holidays in the Soviet Union on the back cover of Marxism Today. At 13 she joined the Young Communist League and has never looked back; though when she was a member of the British Youth Council in her early twenties, it was as the nominee of the Young Liberals and of the Church of England Youth Com-mittee. The father of her children (she is not married) is a maths teacher from Wales. Her brother is Julian Temple, maker of David Bowie promos and director of Absolute Beginners; his latest film is Earth Girls Are Easy.

Nina Temple, an earth girl who is easy in a very different sense, is committed to involving everyone in events and decisions, and not just every five years when there is an election. "It's a classic Marxist

position. As Karl said, 'it is people that make history'. The Labour Party's idea of opposing the poll tax was putting an ad in The Guardian." But can she really see people here coming out on to the streets in their thousands, as in the cities of Eastern Europe? "Those things don't happen quite spontaneously. And there were no normal safety valves in those countries to relieve the pressure. There have been examples here the women at Greenham did change the world, and were part of what was happening in Europe. Part of my optimism is because of the new type of unionism. The Government can't win the am-bulance strike." She sees Scargillism as sectarianism, and from the past.

The CP can transform itself in any way it wants. "We are not part of an international organization, we are answerable to no one, though we do exchange delegations with Communist parties in all parts of the world."

he British CP has always been independent; in 1968 the then secretary general spoke up in Moscow against the military intervention in Czechoslovakia. "We don't want to be just another political party. It's not forms that interest me but policies. I'd like to see us joining up with people who agree with us in other organizations. I'd like to see a new type of non-confrontational politics; all parties have some good and some bad in them." The new manifesto comes out in favour of proportional representation, and of coalitions.

Temple's salary is £7,500 a year. The party is bone-poor, though it owns the freehold of its building near Smithfield, London, acquired 70 years ago.

The place is like a stage set for a 1950s office drama — shabby, with trailing flexes, an antiquated tea urn on the floor, piles of papers, and snaps of children on the notice-board. In the downstairs hallway there is an electric fire for visitors and, on a shelf by the door, half a dozen jars of homemade jam and chutney.

It is all very sympathetic and English. Someone should give them a grant. The bluest of Conservative voters would have to be suffering from a severe case of reds-under-the-bed paranoia to think that the revolution starts here. But something else might something interesting.

Each First Day Cover contains

Each set of stamps is cancelled

for displaying your collec-

plastic sleeves which hold

Covers and costs just f, 13.45.

delay.Then you can look for-

ward to collecting Britain's

beautiful and historic First

Day Covers the easy way -

as a customer of the British

Philatelic Bureau.

Place your order without

tion. It comes with clear

up to seventy First Day

# A herb for all reasons

he pots of aloe vera on Lesley Brenness's kitchen window ledge bear testimony to her faith in the healing properties of herbs. Beneath the plant's spiky exterior, she claims, talk, the plant's leaf sap is busy healing Bremness's sprained arm under her blue denim

in a series

19-4-19-60-6

- 1 - 5 10 10 TEMPE

Jan 1997

3. 1. 中心性的原理

200

The second secon

What is your job

doing to your

where you stand

in the stress league

- and whether "

has o the making

المثلثة المثلث براء أيها والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والم المتعلق المتعلق المتعلق والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والمساور والم

3-60-1

the second was presented.

Meanwhile, she is wondering whether to sprinkle the oils of pine and camphor into a saucepan to ease her cough and fumigate the germs. "So much for the healthy herb lady," she says. She is a great advocate of ginseng - ac-claimed, among other things, for improving the memory and would take it herself if only she could remember to buy some.

An authority on all things 46-year-old herbal, Bremness's latest television series, World of Herbs, begins on Channel 4 on Friday evening, coinciding with the publication of her book of the same name. The five-part series, which she wrote and presents, is a pot-pourri of recipes, remedies, cosmetics and decorative ideas incorporating the seeds, leaves, flowers, roots and essential

Much of the series as filmed in the cluttered kitchen and herb garden of the 16thcentury cottage in Suffolk where she lives with her husband, Roger Lowe, who is competition to design a heab head of the local art college, garden for the Chelsea Flower

"A SALE MISS

spluttered the

A HABIT!"

Chairman

CORBISHLY?"

"THIS IS BECOMING

Half the board nearly woke up at the last monthly

meeting when the Chairman thumped the table. Not just

because young Catchpole swiped the last bourbon but

because Miss Corbishly mentioned another sale (only

the second since the Chairman joined the firm earlier

this century). He finally calmed down and agreed but

only because he'll be away on a Nile cruise with 'you

know who'. So from January 10th until 28th (including

Saturdays) he's allowed us to offer the following.

Petit-Point Veedlework Cushion 1'6'×1'6' 592 552

Kashmir Choinstitch Rug

Petit-Point Needlework 'Arum Lily' 6'×3'9' 51251 5625

Portuguese Veedlework Vapoleon 9'×6'

Chinese Veetlescark Empire

Tufted Rug 'Arts + Crafts'

Chinese Veedlework Lare Lies

6'x3'9" Elega Enz. 9'x6' Elega E1200 10'x8' E3065 E1950 7'4'x6'2" E200 E1225 7'10'x5'7" E00 E325

Lesley Bremness puts her faith in nature, finding all she needs for cooking and curing in her garden



Growing enthusiasm: Lesley Bremness in her Suffolk garden

and their four sons aged between eight and 16. She became hooked on herbs in 1977 after winning a

Show. Before that her agricultural experience had been limited to abortive attempts at building a rock garden as a child at her home in Edmonton, Canada, and her equally unsuccessful efforts at transforming the balcony of her London flat into a forest of sweet peas in plastic cups, without understanding that they needed more nourish-ment than could be provided by soil dug up from the nearby

shrubbery. When someone gave her a gardening book, she was amazed to discover the depth of my ignorance". Having moved with her husband to Suffolk on a "wave of self-sufficiency", she began growing vegetables because "I had this puritan streak which says your energy should be put into growing food".

An interior designer by training and experience - she and Lowe met when they were both production designers at the BBC - she was attracted to herbs by the fact that they are both beautiful and useful.

"I didn't decide to become interested in herbs; they're like a magnet. It's to do with being in touch with nature, about what the planet is made of and how we're living our lives." She once stood locally for the Ecology Party and was delighted to get 8 per cent of the votes in a staunchly Conservative

She sells herbs from her home, and most of her customers are professional garden designers anxious to pick her brains. Not many are

locals. "When I started they thought I was some sort of odd woman down the street selling weeds." Quite a few customers come from overseas — as far away as Japan and Australia because they have read about her. "Even if it doesn't make money, it keeps me in touch with what people want," she says of her herb nursery. "And I learn a lot from the people

One Japanese girl turned up claiming to be a disciple of herbs and took up temporary residence in a caravan in the garden in return for helping with the weeding. From her, Bremness learnt much about the ways the Japanese use herbs, such as their tradition of serving grated horseradish with raw fish to kill the parasites, "It's important for westerners to know that, Otherwise they think it's just a garnish ."

he takes me on a conducted tour of her herb garden, which boasts about 225 different herbs at its peak. At the moment there are around 150 and she proudly shows them off, stroking them and rubbing their leaves to release the scent. "That's how you should buy herbs — you should rub them and smell them and see what you like."

There are knots of mixed santolinas, beds of differentcoloured sages, creeping thymes, marjoram and oregano and rosemary, an evening primrose and shrubby thyme. and a brick camomile seat which she built herself. She introduces me to her Eupatorium purpureum, ∞mmonly known as sweet Joe Pye, useful for biliousness and as a laxative and for relieving gout and rheumatism. "It behaves so well you just want to hug it," she says, throwing her arms around the brittle,

Cooking for the family, she uses mainly parsley and chervil and lemon verbena and lavender . . . "it's like saying which is your favourite child I am just about to ask her whether she creates her own recipes when she declares scathingly: "It's the philosophical attitude that interests me, and then people come and ask me about recipes."

She has invited me to lunch and, with time at a premium, she has booked a table at a local restaurant - featured in one of her programmes with tantalizing fare. As it happens, we spend so long in the herb garden that, despite a mad dash in her ancient Volvo, the

restaurant is closed. The toasted cheese which she knocks up in her kitchen is untouched by herbs, but none the less enjoyable for that.

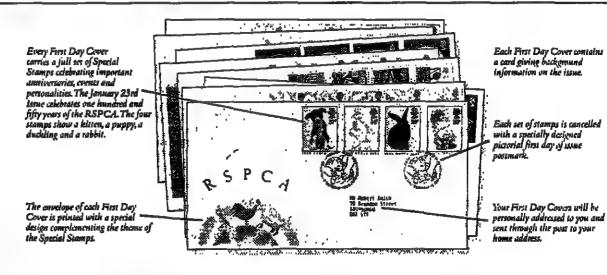
Sally Brompton Times Newspapers Ltd 1990

World of Herbs by Lesley Bremness is published by Ebury Press and Channel 4 (£5.95)



#### **TOMORROW**

As the chain that led the Eighties retailing revolution unveils its new fashion ranges, Liz Smith profiles the happy Next family intended to revive its fortunes in the Nineties



get to the post office, you

miss the opportunity forever.

come this inconvenience

and be sure of collecting

your First Day Covers with-

out even leaving yourhome.

A year's First Day Covers

delivered directly to you

for as little as £15.

Save yourself all that

British Philatelic Bureau, a

Royal Mail Service, do all

tomer and we'll send you

your First Day Covers auto-

matically - as soon as each

new set of Special Stamps

Become a Bureau cus-

time and effort. Let the

the work for you.

Well, now you can over-

#### Now there's an easier way to collect Britain's sought-after First Day Covers.

For Stamp Collectors - a special service from the Royal Mail.

It's not difficult to appreciate why Special Issue First Day Covers are admired by people of all ages.

These beautiful and

colourful collectors' items capture different aspects of our British heritage. Past issues have commemorated the Royal Weddings and historic events such as the Armada and the Australian Bicentenary. What really sets these

personally addressed First Day Covers apart is the fact that they are withdrawn from sale immediately after the day of issue. This makes them as unique as the events they depict.

But it also means that if you forget the day, or cannot

is released. For as little as £15, you

RSPCA Stamp Cards FREE When you order your First Day Covers from the Bureau,

you'll receive these attractive RSPCA postcards FREE.

will receive all Special Issue First Day Covers issued during 1990 - the Penny Black's 150th anniversary year. Including among others Kew Gardens, Astronomy, Thomas Hardy and Gallantry.

<u>Display your</u> collection in a speciallydesigned album.

You'll find a Royal Mail First Day Coveralbum ideal British Philatelic Bureau, 20 Brandon St,

EDINBURGH EH3 5TT.

POSTBY 23rd JANUARY No stamp is required. Postage is FREE.

FIRST DAY COVERS THE EASY WAY

io: British Philatelic Bureau, Freepost, Edinburgh EH3 Ohi
I would like to receive my First Day Covers, starting with the RSPCA Issue.
fo open an account I enclose:
also require First Day Cover Aibum(s) 21 (13.45 each. Total (
Grand Total £
I exclose my cheque made payable to the British Philatelic Bureau.
Charge my 🖸 Access 🖸 Visa. 🗖 Amierican Express Account
ard No. Empry Date
dz/Mrs/Mss
<del>-</del> · · · <del> </del>

Please send me details of other stamp items von offer.

Please allow up to 28 days for delivery of your first order. The prices, which include VAT at the current rate, are subject to any change in Bureau

or a stress-resilit success

Machine Tufted Rug Apollo VIGO CARPET GALLERY 63 Vigo Street, London W 1, Telephone: 01-439 6971

Lister de the ton physically file

11.7 elisario e (12.5 cm)

Company of the Compan

Open Manday to Friday, 9 00am - 3.70pm

Open Manday to Friday, 9 00am - 5.70pm;











# DIARY

#### SHERIDAN MORLEY

ext Friday, thanks to a million-pound endowment to the university by the producer Cameron Mackintosh - thanks in turn to the phenomenal success of Cats, Les Misérables and Phantom of the Opera — the composer Stephen Sondheim gives his inaugural lecture as Visiting Professor of Drama at Oxford. He will then lead a series of seminars, and selected students may even be lucky enough to watch him at work on the forthcoming London premieres of his two most recent scores, the National Theatre's Sunday in the Park with George (opening next month) and Into the Woods, due for the West End this summer with Julia McKenzie.

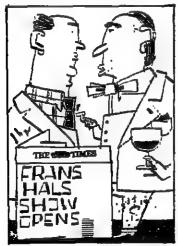
For those of us who spent most of our Oxford undergraduate careers campaigning futilely for a department of drama, this is great news, even if it comes thirty years later than we might have hoped. As with the professorship of poetry, the drama post will pass on to other distinguished figures, among whom I would guess Peter Brook and Arthur Miller to be high on every list. After that, they might even have the courage to offer it to a woman: Nancy Meckler of Shared Experience, or Deborah Warner of the RSC/National, or Thelma Holt of the Peter Hall Company, perhaps.

The boom in musicals which sustained box-offices in the West End throughout the 1980s (as it also did on Broadway) has suffered a setback. Over Christmas and the New Year, four major musical productions had their curtains suddenly and unexpectedly lowered: Trevor Num's The Baker's Wife at the Phoenix was but far the most distinguished though it. was by far the most distinguished, though it may in the end have lost less than two tent shows, one of which, Porgy & Bess, collapsed with the tent itself during a storm on Ealing Common, while the other, Barnum, has had to call in the official receiver after folding its tent-poles on Shepherd's Bush Green to an estimated loss of £750,000. Meanwhile the Manchester Royal Exchange is less than delighted at the news this weekend that London investors have pulled out at the last minute of a multimillion-pound co-production deal to stage The Count of Monte Cristo as a new musical with Robert Lindsay (from Me & My Girl) despite several months of advance preparation which now goes to waste.

t looks as if the considerable problems facing Margaret Benton, newly ap-pointed curator of the Theatre Museum in Covent Garden, may not be unique to Britain. The theatre department of the Museum of the City of New York, long reckaned to be one of the finest in the world, is appealing for \$40 million to carry out some much-needed restoration work, and has admitted that priceless archives donated by Richard Rodgers and George Gershwin have been damaged by basement flooding and bad storage conditions.

Over here, though storage conditions are very much better, there is a real need to raise the profile of the Theatre Museum so that, as with the Museum of the Moving Image on the South Bank, it attracts a mass audience instead of a few academic specialists and bored schoolchidren. But for that to happen a lot more MOMI-type showmanship will be required, and soon.

BARRY FANTONI



'Didn't he paint The Laughing Gallery Owner?'

few months ago Sir John Gielgud A remarked to me in which horror, having characteristically horror, having characteristically horror, having characteristically forgotten his listener's occupation, that the most awful thing was happening in America: even drama critics were now having theatres named after them. The implication being that the honour would doubtless next he hestowed on armed robbers or subway

But sure enough, following the Brooks Atkinson lead, the old Ritz Theatre in New York is now to be renamed the Walter Kerr. Since only the veterans are being honoured, there are as yet no plans for a Frank Rich Theatre, where shows would doubtless close overnight in tribute to the man they call the Broadway Butcher. Any reaction to a suggested Clive Barnes Theatre would probably follow the thinking of Alan Bennett, who once remarked that giving Barnes the CBE for services to the British theatre was much like giving Goering a CBE for services to the RAF.

orman Tebbit suggested in The Times last Tuesday that Conservative MEPs are involved in a plot to lower the curtain on Britain's

history as a sovereign state and to reduce the House of Commons to the status of a regional council. We MEPs are behaving not only unpatriotically, it seems, but deviously too, since we fail to own up to our federalist inclinations and we claim to be Conservatives in the face of clear evidence that no such claim can any longer be justified. He ended by inviting us, in the interest of the nation's independence, to leave the party. It is unusual in parliamentary life to be faced with allegations of this nature, especially from a "right honourable friend". I can think of only one good reason why Mr Tebbit should have been so provoked into error. Radio and television have recently taken to telephoning MEPs and inviting us to attack the Prime Minister's stance on Europe.

Tebbit, and many others, such intense uvitation. Still, as far as I know, no Tory MEP favours any "United States

Most of us refuse. Two or three,

though, are eager to criticize. And it is they, of course, who are

invited into the studio to express

the views which cause Mr

Nicholas Bethell replies to Tebbit's 'disloyalty' charge

# Europe: let Tories unite

would end British nationhood. Most of us want to join the Exchange Rate Mecha soon as possible, as does the Prime Minister, but there is no headlong rush among us towards a common currency. These matters must be taken step by step.
There is no reason for British

MPs and MEPs to be rivals. They should work together in Britain's interest. Unfortunately, there is a small but malignant group of hard-nosed back-benchers, Labour as well as Conservative, reluctant to work with us on European questions. Those who are not also members of the Westminster parliament have even had trouble getting into the building. No other national parliament

treats its MEPs in this way. It is one reason why Britain loses out in some of the European decision-making. Our representatives are the only ones who do not co-ordinate their efforts. Yet

candidates through the same party machine that selected Mr Tebbit and elected by the same system, albeit on a lower poll. Our duty to our British constituents is no less than his.

The taxpayer would get better value if the two jobs were allowed to complement each other. Every month the European Council of Ministers passes laws which affect us all. About 140 have been approved on the single market alone. The House of Commons is meant to scrutinize them in committee and, if necessary, debate them on the floor, to give guidance to the relevant British minister.

In fact, these draft laws come to committee only at a late stage, when the negotiations in Brussels are nearly over, and a few are debated by the Commons in the small hours of the morning, with only a handful of MPs present, to virtually no practical effect. Last month, not before time, a report issued by Sir Peter Emery MP we were selected as Conservative proposed changes - quicker

posals and serious debates in prime time, so that the minister can absorb the argument.

MEPs are glad that the Commons will take its European duties more seriously, and we will happily help it in its scrutiny process. Through our own committee work, which involves interrogating commissioners and their staff, we get to know the detail of draft laws early on. We can identify British interests and co-operate with MPs to make sure that any new law takes account of them.

We want to usurp the powers not of MPs, but of the unelected Brussels civil servants. This is the "democratic deficit". Mrs Thatcher is right in not wanting to give control of European economic union to such an unsupervised body. But if MEPs had better relations with the Commons, and if we could establish a single EP seat in Brussels, we could have proper offices there and keep the Com-

mission under better control. We hope that MPs will help us to achieve this, and one day perhaps give us a voice in the hiring and firing of individual commissioners, so that we can help them to fight Britain's corner more effectively. Mr Tebbit's outburst will have damaged this prospect - and British

interests into the bargain.

The Late Control of the Section Control of the Cont

The ambition of MEPs, he suggests, will lead to "progressive loss of (British) authority over the total to be raised by taxation". What are the facts? The 1990 EC budget (£30 billion) is 2.4 per cent of the Community's national public expenditure. This percentage cannot be significantly raised without House of Commons approval. And even if this were forthcoming, to achieve full economic and netary union, M Delors has said that only 5 per cent of public expenditure would then be

under Community control. Is not 95 per cent enough for Mr Tebbit and his commitment

to the nation-state? He accepts, presumably, that on occasion Britain can be made stronger by pooling a small part of our sovereignty. He agrees, I suppose, with the surrender to Nato of almost all Britain's decisions on desence. And he did not disagree with the Prime Minister when she said in her Bruges speech, "I want to see us work more closely on the things we can do better together than alone. Europe is stronger when

Minister that Britain will soon join the ERM? Is he in favour of the Single European Act, with its paragraphs on economic and monetary union? Presumably he is, since he was a leading member of the government that negotiated it. It was he and his colleagues, not the MEPs, who pushed it through the House of Commons on a guillotine.

That being the case, what is he making such a fuss about? He would surely be well advised now to withdraw his allegations of disloyalty against MEPs and try to co-operate with us, so that we can all do our best for Britain, in Strasbourg as well as at Westminster. That is the way of the true patriot.

And the second of the second o

 $e^{i(\hat{p}_{k+1}^{k+1},\hat{p}_{k+1}^{k+1})/2\pi i \hat{p}_{k}}$ 

(ANII

20 - 4 25

.:-. · · · :.

\*124 \* 1.13 \* 1.14 \* 1.15 \* 1.

報告しませ

Turner Co

 $\mathbb{W}_{0}(\underline{z}_{t},p) = e^{iz}$ 

The state of

45-21.

(Although) 3.

St. 1 2-7 247

-Contact

-

4

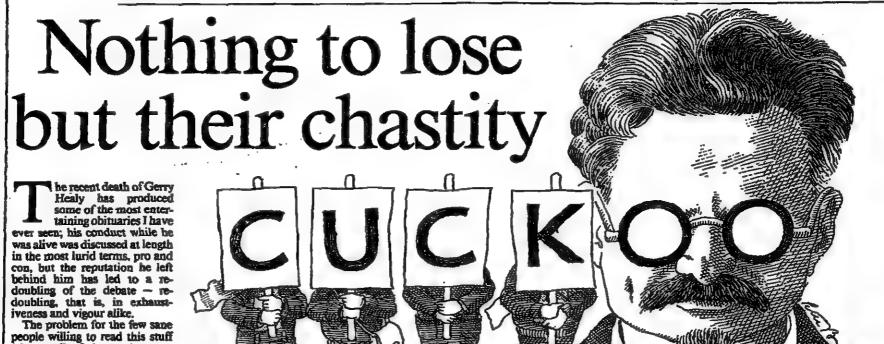
1

B

425 15.3 3 4 4 F

Lord Bethell is Conservative MEP for London North West.

#### Bernard Levin on the eternal optimism of Trotsky's philandering follower



people willing to read this stuff (almost all of those who were closely associated with him were crazy to start with, and the remaining few rapidly followed them into barmydom) is that it is virtually impossible to understand the ramifications of any of the political groupuscules with movements (with the obvious which Healy was associated, either as member, leader, dictator, opponent, underminer,

of, and - er - bonker. I do not propose to discuss that last role, if only because I am quite unable to believe anything whatever said on the subject, from whatever quarter it comes. Even before his death, he had acquired a gigantic réclame as a seducer; one of the accusations made against him when be was finally arraigned on charges of deviationism (heaven knows what he was supposed to have deviated from) was that he had enjoyed the favours of no fewer than 26 members of the faithful. though since he looked like a cross between Dr No and the National Theatre, I had my doubts from the start, even allowing for the fact that for some reason the women in these

stormer out from, anathema-

tizer, taker over of, betrayer,

welcomer, lecturer to (indistin-

guishable from haranguer), de-nouncer, shaker off of the dust

exception of Vanessa) are so illfavoured that the devout would be likely to cross themselves if they met one of them in the twilight, and the impious would at the least yearn for a rabbit's foot to finger surreptitiously.

The debate on his political reputation, however, is quite another matter. It has been conducted in the pages of The Guardian, of course, and has got go by. Obviously, I do not know how the groupuscules lined up when he was expelled from whatever it was he was expelled from. I think that the Loonies (the official Loonies, that is) were on his side, but if they weren't, I have no idea why not; in any case the proliferation of political parties none of which has more than 17 members (at least 11 of them planning to secede and start their own) would make it impossible to discover who was who, let alone

what was what. From the sheaf of Guardian

obituaries, counter-obituaries and counter-counter-obituaries, I pluck one, a fully repre-sentative example of the amazing world these people inhabit while waiting for the dawn, It's marvellous stuff

Jim Higgins' assessment... has the considerable merit... of placing him in the context of British Trotskyism... Yet Henly was not British Trotsky-ism...by the late 60s Healy had abandoned Trotskyism ndoned Trotskyism altogether...the groups around Ted Grant and Tony Cliff...have survived and played an important role... The fate of "official" Trotskyism is less certain, defined as it is for or against the positions of the Belgian economist Er-nest Mandel...On the other hand, Cliff with his theory of state capitalism now over 40 years old...looks more relevant than ever... You cannot - at any rate I

cannot - withhold admiration for attitudes like that. Healy the Trotskyist, it seems, was not British Trotskyism, and anyway had ahandoned Trotskyism.

which must now test its authenticity by reference to a Belgian economist whom nobody in the world has ever heard of, while Cliff has a 40-year-old theory which presumably nobody but Ted Grant shares, if indeed he does. But, you must mark, "a genuine British Trotskyist tradition is still alive".

bet. From disillusion to disillusion they go, these dozens, if not hundreds, of organizations absolutely indistinguishable one from another, yet capable of unleashing against identical rivals denunciations so passionate, implacable and savage that if it were not for the fact that their membership is insufficient to provide an entire soccer team, much less an army, would fear for the safety of our streets. Most seem to believe that the events in Eastern Europe are important principally because they must lead to the rehabilitation of Trotsky, which

in turn will inevitably usher in a

heaven on earth, based as it will be entirely on Trotskyite principles, or possibly those of the Belgian economist Ernest Mandel. (Since Trotsky's political position was, broadly speaking, that anybody who disagreed with him should be killed, life in Trotskyite Britain is going to be almost excessively stimulating.) You know Thurber's parable

of the moth and the star? The moth refused to join his fellows choosing instead to seek a star which twinkled nightly in the sky. Jeered at for so impossible a dream, he never wavered in his certainty that he would one day reach it, and by avoiding the fate of his brothers, inevitably consumed in the candle flames, he lived to a great age; he was not at all downcast at never having reached his goal, not least because when he was very old his mind became confused, and he ended his life believing that he had in fact done so.

It would be comforting to think that there may one day be at the mezzanine.

some such solace to assuage the pain of those who sought a star, made of pure communism, so far away that even the most powerful telescope could not discern it, but the reality for them is more like that of the moths which

jeered and went up in flames. Yet it must be said that there is not much sign of unhappiness among the fragmented needledancers of the fissiparous left; on the contrary, they seem to thrive on perpetual disappointment.

erry Healy no doubt died in the conviction that whatever he believed in (if, by then, he knew) was about to come true, and if so, he probably died quite happy - mildly irritated by the fact that if he had lived for only another six months his party would have taken over the country; still, he was delighted for his comrades, in the true, selfless tradition of genuine revolutionaries, knowing that they were about to come into their inheritance at last. (I trust that deathbed reflections are many decades away from Vanessa; loony though she is in politics, there is still nothing rong with her acting.)

Maybe Healy, if the stories were true, had the right idea; overthrow the government with one hand, while beckoning to some poor girl (whatever hap-pened to Dr Bridget Rose Dugdale — surely she must have been let out of prison years ago?) with the other. Unorthodox, of course, but then revolutionaries are not to be tramelled by rules, least of all rules of conduct. Then was much of a ladies' man, and Lenin was even less so. Stalin. now; he had predilections which are hardly to be discussed in a respectable newspaper. But it seems that the entire membership of all the groupuscules who continue to worship at Trotsky's shrine can today be accommodated in a fairty small lift - if. that is, they are willing to suffer such proximity with traitors to the cause. Still, one thing we can predict; they would all be certain that the lift was going straight to heaven, without even stopping

# Public spending: a self-imposed quandary

#### Raymond Plant sees lower growth undermining government rhetoric

Pressure is clearly building up in the public sector. After the ambulance dispute, other health workers and the teachers will soon be negotiating on their pay claims. In the case of teachers, there is a growing view that the Governments' overall limit on the sum available will not provide an increase sufficient to affect general recruitment, or to target areas of particular scarcity.

All this is a serious matter for the Government, given its view of the public sector as essentially an incubus on the productive private sector of the economy. However, it has never really put into practice its general view of this area of the economy and, like the Labour Party, has looked

to growth to solve its dilemma. Compare for a moment Conservative and Labour attitudes to public expenditure. For Labour politicians, particularly those influenced by the 1950s' revisionism of Tony Crosland, Hugh Gaitskell and Douglas Jay, economic growth was the essen-

achieve its distributive aims via public expenditure. Economic growth and its fiscal dividends would allow the relative position of the worst off to be improved through public expenditure on health, education and welfare, while maintaining, more or less, the absolute pos-ition of the better off. This enabled Labour to accept an egalitarian stance, while not having to combat inequality directly. Growth-led public ex-

penditure would allow levelling up rather than levelling down. This policy is rejected by the present government, which disdains Labour's distributive aims and considers public expenditure to have baneful effects on the profitability and success of the private sector. Its approach would seem to imply big cuts to reduce the ratio of public spending as a percentage of GDP. Despite its rhetoric, the Gov-

tial ingredient if Labour was to ernment has not had a coherent in real terms, but the great or radical public-spending policy. Although against state spending in general, it has no clear policy for consistently reducing it. At one stage it looked as though it did. In 1982 the Central Policy Review Staff produced a Cabinet paper, Public Expenditure in the Longer Term, which proposed the privatization of the health service, large parts of education, and

> The paper was leaked and the Government got cold feet. At the subsequent election, Mrs Thatcher claimed that the National Health Service was safe in Conservative hands and the possibility of a radical reform of the public sector and lowering the ratio of public sector expenditure - central to the Government's strategy - was lost.

aspects of social security.

In its place came consolidation the level of public-sector spending would be maintained panacea of economic growth would mean that the ratio of public-sector expenditure relative to GDP would decline. In a growing economy, the public sector would consume a declining relative share of the nation's resources, while being main-

tained in absolute terms. This was always a very dodgy strategy. Had the Tories not been preaching since 1975 that the size of the public sector was an enormous brake on growth? I do not take this view, but consider what Sir Geoffrey Howe said in his notes to the CPRS document when it went to the Cabiner "We must not make the mistake of assuming that faster growth will float us over the rock." But that is exactly what the Government did subsequently assume.

This year, as John Major argued in his Autumn Statement, the ratio of public expenbecause of the slowdown in growth. But, given the Government's own view of how public expenditure inhibits growth, it is interesting that it thought the consolidation strategy would work in the longer run. There must be some intellectual confu-

sion here.

If, as Nigel Lawson argued in 1983, .... high growth will only be achieved by lower govern-ment spending", then how could the consolidation strategy ever work, since it assumed maintaining spending and looking to growth to diminish its proportion of the nation's resources? In practice, there is little to distinguish what the Government has done from the views of

the 1950s' Labour revisionists who believed that high rates of growth and high government spending could live side by side. Both used growth as a way of avoiding hard political choices, diture to GDP is set to rise Labour about limiting the degree from making the deep cuts in public expenditure which their rbetoric required. At least the Labour revision-

ists had a coherent intellectual case about the relationship between public expenditure and growth, but beyond talking rather grandly about rolling back the state, the Conservatives came to power with few plans for securing real cuts.

Samuel Brittan trenchantly makes the point in his Restatement of Economic Liberalism. The practical moral of the failure of the Reagan and Thatcher attempts to cut the public spending ratio is the futility of trying to roll back public expenditure without fundamental changes in the agenda of government."

Despite 10 years of Thatcherism, we are still without a clear account of the Thatcherite agenda for limited government and a strategy for achieving it. The author is Professor of Politics at Southampton University.

The garage that has been looking after my car these last few years, the garage that always managed to charge me for new tyres at £120 a throw, even when it went in for replacement windscreen wipers, has given up servicing. I telephoned on Thursday to announce that my brake-pads appeared to be in need of attention; could they have a look at them? And they told me of their withdrawal from the business of making cars better and supplied me with names and addresses of firms that still did that sort of work. (The Rothschilds sacked their chefs every five years as a matter of principle. arguing that a man who had not made his fortune in that time as a maître of their cuisine was unworthy, by virtue of his lack of enterprise, to remain in their employ. Perhaps the garage de-

# Homing in at 120 calories an hour

clients for most of their money take. They suggested I return in and was now moving on to some an hour for a considered opinion. even more lucrative enterprise old people's homes, perhaps.)

As for me with my car that would not stop when I wanted it to stop, I rang the most conveniently situated of the recommended garages and told them of my problem. "We are very busy but bring it round and we'll have a look at it," said a man, I brought it round. A mechanic took my place behind the wheel, drove it back and forth and called out: "Watch this, fellers, the brake pedal has direct contact with the

enough, had taken most of their asked how long the repair would When I came back after eating six good oysters as Wheelers, a

small man sat behind the steering wheel pressing pedals, three men gazed earnestly into the engine one wielding his screwdriver and a back-up man rummaged around the boot. I asked how it looked, other than expensive, which I could see for myself.

The head person, he with the screwdriver, moved away from the car and reappeared with a carrier bag. "We found these under your bonnet," he said. I wheel drum". They watched I examined the content of the "These", said the man, "were



plastic: it bulged with a multitude of old bread rolls, stale baps, half

eaten stices of vintage toast and

the remains of some sandwiches.

scattered about your engine -under the dip-stick, beside the sump, adjacent to the windscreen washer water tank, resting on the Embelt."

As a ploy, it was brilliant, I who had been expecting to answer questions of the "How long have you been experiencing this?" kind was now asked to account for the presence of several rodent breakfasts under my bonnet. I looked guilty. I who had ever thought my engine to be completely free of

carbobydrates. "How do you think they got there?" I asked.

The man with the screwdriver said it could have been rats. The engines filled with dejeuners sur

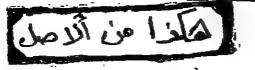
fact is, he went on, the sensors are no longer doing their job, not giving the brakes the right sort of message when you press the pedal, so we shall have to take them off, send out for replacements and fit those. Could be

ready later tonight.

It was not; they called to say that all seemed well but they would like to give the car a roadtest in the morning, and I spent the night thinking about gourmet rats nesting under my bonnet while I had been in Portugal being rained upon. How did the rats know that my car would be there for two weeks? Are other car's la cylinder box while the prospective diners cat their way through the brake sensors?

If you should have seen me at Ascot, sort of limping as I scooped the Tote Placepot, that was only partly to do with the disaster that had struck my car. When I collected it, I slipped behind the steering-wheel to find that the driver's seat had been pushed so far forward that I ruptured my groin and banged my forehead on the windscreen. The test run had apparently also necessitated putting the passenger seat in a prone position; there were 60 additional miles on the clock and two of the £1 coins that I keep to feed parking meters had gone, probably more rais - but

the brakes work again. The bill came to £250, about the cost of two new tyres. Not a lot had changed.



Europe to free themselves com-

pletely from the Soviet Union's

shackles. The processes in train

there already look irreversible, but

a great deal of consolidation and

political creativeness is going to be

needed and only the Western

powers can give the necessary

The coming together in some

form of the two Germanies will be

the decisive move, just as the

division of Germany was the

decisive move in creating the

Soviet bloc. The Soviet Union will

need and deserve security guar-

antees on the lines indicated in

Lord Callaghan's admirable arti-

cle on January 5; but the West

ought to do nothing which might keep the Warsaw Pact alive.

It is this which raises doubts

about the present tendency to look

to Nato as the lead organisation on

the Western side and to speak of

Nato being transformed from a

defence to a political instrument. Something different and new will

be needed if the Eastern European

countries are to be helped to

If something is created, Mr

Gorbachov may still be in Mos-

cow to enjoy it. But fixing the

Soviet Union's new and less oppressive place in the world

should be the objective, not fixing

(or rather purporting to fix) Mr

Gorbachov's place in the Soviet

Union.

Yours faithfully.

become truly independent.



1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

#### HARD POUNDING

The shift in public opinion against the government in the last quarter of 1989, as recorded by the Mori poll published in The Times today, is hardly dramatic. Labour support has risen by only one per cent to eight per cent and although this would give Mr Kinnock an overall lead of 50 in a general election held now, it does not offer him safe insurance against a revival of Conservative popularity if the economy were to improve. Labour is not finding it easy to break through to popularity in its own right.

to the Lation-Elase! He are presumably, that on the area pooling a small property of the property of the surrounding pooling a small plan of the surrounding pool and the property of the surrounding pool and the surro

Exercise design with the pro-Manager that contain the pro-

Management of accounting the second s

The second of the second by th

Party and the Hose of the Hose

The same will be well about he

Comment of the state of the sta

And the second s

10 4 22 AGI 21

A with the said

Contents North West

en Era versa engage 10 statute fi

The Ann Sough and

New Transaction and the same of the same o

2 kg most pos

The state of the second

Is not

moths who

Comments of the state of the st

an of unbapper

and ned ned

100 Seem to the

74 - C sappointmen

V :- Heady no dod

"al unaterer be b

and the state by the

no dog

~ - 1 appet to com

Tropably &

Cir Milli

and the second interfer

er a marter all months is

Land Orde

to the tree

FLOWER OF

The fourth with the

- 10 Total Digital Action

The second secon

nimodou.

Number of Authority

The second second

- 155 SO SEA

The Control of the Control

Total

1 7 21 TOWN

The state of the s

The state of the s

The state of the s

Land of the second

Carried and a second second

Section Constitution Constitution

Consenting

State of the State

Lender Market

Brown Market State Control of the

The state of the s

State of the state

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

ars of That

The state of the s

The state of the s

2 Professional Contract Contra

The state of the s

THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

The second secon

المن المن المنظمة الم

THE BOX OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

The second secon

TATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

A COLUMN TO A COLU

14.323 EM

 $\sum_{i=1}^{n} |a_i|^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{|a_i|^2}{|a_i|^2}$ 

All Delen

- 12 ters en 195

1 - 11 - 217 32

그는 이 상업적인 성급한 칼륨

and the contract of the contra

said that there

lower

Yet Mrs Thatcher has much more reason to worry about her party's position now than during any previous mid-term shift of opinion. There is little reason to predict an improvement in opinion-forming news during at least the first half of 1990. The trend against the government may indeed become steeper. This is also suggested by the latest Gallup "snapshot" poll, published in the Daily Telegraph, which gives Labour a 10.5 per cent lead.

The issues which Mori shows as most worrying to most people are the National Health Service, unemployment, inflation and the environment. (A year ago unemployment came ahead of the NHS.) The government not only faces exacerbation of this concern because of the ambulance dispute. It will also be confronted by the difficult political and economic consequences of the inflationary demand for wage increases of over 10 per cent. as symbolised by Ford's offer.

Mrs Thatcher acknowledged, in a BBC interview last week, that the government had got it wrong over the return of inflation and that getting it right again was now her overriding priority. Getting it right, however, will demand not only a tight fiscal stance in the Budget but, as the Chancellor has indicated, will probably not allow an early reduction in micresi raics.

As economic growth flattens and the government is pressed by both the CBI and the TUC to reduce interest rates, it must hold firm despite the argument that high interest rates themselves actually fuel inflationary wage claims. Aiready the unions are arguing that

they are the victims of inflation, not its cause. British unit labour costs are now, in Mrs Thatcher's words, "the worst problem we have". In this situation, the government can only exhort industry not to pay wage increases which cannot be justified by productivity (though this has been happening) and itself hold as firm as it can in the public sector. That will not be easy in the present climate. The first impact of the poll tax will be felt in the spring, and that could bear heavily on the wage

packets of some lower paid workers. Sticking to her convictions, however, has always been Mrs Thatcher's principal asset and she knows that there can be no safety now in expediency. She still has the advantage that the public shows reluctance to trust Labour or to display confidence in the statesmanlike abilities of its leader.

It is true that Labour has regained support among skilled workers (many of whom deserted to the Tories in 1979) and is doing better in the Midlands. They are not doing well enough in the south, however, where formerly the centre parties were the chief challengers to Tory dominance. Esepecially where the economy is concerned, the public seems to sense that Mr Kinnock has failed to take hold of Labour's policy with the same skill and interest that he has brought to dealing with his party's internal problems.

The change in the opinion polls from a five per cent Tory lead a year ago to an eight per cent Labour lead now is a vote of protest against the failings of the government, not yet one of enthusiasm for Labour, Such lost ground can be regained by the Tories, but not as easily as in the past. Exerting financial discipline on a flagging economy and on a workforce trying to protect its wages against inflation will call not only for sound economic judgment but also for political nerve.

That nerve will be tested both by the coming Mid-Staffordshire by-election and by the county council elections in the spring. Whatever the short term political risks, restoring the stability of the currency remains the essential condition of a Conservative fourth term.

#### CAMBODIA'S CHANCE FOR PEACE

When the five permanent members of the Security Council meet in Paris today, they will have before them a plan first suggested by an American Congressman and subsequently promoted by Australia. It attempts to bypass the stalemate reached at last August's Cambodia peace conference in Paris.

The focus of diplomatic effort then was to persuade Cambodia's four warring factions the Hun Sen government in Phnom Penh and the opposition coalition of the Khmer Rouge, Prince Norodom Sihanouk, and the noncommunist Khmer People's National Liberation Front - to agree to share power pending elections. The Australian proposal abandons the so-called quadripartite solution and proposes handing the country over to a UN <u>administration.</u>

Under this arrangement, the Hun Sen government would stand down, and the opposition coalition would relinquish its seat at the United Nations. The seat would remain vacant until free elections monitored by the UN had taken place. The UN interim government would be buttressed by a strong international peace-keeping force and a control commission to monitor a ceasefire.

The groundwork for five-power agreement has been laid over the past few months by Australia, which has sought the agreement of the Cambodian factions - and won it, with caveats, from all except the Khmer Rouge. The Soviet Union has concentrated on persuading the Chinese to modify their backing for the Khmer Rouge and support the plan. Mr Igor Rogachev, a deputy foreign minister who specializes in Asian affairs, visited Peking last week and appears to have won a measure of Chinese agreement to some degree of UN involvement.

Five-power unanimity would be a quantum leap forward. If necessary, however, the other four should be prepared to say that they will go ahead without Peking, and assist Thailand to mount an effective embargo on military supplies to the Khmer Rouge. Equally, while the operation would be easier with the agreement of all four Cambodian factions, its launch should not be made a prisoner of Khmer Rouge intransigence.

The logistics are even more formidable than the political hurdles. The UN would obviously have to "borrow" Cambodian officials, and if the Khmer Rouge were included, they would almost certainly exploit the UN flag to bolster their authority in the countryside. UN peacekeeping forces shoot only in self-defence: if the Khmer Rouge failed to observe the ceasefire, they could well need to ask for precedentsetting extensions of their rules of engagement.

Prince Sihanouk is probably correct in assuming that it would be two years before civil life and civilian confidence could be rebuilt to the point of making elections feasible. The Khmer Rouge, moreover, would probably respond to electoral defeat by resuming the guerrilla war. If UN forces were not withdrawn until it was certain that the Khmer Rouge were no longer able to seize power by force, they might well be there for five to 10 years.

No reliable accounts of the fighting in Cambodia are available. Khmer Rouge claims last week to have taken brief control of Battambang, Cambodia's second city, and to have attacked Phnom Penh itself are exaggerated. The Khmer Rouge are not yet at the gates, but the government has acknowledged losses, and is urgently recruiting troops "to fill gaps in the front line".

Western governments, because of their objections to Mr Hun Sen's regime and its links with Vietnam, have vaciliated too long while the Khmer Rouge advanced. The absolute priority is to keep the Khmer Rouge from seizing power again. It should be kept sharply in focus in Paris.

#### **BRITONS FOR EUROPE**

Sir Leon Brittan has thrown a spanner into the Berlaymont works by his dogged support for the candidacy of Mr John Mogg for the important post of EC director-general for internal market affairs. The European Commission's decision on a series of senior appointments has been delayed while officials wrangle over the qualifications and nationality of the contenders.

Sir Leon's stance is based not only on the calibre of his candidate, once his principal private secretary as Minister for Trade and Industry, but on his desire to see Britain better represented in the Commission. Such "nationalism" runs counter to Britain's traditional approach to jobs in the European Commission. The view in Whitehall has been that lobbying for the placement and promotion of British nationals is distasteful, and contrary to the principle that the Commission should be disinterestedly "European". It is interpreted in Brussels as a failure to take the Secretariat

There is occasional Foreign Office intervention over appointments at the the most senior levels - from A3 up to the A1 ranks of the director-generals, who are directly under the Commissioners. But an official policy of detachment operates for the critical junior and middle-level A7 to A4 grades. Yet these are the officials responsible for the initial formulation of European policies - the drafting stages at which they are most malleable and capable of

The second secon taking British interests and ideas into account. Under-representation at these levels has political consequences. Plans are often formulated without adequate understanding of the likely reaction to them in Britain. As a result, British objections often tend to be registered only when a proposal is ready for ministerial assent. The frequency with which

British ministers, even the Prime Minister, have had to be mobilized to mount last-minute resistance to proposals which have been maturing for months within the Commission has contributed to Britain's reputation in the Community for being negative. There should be a more active policy of

placing Britons in the secretariat. The tendency to view jobs in Brussels as nice parting presents for civil servants on the verge of retirement should be reversed. What is needed instead is active head-hunting within domestic departments for younger talent. There should also be special training, including languages where necessary, to equip them to pass Commission recruitment examinations and to operate effectively once appointed.

If bright younger officials are to head for Brusseis, they must also be encouraged to think of it as a route to domestic promotion, and not a one-way street to exile. France and West Germany guarantee their people posts on return and make a practice of promoting them in absentia. Such guarantees operate in Britain only for short-term secondments, and domestic upgrading while in Brussels is rare. A system of long-term secondment would not only serve British interests in Brussels; returning officials would help to familiarize home ministries with the Berlaymont machine.

Government practice has lagged behind that of the private sector. British accountants. lawyers and lobbyists are prominent and effective in Brussels. Ministers, as the Prime Minister has more than once pointed out, have worked hard to further their free-market vision of Europe. The task would be easier if they were working with the grain of a Commission in which their ideas were articulately pre-

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### Smoothing relations with China

حكذا من الاجل

From Lord Butterfield Sir, After 10 days in Hong Kong (my thirtieth visit since 1975) it is clear we all need a signal from the East soon, resolving the crisis of confidence between Beijing, Hong Kong and London and not simply a passport proposal.

It is also clear that Mr Hurd, whom so many of us admire, may get hostile receptions this week out there. He deserves our support in his efforts to show the Chinese leaders that a mutation in political philosophy quite as profound as the end of human sacrifice in religious ceremonies is spreading eastward as has been reconfirmed by the human rights revolution going on in the Warsaw Pact

Perhaps he can also convince them that it is better to think of Hong Kong in terms of a treasuretrove than as an outpost of Western student subversion. He can also remind everybody that the media, who have had so much effect in this latest thought mutation, have ensured that terror and corruption will not only get public exposure, but also a fair trial.

Mr Hurd should also encourage Hong Kong to be more sensitive to the fears of subversion in Beijing which must be just as strong as Hong Kong's own nightmare of People's Republic bullets. If the final communiqué reiterates and confirms tripartite acceptance of the proposed "one nation, two

systems", the aforesaid mutation of thought abroad should dissolve these fears, because it would show the People's Republic as willing to avoid street disturbances like those of the Warsaw Pact countries and to concentrate on reaping the benefits Hong Kong can offer

On the way to this conclusion Mr Hard should remind everyone what FCO policies have achieved in Hong Kong in less than 100 years, how we have turned steep barren rocks and a small plain into a remarkable modern city-state, all through a subtle blend of British and Chinese enterprise led by good FOO management.

He can remind Hong Kong residents of the triumph of their development, which surely ensures them a place in history and. more important, the potential of being needed by the People's Republic for expertise as well as nearly tripling its foreign rev-

He can thus encourage Beijing to see that Mao's remarkable achicvements in their very late developing country can best be fructified by supporting Governor Wilson's ambitious plans for Hong Kong's construction and education expansion into the next century. Yours sincerely

JOHN BUTTERFIELD.

for the administration of Hong

Kong with the object of maintain-

ing and preserving its economic prosperity and social stability".

China is clearly anxious that

this should continue, bence the

assurances of the Joint Declara-

tion after discussions in which the

British held a very weak hand. I am afraid there will be a bad patch

in the short term. Many of the rich

have already departed Hong Kong, taking their money with them; there must surely be an

outflow of capital and possibly

However, not everybody can afford to emigrate and if there is

still enough talent and vitality in

the place to make it worthwhile for

the Chinese to keep it going after

1997 there might soon be a

resurgence and capital; even, pos-

sibly, some of the departed people might start flowing back. Much will depend on how the Chinese

people conduct their domestic

In the meantime the people of

both Britain and Hong Kong

should be seen to trust the people

of China, make no further de-mands and refrain from provoc-

ative criticism of their internal

policies. A shotgun wedding has

its best prospect of success if the

two principals are friends. Yours faithfully,

RICHARD DOBSON,

substantial unemployment.

#### Hong Kong as a going concern the undertaking that "the UK Government will be responsible

From Sir Richard Dobson Sir, Mr Michael Short's letter (January 4) reminds us that Parliament will shortly be asked to modify immigration laws to permit the granting of right of abode in UK to a selected 2 per cent of Hong Kong Chinese, together with their dependants, perhaps 5 per cent in all.

The selection process, based on each individual's contribution to the stability of the colony, will be invidious and somewhat arbitrary, particularly at the lower end of the scale. The object, of course, is to persuade key members of government and the professions and management to remain at their jobs, secure in the knowledge that they have a place of refuge, "if the worst comes to the worst".

The prevailing assumption of the 1984 Joint Declaration is that both parties will do their best to keep Hong Kong as a going con-cern and do nothing to accelerate its disintegration. Mr Short's first two proposals — that right of abode should be granted forthwith to the 3.25 million British citizens and that other countries should be persuaded to accept the other 2.25 million - can only be seen by Peking as conflicting with this aim. (The Chinese are already objecting to the small-scale offer referred to above).

As to the third proposal, the democratising of Hong Kong before 1997, assuming a democracy has by definition to be independent, this would make impossible

16 Marchmont Road, Richmond, Surrey. reached the Warned List, Clients

#### Wheels of justice From Mr R. Peter Letcher

Sir, Mr Raymond Potter's letter (January 10) may give some reassurance to members of the public, but in my view will convince few members of the solicitors' profession. He seems to be less well informed than he should be about the state of affairs in county courts generally.

It may or may not be that letters written to Bromley County Court will be read within two months. Enquiries of the Bournemouth County Court as to why we have not received a response frequently receive the reply, "You have to appreciate that we have many months of unopened mail yet to be dealt with". I also have on my desk a letter from the Portsmouth Combined Court, dated November, 27, 1989, in which the Chief The Court has considerable arrears

of correspondence and is only now dealing with that from August. A recent enquiry to Salisbury County Court regarding a bill of costs submitted for taxation some

months before produced the less than helpful comment: ... Not yet taxed, Deputy Registrars for 3 weeks who tend to leave

Bills (sic). We are also experiencing considerable delays in the taxation of legal-aid bills, which means that my firm is subsidising the Legal Aid Board. As to criminal court delays, we have one client on remand at a local prison who was committed on October 25, 1989.

on bail can face delays before the Bournemouth Crown Court of five or six months before their cases are beard. Mr Potter's average figures may

be correct, but they can only disguise many delays in the system which should be regarded as unacceptable. Yours faithfully

PETER LETCHER. Letcher and Son (Solicitors), Market Place, Ringwood, Hampshire. January 11.

From Mr J. C. Chesterton Sir, Bromley County Court office (Mr Potter's letter) may care to liaise with their colleagues at Maidstone County Court. I lodged a bill of costs for taxation there on November 1, 1989. Three chasing letters and one telephone con-versation with a very friendly clerk drew the following pro forms response from the court office dated January 8, 1990:

Your Bill is awaiting provisional Taxation in the Registrar's cup-board. Unfortunately there are numerous others also awaiting provisional Taxation but be assured that when your Bill has been Taxed you will be notified accordingly.

I derive much comfort from the fact that there appears to be only one such cupboard. Yours faithfully, COLIN CHESTERTON Beviss & Beckingsale (Solicitors), Law Chambers, Axminster, Devon. January 10.

#### Science too pure? From Dr N. C. Bird

Sir, David Davis (article, January 4) is wrong to expect Britain to perform well in the technological field simply because we have a good track record in Nobel prizes. He uses the Japanese as an example of what can be achieved with applied research in the absence of a strong research base. He fails to point out, however,

that the remarkable growth in Japanese technology is a post-war phenomenon, when as early as 1902 one of their own scholars, Rintero Mori, pointed out that they "were unable to sustain science but were enthusiastic about cating its fruits".

That nearly 600 American companies are currently enjoying the benefits of British-funded research is testimony to the fact that we are, as a nation, simply bad at translating the findings of basic research into the marketplace. It is not that

we are just good at donating our ideas to the world.

Similarly, Mr Davis's citation of defence research as a model for generating industrial advances is perilously close to being a selfinflicted foot injury. One only has to look back 50 years to the work of academic physicists on fission to see how so-called "blue skies" research can rapidly evolve into applications whose military, economic and political power do not need restating.

It is quite right to support applied research more fully; but to do so at the expense of something that we are actually good at rather puts the other foot in danger of receiving a gunshot wound. Yours faithfully, NIGEL BIRD,

The University of Sheffield. University Surgical Unit, Royal Hallamshire Hospital, Sheffield, South Yorkshire. January 9.

#### Risks of Gorbachov personality cult helping the countries of Eastern

From Sir Reginald Hibbert Sir, I think "Z", the writer of your article on January 11 on Mr Gorbachov's future, is right. It is a mad world when a wave of selling hits the Tokyo, New York and other stock exchanges on the news (report, January 5) that Mr Gorbachov has cancelled an appointment with Mr Kinnock.

This seems to reflect the extent to which the leaders and opinion formers of the Western world, with our own British ones well to the fore, have over-subscribed to the Gorbachov personality cult. Mr Gorbachov is a creation of the Soviet communist system and the powerful forces of social and economic decay which have been working upon it. These will continue to work upon it whether he stays or goes and will exert the same pressure on any successors

as they exert on him. He has been, and is, an admirable architect of perestroika, but it would be an error to regard him as the only possible architect of it or his perestroika as the only possible model. It would be even more of an error to regard him as the unique incarnation of peres troika. It has long seemed likelier that the Soviet Union will decline into a time of troubles than that it will live happily ever after under

in any case there is nothing that the Western powers can do that is likely to have more than a marginal effect on Mr Gorbachov's eventual fate. Rather than concentrate on not making things difficult for Mr Gorbachov, as seems to be the present fashion, it would be better to concentrate on

REGINALD HIBBERT. Frondez, Pennal. Machynlieth, Powys. January 11.

#### Help for Romania

From the Director, International Division, British Red Cross Sir, Nicholas Mellor's letter (January 9) on Romania raised some interesting points, for example about the chronic shortages of medical supplies and the distribution difficulties.

However, I was surprised that he found no UK organisation geared up to provide immediate help. On December 24, a planeload of some 30 tons of specifically requested medical supplies was assembled and sent by the British Red Cross to Romania via Bulgaria. Red Cross societies all over Europe sent hundreds of tons of relief aid, coordinated in Romania by a team from the International Committee of the Red Cross.

All societies strove to meet the needs defined by experts on the spot as regards both supplies and personnel. With some 36,000 native doctors in Romania, foreign medical teams were not considered to be essential in the carly stages.

The British Red Cross was some not to be able to support Mr Mellor's arduous van journey to Romania because all its efforts

were directed towards organising the airlift which enabled medical supplies to arrive in Romania by Christmas Day.

Mr Mellor asks how the impressive and generous response in cash and kind of individuals can best be mobilised. The answer is: by uncompromising adherence to the principle of seeking immediate and precise information from those on the spot in disaster areas, and urgently channelling donations to secure whatever is required, wherever it can be secured most effectively.

There is no place for competition between nations when responding to an international appeal for help. The Union Jack does not distinguish goods pur-chased with British-donated money. For example, Mr Mellor's arrival in Romania coincided with that of six desperately-needed four-wheel drive vehicles pur-chased in Holland with cash generously given by the British

Yours faithfully, DAVID WYATT, Director, International Division. British Red Cross, 9 Grosvenor Crescent, SW1. January 10.

#### Marconi's claim From Mr D. P. Leggatt

Sir, You report (January 11) doubts on the authenticity of Marconi's transatlantic radio transmissions of December 12, 1901. The signals were said to have been heard, on earphones, only by Marconi and his assistant George Kemp and it is therefore easy to suggest, if one is so minded, that Marconi's claim was mistaken or fraudulent. But few, if any, wireless historians would agree that the circumstances support this view.

The signal was the Morse letter "S" (three dots) which needs no expertise in Morse code to know and recognise. The "S" was transmitted continuously in a repetitive pattern readily distinguished from random static interference. Furthermore the dots were short buzzes with a characteristic sound recognisable as the Poldhu spark transmitter.

The Marconi company was indeed in financial difficulty at the time, for which reason Marconi

did not care to risk publiclyknown failure and so kept his transatiantic intentions under wraps. For just the same reason he is most unlikely to have risked a false claim to a success which could not be repeated, since this would have undermined public confidence in the company to the point of financial disaster.

In fact objective verification came three months later when Poldhu signals were recorded on paper tape on the SS Philadelphia 2,000 miles from Cornwall. The tapes were signed as authentic by the ship's captain.

A commercially reliable transatlantic radio service had to await development of more sensitive receiving apparatus, and the more powerful transmitter at Clifden on the west coast of Ireland which opened in October, 1907.

Yours faithfully, PATRICK LEGGATT (Chairman, British Vintage Wireless Society). Garretts Farm, Pankridge Street, Crondall, Farnham, Surrey.

January II.

#### Museum charges From the Director of the British

Museum Sir, The British Museum, like the Science Museum (letter, January 12), telephoned the Select Committee on Education, Science and the Arts and asked to give evidence about museum charges.

We were told that the committee was taking oral evidence from three museums only - the National Gallery, the National Maritime Museum and the Victoris and Albert

We were told - unlike the Science Museum - that there was no room in the timetable for another museum to appear before the committee, we were allowed, however, to put in a written submission. The record should be kept straight. Yours faithfully

DAVID M. WILSON, Director. The British Museum,

Great Russell Street, WC1. January 12. From the President of Trinity

College. Oxford Sir. The Director of the Science Museum seems to think that his offer to give evidence to the Select Committee on Education, Science and the Arts explains why the committee did not take sufficient evidence from museum directors opposed to museum admission charges: hardly a scientific ap-Yours faithfully

JOHN BURGH,

Trinity College, Oxford.

#### Where credit's due From Mr G. F. Hastings

Sir, Over the years I have been sent some understandably angry letters from viewers who have discovered, by hook or by crook, that my house was the location used for a television production (for example, Tales of the Un-expected and P. D. James's Cover her Face).

Since the first of those letters arrived, I have always asked for a screen credit, for the sake of the public, but only once have I succeeded in persuading the executives to grant my request. Their answer is usually, "The unions wouldn't wear it" - an argument which Mr Ketley's letter (January 10) helps to explain: the producers must credit every assistant dogs-body, not for the instruction of their public, but in the observance of some internecine status ritual. Yours faithfully, GEORGE HASTINGS,

Rainthorpe Hall, Tasburgh, Norfolk.

From Mr A. G. Waller Sir, The one person who is never mentioned in the end-of-programme credits is the page turner for the pianist in a televised recital. Surely he should oust the tea-boy's tea-boy. Yours sincerely.

A. G. WALLER, 8 Russell Avenue, Wyke Road, Weymouth, Dorset,

a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -(01)782 5046.

Letters to the Editor should carry.

#### THE ARTS

#### Further adventures in Gray matter

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

Alongside his stage plays about semi-detached academics in waspish mid-life crisis (Butley, Otherwise Engaged, The Common Pursuit), Simon Gray has been developing an intriguing line in stage and screen thrillers. This started in the theatre a decade or so ago with Stage Struck and moved more recently on to television with After Pilkington. His Old Flames, which opened

what looks like a very promising "Screen Two" series on BBC 2 last night, was the best yet. It was a creepy urban mystery rooted in a lost friendship from his own schooldays, and superbly played by Stephen Fry and Simon Callow, one of the greatest thriller double-acts since Hitchcock first put Basil Radford and Naunton Wayne into The Lady Vanishes.

Gray's screenplay was full of subtle references to Hitchcock and Agatha Christie, and had one aning gag of rather less subtlety. All the victims on the killers' hitlist bore the names of contemporary London drama critics, and I have yet to decide whether I am relieved or issulted to have been bere was the speed and confidence of Christopher Morahan's direc-tion and of Kenith Trodd's production; it lurched from Ten Little Niggers into Psycho and then back nowards The Old Dark House.

Starting at a school reunio cricket match, where Fry and Callow met again some years after something unspeakable had happened in the changing rooms, Old Flames rapidly turned into black farcs. The odd couple found themselves on a mysterious list of men to whom incomprehe airline tickets were being sent and in whose name roast pigs were being despatched to indignant Orthodox Rabbis all over North London.

At a time when the West-End thriller would sadly seem to be in terminal decline, Gray is offering television andiences something Expensively and extensively filmed in the Law Courts and within the sacred (and hitherto, I think, undisplayed) portais of the Garrick Club, Old Flames followed the chinten, ineffably superior Fry and the sweaty, toupee-losing Fry and the sweaty, touper-losing Callow across town to the home of Callow's sister (Miriam Margolyes), an infinitely sinister

Playing the nerdish violinist, ever more hysterical as the hit-list shortens to his name, Callow got more and more frantic as Fry got more and more uptight. At the end you hoped against hope that they would survive the various threats to their lives and sanity in order to progress through other mysteries. To be sure, the plot had a couple

of shaky moments through which a school bus could have been driven; but it also had a stylish cohesion underpinned by Gray's deep loath, ing of British scademic and social traditions, which made it the greatest tele-treat of an admittedly

#### Despite talk of a yet another jazz revival, Clive Davis finds that the true audience for all its varieties remains small and fragmented n days gone by, all you had to

do to start a jazz venue was to rent the upstairs room of a pub, find a cheap band to play there and entice therein a modest collection of portly, middle-aged gentlemen to swap jokes and consume moderate quantities of mild and bitter.

Today, in the age of the Great Jazz Revival, things are done very differently. At the Double Bass in Earls Court, one of the new crop of venues, the young revellers unwind in a brash setting of chrome scaffolding and spotlights, and drink American cocktails. If there were any stray beer-bellies - and there most definitely are not they would soon be exposed by the video cameras which scan the dance floor, relaying images to the huge bank of screens on the wall.

The same cult of youth reigns at The Shack, a basement venue tucked away among the sex establishments of Tisbury Court, Soho, Like the Double Bass, The Shack is a night spot-cum-eaterie with a broad, dance-oriented music policy. The South Africanhorn manager, Henry Dom, hardly seems the typical, world-weary jazz promoter. A post-graduate student specializing in Eastern philosophy, he is a tectotal non-smoker, who claims never to have bought a jazz album until the club opened late last year.

It all looks very encouraging -- if you are not middle-aged with a beer belly. Across London, there is no shortage of places devoted to live jazz. Venues such as the Jazz Cafe and The Vortex - both in Stoke Newington - seem to be full of journalists out to document the mania for improvised music. If some of the media reports are to be believed, we are on the verge of creating an end-of-the-century rival to New Orleans, with an eager jazz public to match.

Not everyone is quite so euphoric, not even the club manFor a precious few



Hi-tech instant replay: the Robin Jones King Salsa Band (right) on stage and on the video wall (left) at the Double Bass Club in London, SW5

agers themselves. Henry Dom and the Double Bass's Jamie Bell concede that attendances are still erratic and sometimes downright dismal. Latin and fusion bands do best, though not everyone would agree that their music really qualifies as jazz in the first place. At The Vortex, a cafe with an uncompromisingly modern programme, "appalling nights" can attract as few as 10 people. The average is around 30, with the best figures gained by the occasional week-long projects devoted to

"The reality is nothing like the sunny story portrayed in some of the articles," says Brian Blain, of the Musicians' Union, "Journalists who write about jazz tend to feel obliged to be up-beat, but it's just not true that audiences are turning up in droves. The small venues can get by if they can make money on drinks and meals. But they are very small. The only big place that's still regularly doing good business is Ronnie Scott's." Jazz being what it is, some purists would probably be upset if their hannts actually were as

of hand. Scott's deadpan response - "Yes, sir. I remember my first drink" - sees service virtually every night. With its high overheads, the

popular as Scott's. While it is still

the place to see jazz, casual visitors

who go along for the ambience

rather than the music often get out

club is in no position to turn away the business parties and afterhours drinkers. Other owners are still trying to work out ways of improving business without losing the hard-core listeners. Arif Sheikh, who opened Charley's in

West Kensington nearly three years ago, has few illusions about the problem: "It is no good relying on jazz buffs in this busine because they never have any money. They have one Perrier all evening, and that's it.

"Ordinary customers do like to talk when the musicians are playing. I have to make sure I'm a pain and tell them to keep quiet." Around the corner from Ronnie Scott's, Pizza Express in Dean Street offers one of the few regular venues for music from the mainstream, or pre-bop era. Formally

lannehed in 1976, the cellar is the archetypal jazz den: small, smoky and gregarious. Its role in promoting less fashionable sounds is often overlooked.

The proprietor, Peter Boizot, also runs the supper-club venue Pizza On The Park, and publishes a monthly magazine, Jazz Express. Despite all the activity, he still has doubts about the notion that the jazz audience is expanding. His venues - subsidized by revenue from the large Pizza Express chain - still bring in little in the way of profits. "A lot of venues have come along in the past few years. Not many of them last very long."

though it may be an over-simplification, a part of the problem is that the upsurge of media interest has been focused on beloop and modernism. Music from earlier eras has been more or less ignored.

Traditional and mainstream jazz are still enormously popular with the older fans, but they tend to be the type to stay at home dusting off gramophone records rather than frequenting clubs and

Bop and "new music" make few concessions to the casual lis-tener - the kind of person, in ffect, that clubs need to win over. If the public is allowed to assume that jazz is synonymous with bop and beyond, there is a risk that it will remain very much a minority interest, confined to the subsidized concert halls and the circuit of small cafes.

Brian Blain suggests it would be naive to expect anything else: "A musician friend of mine summed it up for me recently. He said that, in general, people like the idea of jazz, they like jazz in the background and they like music tinged with jazz. The trouble is, they just

#### Pulling the punches

THEATRE Alasdair Cameron

> Fitting for Ladies Royal Lyceum, Edinburgh

A successful production of a farce should conjure up for the audience a terrifying vision of the worst day of their lives, while at the same time giving them their best night in the theatre. Robert J. Carson's new production of Feydeau's Fitting for Ladies may not hit either extreme but it is an evening of stylish entertainment, which very occasionally reminds us that something dark and dangerous lurks beneath the surface of the

This subtext is important to Carson but he is hoist by his own programme notes, which discuss Feydeau's fascination with the bourgeoisie of the Third Empire and their perception of marriage and its relationship to sex, money and fashion. Instead of using this to inform his production, as Richard Hudson memorably did in A Flea in Her Ear, Carson presents an amusing but softgrained romp through marital infidelity.

The difference between the two

approaches to Feydeau is illustrated by the canine stars of the respective shows: Hudson chooses

SELLING

YOUR CAR?

Cardata can find you the buyer by

computer! Unlike newspapers, you simply

telephone today and your vehicle details

will be advertised from tomorrow - until

sold! - You pay just the one registration

fee. No commission - nothing extra!

FIND THE CAR YOU WANT. FREE MATCHING SERVICE FOR BUYERS

telephone! Our vast selection - over 2000

privately owned cars and vans for sale

nationwide - changes daily! We instantly

find you the right car and put you in direct contact with the owners free of charge!

**OPEN 7 DAYS TO** 

9PM WEEKDAYS.

**FREE VALUATION** 

AND BROCHURE

ON REQUEST

ALL MAJOR CREDIT

CARDS ACCEPTED.

Carson a pretty little poodle

Designer Kenny Miller has set the play in a Paris apartment furnished with a fashionable 1980s sparseness. But instead of universalizing the play, this tasteful but very unbourgeois setting and his eelectic costuming rob the production of a detailed social background in which respectsbility of at the very least appearances

The cast, however, is very strong led by Jouathan Hackett as Moulineaux. He keeps his frenzied deceptions on the boil, aided by Kate Gartside in full-feathered rig as Madame Aubin. Frankie Cosgrave bravely tri-

umphs over her most unbecoming costume of cutaway crinolines and fruited Forties sandals, to provide acy as Mol mother-in-law, Madame Aigreville. Dan Mullane is a wonder fully lugubrious butler, Raad Rawi a manically jealous husband and would-be lover of Irene Mac-Dougall's sensuous Rosa. Carson's production, which

gathers pace as the evening pro-gresses, is very well supplied with good things, such the masked balls wittily choreographed by Gregory Nash, But it is Carson's coda which takes the audience by delighted surprise. As the play draws to a close, Sue Flack, as the dumb maid, sprouts wings and stops the show to sing "Somewhere Over the Rainbow", while throwing dust-sheets over the cast who have frozen into elegant postures. It is a moment to treasure in a production to enjoy.



#### We should not forget the poor foot-soldiers

TARGET SALE John Percival

> Cinderella Covent Garden

We have been hearing consistents lately from Covent Garden's management that the Royal Ballet daucers benefit from a career structure. This somewhat naive contribution to pay negotiations us to mean that some dencers. like some singers, will become soloists or stars, while others will spend their whole career in the

part to play in the andience's pleasure, and a vital part too, especially in respect of the corps de ballet, since any slip by one of them is far more likely to be noticed than any fault in a chorus singer. Often, however, their contribution goes unnoticed in

Let me take this opportunity, then, of remarking that one of the many respects in which Frederick Ashton excelled most chores-

TOMORROW

It's my Turnage: Stephen Pettitt meets Mark-Anthony Turnage, Simon Rattle's new composer-in-residence

graphers was in the extent of the demands he put upon the support-ing ensemble in his ballets. Looking at his Cinderella, for instance there are many moments when the corps holds centre stage, and it is only fair to record that over the years their standard has been a lot less variable than that of the It was, of course, for changes

gite that

المازة فتوا

2000

862 20 1

filter (\_.

mong the principals that I was oned to Saturday afternoon's performance, and it was a pleasure to admire the scintillating soles of Tetruya Kumakawa as the jester. and to see the step-sisters less crudely played than by the first night couple. David Bintley's ea-ger meckness in what used to be the Ashton role is very funny. Guy Niblett's pushy bossiness could do with much fine tuning but they play responsively to each other.

Beneficially, Chalcrella and her prince are no longer overshadowed by the slapstick. Viviana Deraute has a wide-eyed radiance that 4 must have won the bearts of many young first-time speciators (and their elders too); Brace Sansom's smiling courtesy likewise, and they, too, work well together.



#### Puffing the preview, or romancing the box room with no view.

o there will be no more afternoons closeted in the dank basement of BBC Television Centre; no more mornings struggling with the coffee machine at BAFTA; no more treks to that preview theatre in the dubious alley by the gay club near Tottenham Court Road station.

No more fielding those ominous phone calls which begin: "Hi, we'd love to send you a tape of episode 15 of Investigations into the Paranormal Life of Guinea Pigs...you will be able to give a mention, won't you . . . the producer would love you to ring her at home so she can explain about the blank bit eight minutes in . . . It is no cushy life staring at the

box for a living. Comparatively happy is the relaxed existence of the Sunday critic; at least he can hope to watch the programmes as they happen, free from the intervention of press officers, producers and promoters. The rest of us have to participate regularly in unnatural acts between consenting critics which go under the name of

Because, if you are not lucky enough to be offered a man on a motor-bike bearing the best tapes of the day (and somehow you always seem to be offered the worst of the day), there is no escaping the preview.

The initial pre-emptive act is to

decide in advance, by solid research methods, such as laborious flicking through Radio Times and TV Times, what is likely to be fun, and search it out in the extensive TV company press handouts (the backs of which usefully provide a life-time supply of typing paper). Then it's off to the preview. A well-established hierarchy

rules these occasions. The finest is the pure, star-laden, PR-heavy, showbiz puff, where Lenny Henry hotfoots it to a restaurant in Shepherds Bush, and the ritual viewing of the programme in an upper room is a mere prelude to

As Sheridan Morley takes over as The Times television critic, one of our retiring team of critics, William Holmes, is emboldened to reveal some of the secrets of this arcane craft

lanch, followed by more lunch. Meanwhile, the glamour writers dean nuggets for their columns from our hero. The rest of us get busy quietly discussing Wittgenstein among ourselves. That arguable humiliation apart, this standard of presentation is all too

Then there is the preview theatre viewing which turns out to be entirely populated by anxious members of the programme team desperate to answer your questions on the magnum opus they have set before you. You can understand their eager-

ness: after all, the amount of cogitation and heart-searching, not to mention sheer hard work, which goes into most television documentaries is ridiculously excessive, considering their final length and impact. And here come the critics, specialists in nothing except the cutting witticism, preparing to dispose of it in a few barbed sentences. The atmosphere of strained anticipation as a single critic struggles to find a single question is unbearable.

Lower down on the ladder of previewing life is the informal occasion arranged for three or four critics who turn out to have the same needs on the same day. This takes place in various ITV company press offices.

Even here, complex social mo-res prevail, You always wait for Nancy Banks-Smith, in case she's coming. Use of the video fastforward mode to get through the most excruciating stretches of an Australian mini-series is suggested at your professional peril. It is not done to ask for anything stronger

than Perrier water at 11 am, even if the programme demands a total

At the bottom of these forms of life, in all senses, is that BBC basement. Down the emergency stairs, through the double doors, turn right by the lift, just opposite the tape warehouse where men with large trolleys linger, there is a

It is almost big enough for you, a television, a video player and (a bit of a squeeze until you put it in the player) the video cassette. It may not be the right cassette: "Ah, that's last week's." Back through the double doors, up the emergency stairs... This is what life in the bunker will be like.

The final coup de grace: you get home, you have filed your copy; time for a drink, and wouldn't it be nice to put your feet up with a good television programme? And the only thing on the box? Yes, it's the wretched documentary you've iust reviewed. Good luck, Sherry.



OVER 100,000 BUYERS MATCHED TO SELLERS! **SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY STATUS & CONDITIONS** 

حكدًا من الأجل

# The pocket-size revolution

portable computer is and what job it should do is about to change. Old images of the portable as an overweight monstrosity, hopelessly underpowered compared with its desktop equivalent. have been shrugged off over the past year. Models now going on sale are smaller than before and can be as powerful as any desktop microcomputer. Unreadable screens and undesirable price tags are also on the way out.

mail and fragments 3

- 1976年11日 - 1970年11日 - 1970年11日

less turbert to the space

Some manufacturers have been quick to recognize that portable computer technology has improved in leaps and bounds to a point where today's laptop or luggable is in some cases more powerful and affordable than a tried and trusted desktop.

This lower cost, smaller size and increased versatility point to portables as the rising stars of a new decade at a time when the rapid growth in sales of bread-and-butter products - standard personal computers (PCs) - seems to be slowing again.

A selection of market research estimates shows that growth in the PC market will have dropped to just 2 per cent this year, compared with about 7.5 per cent two years ago - a far cry from the early 1980s which saw rates hit the 30 per cent mark and above.

By comparison, the United States-based market researcher, Dataquest, predicts that portable computer sales will shoot up world-wide this year to 3.5 million units from the 1988 estimate of 817,000. Leading that wave will be a new generation of machines designed simply to replace today's desktop, yet be light enough to be carried from office to office, or small enough to slip into an inside

The technical improvements that have brought portables more

Today's portables are a far cry from the early models.

Clive Couldwell says

into line with their desktop equivalents, and therefore persuaded buyers to take the former more seriously, include a more sophisticated version of the familiar liquid crystal calculator display (LCD). This can now present a far crisper image in weak lighting.

Colour, available for years with desktop machines, is beginning to emerge in portable flat-panel dis-plays. Toshiba, IBM, Sharp and NEC are at the forefront of colour display research, and Hitachi launched an offering at the end of

The way computers are manufactured has also undergone radical change because of surface mount technology (SMT), which packs a larger number of functions carried out by fewer components into a smaller space.

Argument has long raged in the computing world about whether portable computers form a separate market from desktop micros and whether users might be likely to buy both. The early portables were looked on as a substitute for cheap desktop power and there has been much dispute about how portable a computer can be and still be useful. Most machines in the portable category vary in weight between a few pounds and 25 lb and vary correspondingly in size and bulk.

In the early days, two kinds of users needed portability and, to a certain extent, still do. There are those who move around a lot usually in cars and trains - and who are constantly on the look-out

light. And there are those who need their system mainly in the office, but like to move the portable when necessary, usually by car or taxi. For this group of buyers, power and capacity are more important than the desire to keep weight to a minimum.

Salespeople love portables and by their nature fall into the first category. On average, a sales executive will spend 70 per cent of all work time travelling to and from customers, filling in paperwork back at the office, attending company meetings and chatting over the telephone. A mere 30 per cent or less is actually spent with the client. With a portable, he or she can cut travelling time by 10 per cent, attend half the number of meetings and spend more time with the client.

It all depends on the quality of information at the fingertips. Today's portable has access to marketing information (such as mailing lists and client profiles) held on one office computer, price and availability on another, and news about competition and how to cope with it possibly on a third.

Reorganizing that sort of varied information to represent it graphically on a portable beneath a client's nose improves company image and makes an executive more authoritative.

Last year's round of rail and tube strikes neatly illustrated the second group. Hit by a series of one-day disputes which made their operations difficult each Wednesday, some companies rented portable computers for their key executives, who took their work home.

The portable market, surveying the type of machine available, has split into segments. At the top end, there is the heavy, mains-powered luggable with state-of-the-art technology, probably incorporating



Intel's top-end chippery and carrying the sort of storage-screen options you would expect in a desktop machine.

Further down the range is a family of more portable machines based on the 80286 or 80386 processor with colour screen and

8MB of memory, which chug tive away from the office and with along at their own speed. professionals such as auditors, and insurance agents and sales They can also run their hard

Lower in ranking is the laptop:

light and small machines for

they are using the latest technol-

disc off a battery for a limited amount of time. Like their mainspowered cousins, these machines are an attractive proposition for people who do not care whether executives who want to be produc-

Peter Baldwin (left) and David Frodsham of Distributive Information Processing with a Portfolio, Atari's pocket-size IBM-compatible computer ogy. They simply want to run basic word-processing and perhaps a spreadsheet or two. personnel.

At the bottom of the market is the ideas portable - a Filofax-size machine which can be brought out of a jacket pocket in order to check

## Handful of knowledge

has been said that the ideal portable computer is almost impossible to build. But recently manufacturers have been trying to disprove this by turning the nitimate in inrization into a useful business tool, so creating two new types of personal com-

In the former camp are such machines as the Poqet, DIP/Atari's Portfolio, Microwriter's Agenda and the Sharp IQ-7000; in the latter comes NEC's Ultralite, Psion's Mobile, the Toshiba T1000SE, Zenith's MiniSport and Compaq's LTE.

Early reaction to a pocketsized machine which could be used as a conventional computer was not favourable. It was viewed more as an executive toy than a serious busi-

Most hand-held devices of the time were and still are used purely for data collection. For so, the need is limited to g figures directly into a ething as small as a handheld device and tough enough to survive the daily grind. For others, a portable computer is ideal for financial planning and producing quotations. So far, though, only the larger breed of more powerful system can run sophisticated modelline software - not the sort of

Manufacturers are trying to realize the dream of the

perfect portable punch today's pint-size port-

able can match. The same goes for the presentation of information to a client — the size and clarity of a pocket-size screen is menally masatisfactory.

Compatibility with the is considered by many to be a prerequisite for any machin that software program portable. The ability to exchange information easily be-tween any portable and the office machine is a high prior-ity for people who work on the

interested in technology for its own sake; they simply want to get on with the job at hand. That means working with a program with which they are iliar. A way around this is design which has some of the ctional features buyers have come to expect but which

This leads to the " portable computer midway beheld roughly the size of an A4

LOCLAND Xplorer

**EGA Laptop** 

litz has set the untrhook hall rolling with a lightweight machine with software programs stored on removable memory cards. These devices serve much the same function as a floppy disc in a conventional PC but are less bulky. Psion's Mobile also stores the instructions needed to run itself on the equivalent of an intelligent credit card.

These machines and others like them are fully functional PCs in a smaller box which do and weight.

ed to be nothing other than electronic Filotaxes — a means and calling up basic facts. Information can be transferred but only in its simplest form.

Experience shows it takes a while for the buying public to accept new ideas, but success After all, it is nearly 20 years since computer guru Alan Kay said the perfect portable computer was son into your shirt. His dream w of a small portable which carried all the information coc would ever need. The pocket-based machines on today's market may well be breaking ground for the truly hand-held rtable of the future.

Clive Couldwell



Just any business computer is

in a market where minor differences pass as 'breakthroughs,' Mitsubishi offers the first real alternatives for many years.

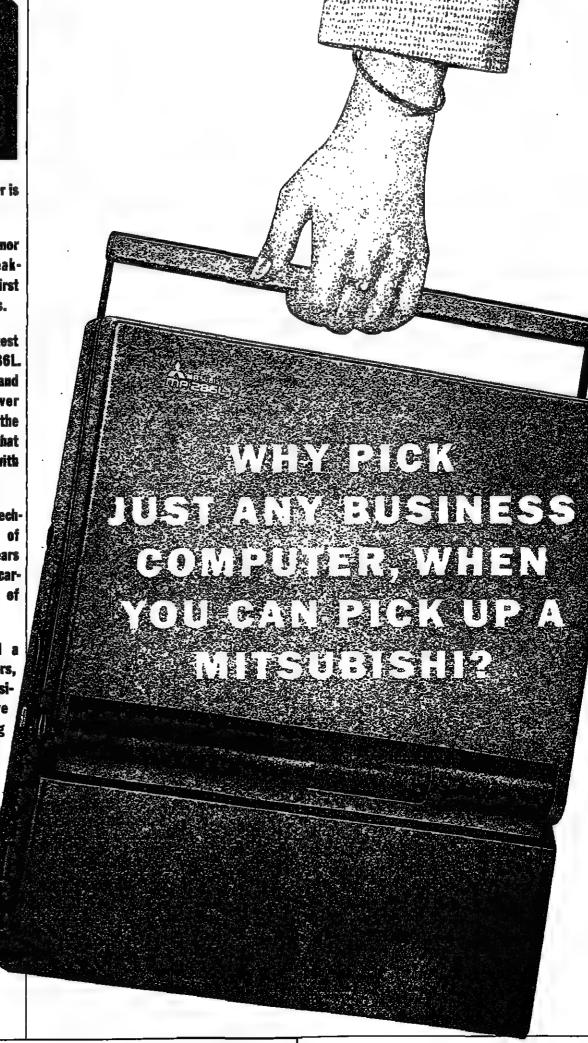
A prime example is our latest laptop computer: the mp286L. It's one of the smallest, fastest and most reliable computers ever produced. And for its size, the mp286L delivers performance that compares remarkably well with many desk-bound models.

The highly integrated technology of our laptop is one of the products of over 35 years intensive development work carried out with the full support of Mitsubishi's global resources.

This has also produced a constant flow of new computers, covering every conceivable business application, that have gained an exceptional standing for quality and value.

We also reinforce our business computers with a fully nationwide network of experienced dealers dedicated to responsive service.

When it comes to meeting business needs, our computers clearly get carried away.



#### Available direct from Locland Computer Ltd.

- EGA gas plasma screen \* 80286 processor 16 MHz 1 MB DRAM
- 1.44MB floppy drive 1.2MB floppy drive 🔝 20 or 40MB hard disk
- .5 MS DOS 4.01

From the powerful Locland 386-33FT server to the Locland 286-12 desktop we have a system to suit your computing needs. We manufacture, sell and support a complete range of PC's directly from our Scottish base in East Kilbride.

(03552) 28808 for further details

of our 286/386 range now. 47 Carron Place, East Kilbride, Glasgow G75 OYL. MP286-220 - CGA graphics + 20mb disk: £1690. MP286-230 - EGA graphics + 20mb disk: £1990. MP286-240 - EGA graphics + 40mb disk: £2290.

**BUSINESS COMPUTERS** 

For the full story on Mitsubishi business computers, fill in and post the coupen. Or call by direct line on 9707 278669.

Company: . Post to: Mitsubishi Electric UK Limited, Electronics Division Travellers Lane, Hatfield Herts. AL10 8XB. Or phone:

0707 276100. Telex: 296196. Fax: 0707 278692.

#### Older models can offer many extras — and a few drawbacks



Key to success: Cambridge Z88 computers being used by students at Middlesborough Macmillan College

do not have to spend a fortune to buy portable computer these days. A number of laptops can be purchased for less than £500, yet still offer a good deal more than basic word-processing functions.

A number of bargains can be

had in this price range, with leading retailers selling off older portable computers from IBM, Olivetti and Amstrad at sometimes less than balf their original cost. But there can be drawbacks.

Last year, for example, you could buy IBM's Convertible portable computer from Dixons. This machine provided many functions, but it failed as a popular business product when originally launched in 1986 because it offered a poor flat-screen display and required the addition of heavy add-on modules if extra facilities were required.

Criticisms of the screen display dogged both the laptops from Olivetti and Amstrad, so if you are looking at an older, low-cost PC-compatible, keep in mind that there are some good reasons why the machines are cheap.

Meanwhile, there are a number of newer laptops - such as Psion's Mobile Computer range, Cambridge Computers' Z88 and Tandy's Model 102 — which provide a reasonable level of noncompatible computing, often for less than £500.

The newest of these systems the Psion MC200 — is also the most expensive of the three. With a starting price of £545 (excluding VAT), it breaks new portable

# Bargain buys for less than £500

computing ground in a number of important ways. Firstly, it is the first laptop at this price level to include a graphical user interface - which simply means that you control the computer by moving your finger around on a touch pad and using it to move an on-screen pointer on to pictures representing what you want to accomplish.

Secondly, the MC200 is the first portable to use the new "flash EPROM" technology, developed jointly by Psion and leading chip-maker intel. This technology means that MC200 users can use solid state disks of up to 512K RAM to store information. As it is a new machine, however, the MC200 still lacks a large base of software. It does, however, come with software that provides wordprocessing, database, diary, cal-culator, alarms and computer

communications facilities. Sir Clive Sinclair's Cambridge Computers Z88 is a little older than the Psion range, having been initially launched in February 1987, but remains highly popular.

It is still the laptop of choice for scores of computer and hi-tech journalists, who use it chiefly as an

journalists, who use it chiefly as an electronic notebook.

The Z88 includes facilities for database, spreadsheet and communications work, as well as a diary, calculator, alarm clock and the BASIC programming language. It provides optional facilities to transfer information to IBM-compatible personal computers, the Apple Macintosh range and the BBC Micro series. In addition, spreadsheet information addition, spreadsheet information stored on the Z88 can be moved into leading PC and Macintosh spreadsheets such as Lotus 1-2-3 and Microsoft Excel. The Z88 can be had for between £200 and £300. Finally, the oldest low-cost laptop in this collection is Tandy's

102, an update of its even older Model 100 and 101 systems. Unlike the Z88 and the MC200, the 102 does not offer any removable memory cartridges and uses a 40-character display, rather than the more accurate 80-column display offered by most portables

these days.
The 102 is, however, established and well-supported. It is available from all Tandy outlets throughout the UK, includes a good basic, word-processor, address book and diary and enough commun-ications software to handle the business of moving information from laptop to PC and from laptop to computer modem.

If you want a good, basic and well-proven portable, the 102 is still worth a look.

Geof Wheelwright

# One small step to a big success

Portable laptop computers that can do almost as much as their big brothers are fast approaching, Jim Lennox reports

ost portable computers are of the "clamshell" design. These use a flat screen which folds down over the keyboard, like a clam opening and

Almost all clamshell computers are IBM compatible — this allows their owners to use the same software and data as back at the office. IBM-compatible clamshells range in weight from one to almost 20lb. They use micro-processors from the humble 8088 to the powerful 80386.

The biggest division is between machines which run off batteries and those which need mains power. Most owners of batterypowered machines use their machine connected to the mains for most of the time. But they like to have the option of battery power for occasions when mains power is not available.

Until recently, the leading bat-tery-powered clamshells weighed 12lb or more. But at the end of 1989, the three companies which dominated the clamshell market -Compaq, Toshiba and Zenith all launched attractive batterypowered machines weighing around 6lb.

When 18 years ago, computer guru Alan Kay proposed the concept of the Dynabook — an innovative book-sized computer that would be cheap enough for every schoolchild to own - it seemed far fetched. Today's technology is just about capable of producing one.

Toshiba's T1000SE (£1,295 plus VAT) is an attractive member of the new generation of "notebook" portables. Zenith's Minisport (£1,195) is slightly less bulky than the Toshiba and Compaq LTE (£1,495), thanks to its use of twoinch disk drives. But it weighs the same and has the same battery life as the Toshiba and Compaq, both

of which use standard-size disk

The Compaq has two advantages over its rivals; there is a hard-disk option (£500 extra) and an "AT-compatible" version, the LTE/286 (£2,450), which uses the more powerful 80286 microprocessor and yet weighs only 6lb.
These notebook IBM compatibles are aimed at people who are on the move and want to carry a computer with them most of the time.

The next big market is for machines which are not moved so often but which need to be more powerful. The three dominant machines here are the Compaq

When computer guru Alan Kay proposed the concept of an innovative book-sized computer, it seemed far fetched'

SLT/286 (£3,295), Toshiba T1600 (£3,195) and Zenith Supersport 286 (£3,195). Companies such as Epson, Sharp, Tulip and Olivetti produce similar models.

All these machines are AT compatible (which means they are fairly powerful) and have hard disks. Most have higher-resolution screen displays than the notebook portables and they

weigh between 12lb and 18lb. For those on a budget, there are a number of clamshell portables which are not as powerful as the AT compatibles and not as light as the notebook portables. Hitachi, Kaypro, Sanyo, Tandy, Toshiba and Victor all offer reasonable, battery-powered IBM compatibles for under £1,000.



By far the cheapest IBMcompatible portable is the Amstrad PPC (from £399). Rather than the usual, single hinge be-tween keyboard and screen, the Amstrad has a keyboard that folds down from the main body and a screen that hinges up.

Laptop computers accounte for about 9 per cent of all IBMcompatible computers sold in the UK in 1989 and more than 800,000 were sold world-wide. This year they should take a still bigger share.

Not all clamshell machines are IBM compatible. The most notable example of this is the recently launched Macintosh Portable (£3,995) from Apple. This impres-

sive machine is compatible with the rest of the Macintosh range and has pioneered several areas of technology. Other non-IBM-compatible machines which use the clamshell design include the Tandy 200. Atari Portfolio, and the Psion MC200 and MC400.

Sum de

2 3 C.S. 7

التاقيا ويسور

Share of

\$25 \$100 M

127

178 (TT 1)

A Partie of

المرابعين

gggt falle we

to the about

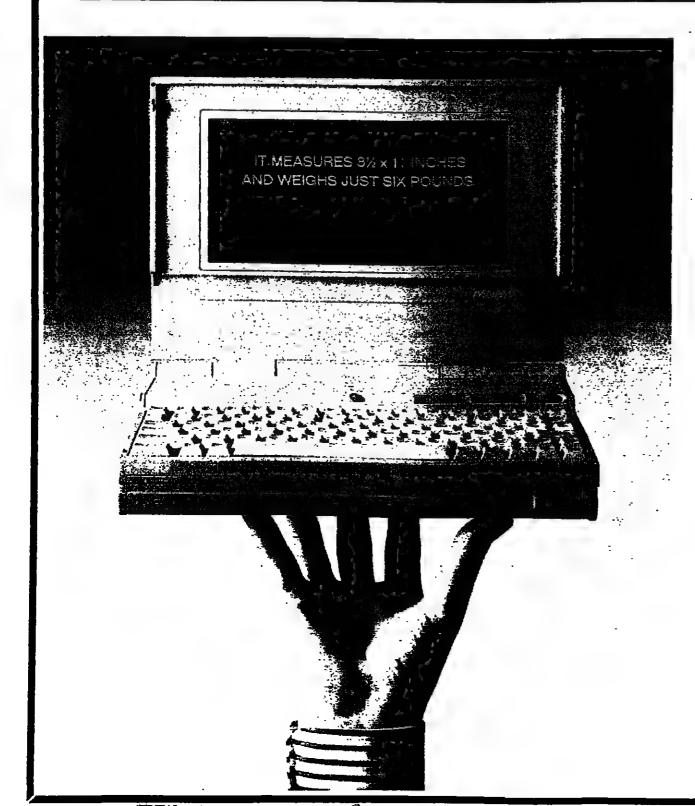
a herman. I

\$2009110 m

er a trade o

At the one end will be the notebook machines which emphasize portability. They will become & smaller and lighter so they seally can be carried everywhere and often will be used to supplement a conventional \_desktop machine back at the office. The other trend is for the more powerful portables to gradually replace conventional desktop machines by matching everything they can do.

# COMPAQ MAKES ANOTHER SIZEABLE CONTRIBUTION TO PERSONAL COMPUTING.



A world leader in portables presents two new lightweight battery powered portable PCs, the COMPAQ LTE and COMPAQ LTE/286.

Each weighs a mere six pounds and occupies a space no larger than a copy of 'The Economist', yet they offer the functionality of desk-bound personal computers, so you can run your favourite software.

Computing power you can take with you anywhere and use everywhere.

The batteries provide over three and a half hours of continuous operation, or you have the option to run the PCs from your car cigarette lighter or the mains.

You can work as well on the road as you can in your office; processing orders, updating stock levels, re-working spreadsheets . . . whatever.

A 31/2" diskette drive comes as standard and the fixed disk drive lets you carry around a few filing cabinets' worth of information.

An optional 2400 baud modem lets you transfer current data directly to the office by

phone, cutting out time-wasting trips back to base. Or when you do go back, you aren't lugging piles of paper for your secretary to type up: it's all in your COMPAQ PC ready to print out.

With standard-spaced keys, you won't find

fingers turning into thumbs. And wherever you are, the backlit screen makes it easy to work in any light. Now all you have to do is decide which one fits you best. The COMPAQ LTE is excellent for standard

record keeping, word processing, spreadsheets and electronic mail. Or for extra performance, choose the

COMPAQ LTE/286 which has a 12 MHz 80C286 microprocessor giving you a real edge for all those processing-intensive applications.

As always, if you send us the coupon, we'll shower you with detailed information and a glossy colour brochure.

If you really can't wait, dash round to your Authorised Compaq Dealer who'll tell you all you. need to know.

For full details on	the COMPAQ LTE range fill in this coupon and send it to Marketing Department T1/90 Compaq
Computer Limited	FREEPOST, Richmond, Surrey TW9 1BR or ring 0300 444 103 free of charge quoting ret. Orion T1/90.
Name	Position Position

كذا عن ألاصل

حكدًا من الأجل

# Improving with age

small, light and low in power consumption - and for this they need more advanced technology than almost any other type of computer.

E COMPUTERS

The most obvious sign of advanced technology are flat display screens. No portable can accommodate the bulk, weight and high power consumption of the cathode ray tubes used in desktop screens.

The most common flat screen is the liquid crystal display (LCD) - giant versions of the LCDs used by calculators and digital watches. LCDs are light, cheap and use little power. While the display they produce is not as good as conventional monitors, dramatic changes in recent years mean that LCD screens no longer produce a murky light-grey on dark-

grey image.
Some LCD screens rely on reflecting light, but many new screens have built-in back lighting which improves their contrast considerably. The resolution of LCD screens has also improved, and the first colour LCD screens are starting to appear.

An important new development is the "active matrix" LCD. This gets around the problem of the slight lag before an image appears. Apple became the first to use an active matrix LCD in its recently launched Macintosh Portable. Active matrix LCDs also give higher contrast, so they can be used without backlighting, thus saving power.

The only rivals of LCD screens are

gas plasma screens. Each gas plasma screen is like a collection of tens of thousands of minute fluorescent tubes, and so is able to give a bright image. The disadvantage is that gas plasma screens need a lot of power and so are not suited to batterypowered machines. Toshiba recently surprised everyone by producing a battery-powered portable with a gas plasma display.

ं न धार्य हम्<mark>स्ट्रीत के</mark>

77 24 10 to 12

-:31/-32

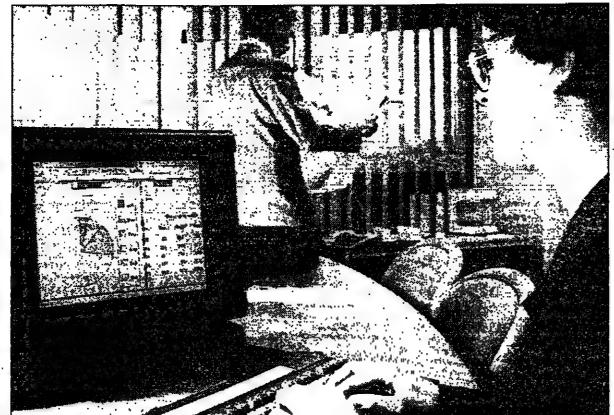
3 200

-7.1 MC4%

14 17 18 18 E

Most users of portable computers want the option of running their computers from rechargeable batteries. Virtually all battery-powered machines use nickel-cadmium (nicad) batteries. The only problem with this type of battery is that it should be fully charged and then fully discharged before it is recharged.

Nicad batteries suffer from a "memory effect" which reduces the battery's capacity if the proper charge cycle is not followed. This effect can also fool the electronics which prevent the battery from being overcharged and which warn when battery power is about to run out.



One of the latest advancements in portables is colour LCD screens, such as the recently launched PC8081 from Sharp

#### Computer technology has become centred on producing the perfect

#### portable. Jim Lennox reports

These problems have largely been overcome by improved batterymanagement electronics which carefully monitor the battery and control

Though there have been big improvements in the ways batteries are handled, the storage capacity of batteries has not increased by much most provide enough power for around three hours' use.

Meanwhile, Apple may revive the lead acid battery. The Mac Portable uses these to give a claimed 10 hours of use. This is due to sophisticated power management, including slowing its micro-processor from 16MHz to 1 MHz when it is waiting for a task.

To keep power consumption to the minimum, battery-powered portables rely on a combination of components which use little power and of shutting components down when not in use.

All battery-powered computers are built using chips of the CMOS type, which use under half the power of the chips in most desktop computers. Portables with backlit LCD screens automatically turn the backlighting

off if no keys are pressed for a while. The component which uses most power is the disk drive. Floppy disk drives only use power when they are working, but heavy use of a disk drive dramatically shortens the time a

machine can run off batteries. Many machines are available with hard disks. These are popular because of their fast speed and high capacity, but use more power. Normally hard disks draw power all the time the machine is working, but portable computers shut their hard disks off when the disk is not in use.

Most battery-powered portables use 31/2-inch floppy disks, but Zenith

uses 2-inch disk drives on its Minisport. These use less power and take up less space, but no other company has adopted them.

Several companies avoid disk drives altogether in an attempt to produce even more compact machines with long battery life.

The most extreme example of this is the Poqet, an IBM-compatible computer which is small enough to fit in a suit breast pocket. It can match the performance of many desktop computers and yet is claimed to run for 100 hours on two AA-size disposable batteries.

The Poqet uses one-hundredth of the power of some portable computers. One way it does this is by halting the micro-processor between key-strokes and another is by using tiny

memory cards instead of disk drives. Perhaps because of all the high-technology in the Poqet, its release has been delayed and it is still not on

Psion, the only UK company making IBM-compatible portables, also has a diskless machine. This is a more conventional size than the Poqet, but still manages to run for 30 hours on eight AA-size batteries.

# right portable

Tewspaper and magazine advertisements paint the picture of a busy executive, with portable computer, jetsetting round the world on business then plugging into a bedside telephone to squirt data back to an cagerly waiting staff.

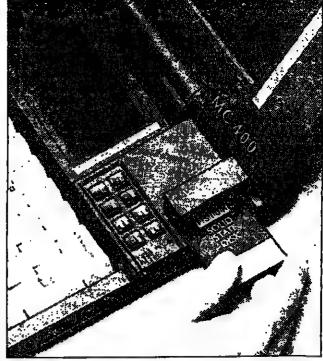
The reality may be quite different, because people buy portable computers without understanding the compromises, such as being out of reach of mains power. Most people who have bought a portable computer, later buy another which better meets their needs. A little thought in advance can make the first purchase the last.

Genuine portable computing, as opposed to humping an office desktop around in a suitcase, began in the early 1980s with the Tandy Model 100 series. Tandy sub-con-tracted manufacture to Japan, but much of the design work was done in the United States, Tandy clearly employed designers who knew what journalists and business travellers needed. Essential software for instance, a simple wordprocessing program and a communications program for sending text by modem down a phone line — was frozen into permanent memory. The keyboard was full-size and solid to the touch, like a typewriter. The screen, a liquid crystal display, showed eight lines of text in jumbo print. This compensated for the fact that there was no battery-powered back light for the screen. And it saved on battery drain. You simply propped the keyboard against a window or lamp and

used sunlight. Text and data entered on the move were stored in solidstate memory, so data had to be transferred by hardwire connection.

After the 100, the industry juggled with screen clarity, keyboard size, power consumption and user convenience. If the screen is to be large and bright, the unit will go through batteries rapidly. This is why most bright-screen portables use rechargeable nickel cadmium cells.

# Jetsetting about the world is no fun without the perfect model



Power savers: Psion's new Flash Eprom solid-state discs

Sir Clive Sinclair was the first to compete seriously with Tandy. His Z88 was a similar size, but lighter, with more memory and a finer-text screen, but less chunky keyboard. Now Atari and DIP have taken the idea a stage further with the Folio Pocket PC. This folds in two to reduce size. The keyboard is, however, even smaller and further removed from a traditional typewriter. Both machines rely on solid-state memory storage to save on size, weight and power.

Psion's new range of port-able or "mobile" computers have a folding design which gives a large LCD screen and large typewriter keyboard. A new kind of solid-state mem-

ory called Flash Eprom needs only small amounts of electrical power to store large quantities of data, without

battery back-up.
For many people, the most convenient portables have a built-in floppy disk drive, usually for 3.5-inch disks. Text and data entered on a journey are saved to disk, and the disk then slotted into a desktop PC.

The guiding principle is that some exotic portable computers are offering an over-kill of fancy features which belong on top of a desk, not in hand baggage. When the batteries have gone flat, all PCs are equal - equally useless.

**Barry Fox** 

#### Microcomputers...

available by the day, week, month or year.

CCA Micro Rentals Ltd.

PUTTING MICROS IN THEIR PLACE.
For more information telephone: 0800 282838

TELEPHONE: 0800 28 28 38



# The Sharp IQ. The Electronic Organiser that's as intelligent as you want it to be.



Open up the Sharp IO and you'll discover the most efficient and compact way to organise your personal and business life.

Measuring just 9.4 by 16.5 by 2.0 centimetres, the pocket-sized IQ is big enough to take control of your time and information.

Data can be input into the IQ's 32Kb memory and then clearly displayed on the 8-line, 16 character

The IQ's schedule allows you to monitor your entire daily timetable. Its calendar helps you



plan by the year month, week or day. And its builtin alarm gives a timely reminder

of your important meetings. There's also a telephone

directory, which is | WILLIAMS JIM capable of storing over 200 numbers, together with

names and full addresses. The IQ's secret function keeps chosen numbers confidential at the touch of a button.

Next is the electronic memo pad which can memorise approxi-

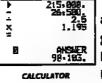


typewritten pages and recall the information

in a split second. The IQ's world clock gives the accurate time in 212 cities and

there's even a ETLONDON LINITED KINGDOM multi-function calculator with a very useful paperless printer.

But what makes the IQ more intelligent than the average electronic organiser is its infinite expandability. You can increase its brainpower in many ways.



Interchangeable IC cards give the IQ an enlarged capability

in specialised areas. The IC cards hold combinations of ROM and RAM, and functions

built-in can be accessed by a pressure sensitive transparent keypad or the main keyboard. Should you require a hard copy

of any information, a compact thermal printer can be simply plugged in and the data run off.

Though what best demonstrates the IQ's expandability is the option of connecting it to any IBM compatible

PC or Apple Mac. With the PC-link you can transfer memo, schedule and telephone files to and from the computer, and convert any data into Lotus 1-2-3. DBase or Sidekick, compatible file format.

> You can also upload your IC cards' data to your PC or download from your PC to additional memory cards, You can even shift information from one IO to another.

The beauty of the Sharp IQ is that you decide how to use it. With peripherals, or without.

It's the most intelligent organiser available. Exactly how intelligent, is up to you.

For further details on the Sharp IQ 7000, complete the coupon and send freepost to: Sharp IQ, PO Box 8, (East PDO-BE), Freepost, Manchester, MiO 9BB. Or phone free on: 0800 262 958, SHARP



#### COURT **CIRCULAR**

January 13: The Queen was represented by Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James Scott, Bt (Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Hampshire) at the Memorial Service for the Lord Chesham (formerly Lord in Waiting to The Oueen) which was held in Winchester Cathedral, today.

January 14: Divine Service was held at Sandringham Parish Church this morning. The Bishop of Bath and Wells

preached the Sermon.

Mr S. M. Pocklington
(Headteacher of Sandringham
and West Newton V.A. Primary School, King's Lynn) had the honour of being received by The Queen when Her Majesty pre-sented a Bible to Kate Chapman for proficiency in Religious

Mr David Senior was re-ceived by The Queen when Her Majesty invested him with the Insignia of a Member of the Royal Victorian Order

Mrs Elizabeth Hanslip was received by The Queen when Her Majesty decorated her with the Royal Victorian Medal The Hon Ramon Hnatyshyn

(Governor-General designate of Canada) and Mrs Hnatyshyn have arrived at Sandringham. Mr and Mrs Hnatyshyn were invested by The Queen with the Insignia of Companion of the Order of Canada, Mr Hnatysbyn was also invested with the Insignia of Com-mander of the Order of Military Merit.

KENSINGTON PALACE January 14: The Princess of Wales, Patron, Malcolm Sargent Cancer Fund for Children, attended a performance of Messiah at the Royal Albert Hall,

Miss Anne Beckwith-Smith and Lieutenant Commander Patrick Jephson, RN, were in

The Duke and Duchess of York have appointed Miss Lynn Frances White to be Comp-troller and Assistant Private Secretary to Their Royal High-

The Duke of York has appointed Captain Alexander Neil Buchanan-Baillie-Hamilton, The Black Watch, to be Equerry to His Royal Highness from

Prince Michael of Kent celebrates his birthday today.

#### Birthdays today

Mr Robert Armstrong, race-horse trainer, 46; Mrs Margaret Beckett, MP, 47; Mr Frank Bough, broadcaster, 57; Professor R.B. Braithwaite, philosopher, 90; Dr Neil Cossons, director, Science Museum, 51; Lord Dacre of Glanton, 76; Mr Anthony Forbes, joint senior partner, Cazenove and Com-pany, 52; Professor C. Formston, veterinarian, 83; Professor P.C.C. Garnham, parastologist. 89; Sir Peter Garran, diplomat. 80; Sir Percival Griffiths, Indian civil servant, 91; Sir John Junor, journalist, 71; Lord Lever of Manchester, 76; Lord Simon of Glaisdale, 79; Mr T.C. Skeffington-Lodge, former MP, Skeffington-Lodge, former MP, 85; Mr John Terraine, author, 69; Sir John Wordie, barrister

#### University Pitt Club

The UPC plans to hold a dinner on Monday, March 5, at the Merchant Taylors' Hall, Mem-bers past and present are en-couraged to attend. Please contact the Honorary Secretary, University Put Club, Jesus Lane, Cambridge, CB2 8BA, All contact the club to update the

#### Christening

The infant daughter of Major and Mrs Alexander Matheson was christened Louisa Alexan dra Matilda by the Rev Adam Smith, on Sunday, January 7, 1990. The godparents are Major Edward Bolitho, Mr John Gorman, GM, Mrs Mark Lines and Miss Mary-Anne Wilson.

Years of experience tell us that

standard beds may not be right for everyone.

One partner may receive excellent support.

WHAT'S THE ANSWER?

A Bed from OBAS, the

Matching individual body contours.

relaxed and tlexible. Helping lift the

right positions. Keeping the spine

tendons, nerve endings and joints.

Easing them gently into the

The other aches and pains.

exact needs of each partner.

pressure off bones, muscles,

John Witheridge

# National church seduced by secular fads and fashions

during the past three decades have been various and radical. For many, young and old, the church has become uninvit-

Rigorous baptismal and marital policies, for instance, have often excluded the people of the parish from the church's offices. So too, in many places, has the dominance of the Parish Communion and the Alternative Service Book. The Church of England's profesed "bias to the poor" implies a prejudice against the better off, and the prophecy of some of the church's spokesmen amounts to little more than a dated socialism, thinly disguised.

Such changes as these have two things in common. First, they mark the dissolution of a national, established church, and its replacement by a narrow and exclusive sect or denomination. Second, they have come about without the support or inspiration of any coherent theology. Indeed, it is its lack of Christian theology which has allowed the church to be seduced in recent years by so many secular fads and fashions.

Traditional Anglicanism, by contrast, is not short of positive intellectual and spiritual support. One valuable source is to be found in the writings of Frederick Denison Maurice (1805-72).

Maurice is perhaps the most representative and certainly among the most original and influential Anglican theologians of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, and his neglect in recent years is not without significance. "Today," writes Bernard Reardon, "the essence of the Maurician doctrine needs to be distilled. But orthodox religion, and Anglicanism in particular, has in modern times seldom been served by a body of ideas so consistently recognizable as the utterance of a mind profoundly Christian in all its convictions,"

Maurice's theology is grounded in the central and fundamental Christian truth that God the Father has both created and redeemed all humankind in Christ, Mon and women are created in God's likeness, and this fact about us is disclosed in the incarnate Christ, the eternal Son of God, who is himself the true image of the Father.

Christ is the Head of every man, woman and child. "The Gospel," wrote

Changes in the Church of England Maurice, "is the full discovery of Him who is the Living Centre of the Universe, the assertion that all men are related to Him; the destruction of every wall of partition between man and man; the admission of all who desire it into fellowship with the Father of the whole family in Heaven and Earth."

Furthermore, Christ is "the root of all life and society", and this means that each human occupation, whether "grand or petty, sacred or secular in the vocabulary of men is a holy calling in the sight of God". Religion as "a kind of specialized department of culture, interests, and behaviour" was repugnant to Maurice. "God," he affirmed, "is to be sought and honoured in every pursuit and not merely in something called

Manrice did not regard the church as the preserve of the religious. Instead, "the church is the witness for the true constitution of man as man, a child of God, an heir of heaven.'

"He viewed the church," explained Michael Ramsey, "not only as the home of the redeemed, but as the sign that God has redeemed the whole human race and that the whole human race was potentially in Christ."

For Maurice, the church is the great witness to the unity of mankind in Christ. It is above all an inclusive and comprehensive body, and here Maurice took his own determined stand against the many sects and parties of his time. "The baptized church is not set apart

as a witness for exclusion, but against it. The denial of Christ as the root of all life and society - this is the exclusive sectarian principle." But the universal church is not the

only testimony to these truths. "The state," Maurice declared, "is as much God's creation as the church." England had as much right to call itself a holy nation as Israel: "I believe it is holy in virtue of God's calling; that the members are unholy when they deny their calling and their unity." The idea of a national, established

church was axiomatic to Maurice. "A national church should mean a church which exists to purify and elevate the mind of a nation; to give those who make and administer and obey its laws, a sense of grandeur of law and of the source Eton College.

the nation, and all the members of the nation, that all false ways are ruinous ways, that truth is the only stability of our time or of any time."

Maurice set out in the third and final part of The Kingdom of Christ to demonstrate that "our national church is the best in the world."

Maurice's language is visionary and idealistic, certainly. His theology needs earthing, distilling and translating. But the revival of its heart and spirit would do much to check the drift towards sectarianism and, more important, to encourage the Church of England to recover both her theological raison d'être, and with it her sense of mission to the nation, whether at the level of parish or Parliament.

"A national church," wrote Alec Vidler in Soundings, "a church built into the constitution as a complement and counterpoise to the state and civil government, is a standing witness for the fact that man, every man, is a twofold creature with a twofold allegiance, whether he realizes it or not... A man is not only a political creature but also a spiritual being who belongs to a realm of eternal values which lifts him above all the realms of this world even while he is immersed in them. A national church, recognized by the state, is a constant, public and impressive reminder of this

These words were written nearly 30 years ago. They are still relevant, for we still have at least the framework of an established church. But we are by no means as clearly distinguishable from a sect as we were when Soundings was first mublished.

If Maurice were living at this hour I am confident that he would have to confess again, and with greater conviction than before, "that the English Church is in a very corrupt condition. I am not afraid to own that, because I believe it is a church and not a sect. The sect feeling, the sect habit is undermining it. The business of us who belong to it is to repent of our sectarianism and to call our brothers to repent, to show that we have a ground on which all may stand

The Rev John Witheridge is Conduct of

#### **OBITUARIES**

#### SIR ANTONY PART Moulding policy in the Whitehall machine

Sir Antony Part, GCB, MBE, died on January 11, after a distinguished career as a civil servant in official charge successively of four major Departments of State. He was

Born on June 28, 1916, he was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he read modern languages, and joined the Board of Education in 1937. Called for war service in 1939 as a Rifleman in the Royal Ulster Rifles, he was demobilized as a 28-year-old Lieutenant-

Colonel in 21st Army Group, and returned to the post-1944 Education Act Ministry of Education. After serving as private

secretary successively to R. A. Butler, Richard Law and Ellen Wilkinson he made his first mark as an administrator jointly in charge (itself a Whitehall innovation) with Stirrat Johnson-Marshall, Chief Architect, of the Architects and Buildings Branch of the Ministry. Within three years he had

organized a network of Regional Priority Officers (mainly ex-army officers); created the necessary supply line of steel, cement, timber etc (all still under war-time rationing): launched programmes of building starts for primary and secondary schools; and placed educational building in the forefront of public sector capital investment in terms of scale, quality and value for money. It was a remarkable achievement

Made Under Secretary in 1954, he was for most of the 1950s largely responsible with David Eccles for reshaping the sprawling territory of further education into rationalized tiers at local, regional and national level. The designation, College of Advanced Technology and the establishment of the National Council for Technological Awards marked the entry of further education into the field of advanced education and raised the issue of the relation-

the age of 71 in Accrington,

Lancashire, was a war diarist

well have remained unknown,

resulted in disciplinary action

being taken against nearly 200

In the book, which follows the fortunes of the 8th Army

from the desert war to the

Alps, Kerans, who served in

the ranks throughout, emerges

as an observer of perception,

rather in the tradition of the

private soldier diarists of the

Kerans was born on Feb-

ruary 2, 1918, at Haslingden,

Lancashire where he went to

the local school. Before the

war he worked in a cotton

mill. He served first in the

South Lancashire Regiment

and later transferred to the

Kerans kept careful diaries

of his experiences. Of Alamein he wrote: "I sat on the sand on

the top and got sizzling sau-

Durham Light Infantry.

First World War.

soldien.

university and the maintained local authority sectors of Secretaries." higher education.

In 1963 began a series of important inter-departmental to the Ministry of Public Building and Works he served his first stint as a Permanent Secretary to that Department from 1965 to 1968. For two years he then headed the Board of Trade.

In 1970, with the incoming Heath government, he took his third Permanent Secretaryship within the merged Department of Trade and Industry. In 1974, again with the change in government and in the machinery of government, he became official head of the Department of Industry (divorced from Trade), his fourth top appointment

In the 11 years during which Part was handling the Whitehall machine he always played a significant role in policy formation. He regarded his principal areas of interest in the economic field as international tariff regulations, especially the Kennedy Round of the early 1960s, the EEC entry negotiations of the early 1970s and the shaping of industrial strategy under Labour Ministers in the mid-

Inevitably, however, his

ERNEST KERANS

Wartime chronicler of unrest in the 8th Army

Ernest Kerans who has died at canteen). Ignoring the scores

organization and management of his various departments. He was equally gifted here, creative and open-minded but always realistic and critical. He was chary of the size and remoteness of senior management within the mammoth merged departments fashionable in the late 1960s and early 1970s. "I don't like reading in the Evening Standard like everybody else about what my department has done - or not done", he was heard to say. "A Permanent Secretary can't personally know all the 200 Assistant Secretaries in these ship between the autonomous monsters from whom to choose his 40 Under

pre-occupation as a Perma-

nent Secretary was with the

He bothered greatly about the twin problems of public efficiency (making the governmoves. After transferring in ment machine work that year as Deputy Secretary smoothly, fairly and effectively) and private justice (ensuring that no one was overlooked in the promotion race, devalued by less able reporting officers or bullied by intolerant Ministers)

Part was not wholly cast in the orthodox mould of the Whitehall mandarin. The hallmarks were all there - high intelligence, mature judgement, political neutrality and absolute and equal loyalty to Ministers and colleagues even in difficult times. But he was more stylish, more overtly ambitious, readier to show his face, his mind and his wit in public than the stereotype normally allows. His contribution, consequently, to the good of the civil service, of public administration and of civilized government was the more distinctive.

5834.75

27.50 21.50

11 P 152 152

 $\frac{\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \operatorname{det}_{i}^{2}(i) \operatorname{det}_{i}^{2}(i)}{\operatorname{det}_{i}^{2}(i) \operatorname{det}_{i}^{2}(i) \operatorname{det}_{i}^{2}(i)}$ 

4 5 ...

Following his retirement from Whitehall his experience and wise counsel were widely sought by the business world. He was a Director of several companies and Chairman of Orion Insurance Company.

His wife, Ells, whom be married in 1940, survives him. There were no children.

#### Forthcoming marriages

Mr N.W. Taylor

and Miss H.P. Miles-Sharp The engagement is announced between Niven, son of Mr and Mrs Taylor, of Poole, and Hilarie, daughter of the late Mr Michael Miles-Sharp, and of Lady Packard, of Lower Ufford, Woodbridge,

Mr N.P. Bridge

and Miss K.J. Upton The engagement is announced between Nigel Bridges, son of Mr and Mrs C.H. Bridges of Ramsgate, Kent, and Karen, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs

and Mien J.M. Newbold The engagement is and

ement is announced The engagement is announced between Major Rupert Brookshaw, Royal Tank Regiment, younger son of Mr and Mrs Philip Brookshaw, of Saunderton, Bucks and Julia, daughter of Mr Richard Newbold, of Gloucester, and Mrs Godfery Royan of Pas Suggest Godfrey Bown, of Rye, Sussex,

Mr P.C. Cannon and Miss D.J. Scholey

The engagement is announced between Peter Charles, only son of Mr J.F. Cannon, of Stoneymarsh, Hampshire, and the late Mrs B.M. Cannon, and Deborah Jane, only daughter of the late Mr R. Scholey and of Mrs D.J. Pollock, of Sheffield.

Captain C.W.N. Crewdson and Miss V.L. Shakerley
The engagement is announced between Charles William Nepean Crewdson, 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's), son of Mr and Mrs John Crewdson, of Winster House, Winster, Windermere, Westersland, and Vincernere, Westmorland, and Victoria Lee, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Shakerley, of Cudworth Manor, Newdigate, Surrey.

**BACK PAIN?** 

**HERE'S YOUR ANSWER!** 

Mr P. Chapman and Miss A. Low-Yoke Peter Chapman, formerly of New Zealand, and Anne Low-Yoke, formerly of the Seyche and London, are delighted to announce their engagement in

Mr N.P. Davey and Miss L.M. Paine

The engagement is announced between Nathan, youngest son of Mr and Mrs B.L.J. Davey, of Twelveheads, Truro, Cornwall and Louise, younger daughter of Huntington, York.

Mr A.B. Everson-Davis and Miss Z.A. Darrans

The engagement is announced between Anthony Berkeley, eldest son of Mrs Eleanor Everson-Davis, of Bristol, and of the late Jack Everson-Davis, and Zoe Anne, only daughter of Mr Eric Durrans, of Bath, and Mrs Jean Edwards, of Melbourne, Australia, and step-daughter of Group Captain David Edwards (rtd).

Mr B. Gold and Miss K. Hryniewska The engagement is announced between Boris, son of Mr S. Gold and the late Mrs Isabella Gold. of Kingston Road, Wimbledon and Krystyna Hryniewska, of Gdansk,

Mr M.P. Green and Miss T.M. Buckmaster and Miss T.M. Buckmaster
The engagement is announced
between Michael Philip, younger son of Mr Cyril Green and
Mrs Irene Wilder, and Theresa
Mary, youngest daughter of
the late Mr Richard Guy
Buckmaster and the late Mrs
Helen Jacqueline Buckmaster

Helen Jacqueline Buckmaster.

The engagement is announced between Patrick, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Peter Hearne, of Wateringbury, Kent, and Sally, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Gould, of Great Chesterford, Essex.

Mr A.J. Jebb and Miss Z.E. Besford

The engagement is announced between Andrew, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Lionel Jebb, of Zara, daughter of Major and pesiora. Liansanffraid, Powva

Mr A.D. Macina

The engagement is announced between Alistair, only son of Mr and Mrs D.R. Maclean, of St Albans. Hertfordshire, and Julie, daughter of Mr and Mrs S. Brace, of Waltham, South

Cant S.D.W. Mansbridge and Miss C. Haigh

The engagement is announced between Captain Stephen Mansbridge, the Coldstream Guards, only son of the Archdeacon in the Gulf and Mrs Michael Mansbridge, of Abu Dhabi, and Carole, only daughter of Mr and Mrs William Haigh, of Wortley, South

Mr E.L. Oliphant and Miss E.A. Bennett

The engagement is announced between Eric, eldest son of Dr L. Oliphant and Mrs B.M Oliphant, of London, W2, and Elizabeth, second daughter of Mr J.A. Bennett, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and Mrs P.V.A. Dunkin Wedd, of Tonbridge,

Mr D.A.C. Reid Scott and Miss E.A. Latshaw The forthcoming marriage is announced between David, of 2

Brunswick Gardens, London W8, eldest son of the late Major and Mrs Alexander Reid Scott, and Elizabeth, younger daughter of Mr John Latshaw, of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mrs George Bock Schreck, now of Florida. Mr D.G. van Schaardenburg and Miss H.E. Vail

The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs G. van Schaardenburg, of Auckland, New Zealand, and Helen, daughter of Mr J. Vail, of Baughurst, Hants, and Mrs J. best man. Tombs, of Newport Pagnell,

In the evening linnets gather

in the hedges and sing a

desultory song of trills and

twanging notes: they like to

Blackcaps come into gar-

dens to feed on bird tables:

these are now known to be

winter visitors from Northern Europe, not the birds which

nested here in the summer and

have neat black sculcaps, the

face the setting sun.

females, brown ones.

and Miss S.K. Speller

The engagement is announced between John, elder son of Mr and Mrs John A. Schmehl, of Gaithersberg, Maryland, USA, and Sophie Katherine, daughter of Tony Speller, MP, and Mrs Maureen Speller, of Newton St

Mr A.M.F. Scholffield and Miss A.B. Martin

The engagement is announced between Anthony Mark Freer, son of Mr and Mrs H.C.A. Scholfield, of Liphonk, Hamp. shire, and Alexandra Bridget. eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs J.G. Martin, of Templecombe,

Mr D.D. Stewart-Smith and Miss S.A. Heashaw

The engagement is announced between David, son of Geoffrey Stewart-Smith, of Basingstoke, Hants, and Mrs Kay Stewart-Smith, of Fulham, London, and Sarah, daughter of Dr J.D.A. Henshaw, of Canada, and Mrs Ian Kinnear, of Walkerburn, Peeblesshire.

Mr D.E. Stone and Miss A.J. Gebicton

The engagement is announced between David, eldest son of Anthony Stone, of Hampstead Garden Suburb, and Mrs Judith Garden Suburo, and Mrs Junin Stone, of Highgate, and Amanda, only daughter of Mrs Valerie Goldston, of Chelsea, and the late Anthony Goldston.

Marriage

Mr A.C.G. Tait and Miss F.M.L. Salivan The marriage took place on Saturday, January 13, at the Church of Our Most Holy Redeemer and St Thomas More, Cheyne Row, London, SW3, between Mr Andrew Tail SW3, between Mr Andrew Tail, elder son of Admiral Sir Gordon and Lady Tail, of Onslow Square, London SW7, and Miss Francesca Sulivan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Henry Sulvan, of

Weybridge, Surrey, The Rev Charles Jeffries officiated, as-sisted by the Rev Patrick Nolan. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Camilla, Lucy and

A reception was held at Crosby Hall.

Nature notes

#### Rupert Ralston, Emilia and Henry Amodio and Harry Gillespie. Mr Henry Carr was He was nominated for the

tion to the style and visual impact of a film.

studio and often relied on Clementine.

Memorial

The Queen was represented by the the Lord Lieutenant of Hampshire at a service thanksgiving and celebration for the life of Lord Chesham held on Saturday in Winchester Cathedral. Prince Michael of

The Dean of Winchester officiated, assisted by the Rev C.R. Smith and the Rev Julian Harford, Lord Chesham and the Hon John Cavendish, sons, read

of dead bodies, with the flies heaped up on their eyes and whose recollections of the wounds, pretending they were campaigns of the 8th Army in just part of the scenery. If I'd North Africa and Italy might but thought, with feeling, I wouldn't have wanted my

had extracts from them not breakfast. Then four shells been published in "My God, exploding within an area of 25 Soldiers" by Patrick Howarth, square yards did no harm to was personally involved in in a shower of sand. Picked up the "Salerno Mutiny" in the 8th Army in 1943, which covered with sand and dived back with it into our trench. Even as I collected the sandy breakfast a huge, two foot long shell landed within a yard of me without exploding, adding

force to my legs taking me to our trench. Later he wrote: "The MO, an American, Captain Stone, did wonders for the wounded in a hastily dug dug-out. Unheeding the flying shrapnel, aided by Bill Ryde from Gateshead, his Sergeant, they tended the many wounded. When it was suggested he take more cover he just smiled and said: 'When is this damned

was at work when he was killed by a shell." Kerans later describes how after being violently seasick he was landed in Sicily and toiled through the heat. One evening he and a mate went looking for sages and bacon going (bought water and found a barn inches at the South African mobile deep in red wine. They were

war going to start anyway?" He

then startled on being confronted by a drunken goat. Among incidents chron-icled by Kerans was the

mutiny in the ranks of the 8th Army in Italy in 1943. His account in "My God, Soldiers" ascribes the discontent to deep disappointment at the fact that old commides were to which appeared last year. He me but scattered our breakfast be parted, as he put it "from the community to which they belonged", some to continue with the 8th Army in Italy, others to be brought home to prepare for the Second Front. in all 198 NCOs and men refused to obey orders. The mutineers had sentences of penal servitude, ranging from two to five years passed on them, but, wisely, these were suspended, and the affair was

hushed up. Kerans, who was among the malcontents, was himself transferred to the Northants Regiment, and thereafter served with great devotion to duty in Italy, being com-mended by his superiors on

more than one occasion. After the war he worked as a signalman for British Rail, It was a source of great pride and pleasure to him that parts of his diaries finally appeared in print some two months before

be died. He is survived by his

widow, Vera, and their one

#### LYLE WHEELER

#### Film set design in Hollywood's heyday

films aiming for authenticity by using real locations.

burn, Massachusetts, on Feb-

ruary 2, 1905, and attended

the University of Southern

California School of Architec-

ture. He was a magazine

illustrator and industrial de-

Wheeler was born in Wo-

Lyle Wheeler, a leading Holly- elaborate decor, as well as wood's art director, died on January 10 aged 84,

In a career stretching from the 1930s to the 1970s he worked on some 400 films and won four Oscars, including one for Gone With the Wind. The others were for Anna and the King of Siam, The Robe and The Diary of Anne Frank.

for The Cardinal in 1963. As art director, Wheeler was director at 20th Century-Fox responsible for the design of in 1944 and head of the art studio sets and properties, as department three years later. well as outdoor settings, and made a substantial contribu-

His work embraced musicals and costume pictures, which were shot mainly in the Ford's My Darling

signer before entering films. One of his first assignments Academy Award on 24 other was The Garden of Allah, an occasions. The first nomina- early experiment in Technition was for the 1937 film, The color with Mariene Dietrich Prisoner of Zenda, and the last and Charles Boyer. He was appointed supervising art

> His name appeared on dozens of films that became

classics. In the early 1940s these included Alfred Hitchcock's Rebecca, Otto

the lessons and Viscount Dilhorne gave an address.

Major-General Anthony Tighe A memorial service for Major-General Anthony Tighe was held yesterday in the Chapel of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, The Rev Gary Dobbie officiated and the Rev Norman Lempriere said the prayers. Major-General J.M.W. Badcock, Master of

dier A.L. Dowell The Collect of the Royal Corps of Signals.

Other notable credits were Call Northside 777, Twelve O'Clock High, All About Eve and The Snows of Kili-manjaro. During the 1950s he worked on several popular musicals, such as Call Me Madam, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, The King and I and South Pacific.

He collaborated on several films with the director Elia Kazan, from Gentleman's Agreement to Viva Zapata! and Wild River. Much of his later work was for Otto Preminger, notably on Advise and Consent and The

In recent years Wheeler had fallen on hard times and he lost his Oscars when he could not pay a storage bill to house them. Last year a fan bought Preminger's Laura and John and gave him back the statu-

ette he won in 1959 for The Diary of Anne Frank. Oxford University Rifle Club

#### Today's royal

The Princess Royal, as Patron of the College of Occupational Therapists, will speak at a seminar at the London Hospital at 2.30; and attend a dinner at the RAC at 7.45.

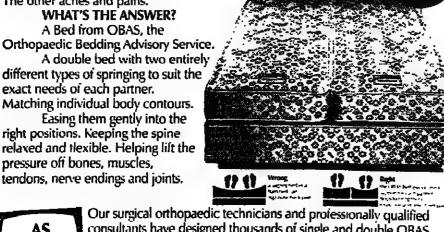
**SEEN ON** TV!

OBAS





لكذا من ألاصل

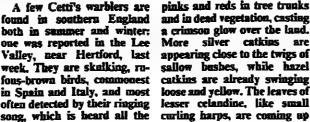


consultants have designed thousands of single and double OBAS beds on the weight, shape and medical history of individual customers If you have a back problem contact OBAS NOW! For your colour brochure return coupon (no stamp required) to: OBAS, Dept TM15-1, FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR. Now available in Northern Ireland and Eire.

TO :OBAS, Dept TM15-1, FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR Laminterestes Lin Knowing men, about Ontoque die lands 🔲 Meditards 🖾 innderstand there is no obligation of any land

year round.

BLOCK CAPITALS

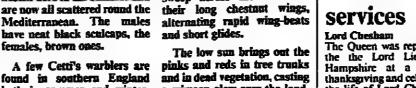


Kestrels usually hover to



The low sun brings out the pinks and reds in tree trunks found in southern England and in dead vegetation, casting both in summer and winter: a crimson glow over the land. one was reported in the Lee More silver catkins are Valley, near Hertford, last appearing close to the twigs of week. They are skulking, ru- sallow bushes, while hazel catkins are already swinging loose and yellow. The leaves of lesser celandine, like small

and short glides.



Kent, President of the Royal Automobile Club, was repre-sented by Mr Jeffrey Rose.

Signals, and Major-General Signals, and Major-General C.W.B. Purdon read the lessons. Mr Stewart Tighe, son, read If by Rudyard Kipling and Desiderata. Brigadier J.C. Clinch gave an address. Colonel A.H. Southwood read The Collect of the Colle the Intelligence Corps and Briga.

The annual dinner will be held on February 2 at Worcester College. Old members wishing to attend or to be put on the mailing list please contact Suzanna Grenfell, Wadham College.

engagement

LEGAL NOTICES

THE BURSTON GROUP
LIMITED

ON VOLUNTARY

LIQUIDATION)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to paragraph 4 of Schedule

11 of the Insolvency Act 1986

iformerly Section 995 and 640-11

ict of the Companies Act 1985

hat Final MEETING of the
Memiliers and Credition of the
Memiliers and Credition

1990 at 2 45pm and 3 Down respectively for the purpose of hav-

1990 at 3 45pm and 3 Down re-sectively for the purpose of hav-ing an account laid before them the second to the purpose of the wholine to entamer in which the wholine to the term conducted that may be given by the Liquida-tor, and also of determining the manner in which the books, ac-counts and decuments of the com-sary and of the Liquidator shall be disposed of. A Member crulled to altend and yole at the above mediate may appoint a greaty or ground to altered and yole theme of him. A proxy need not be a Member of the Company. Dated. 5th January 1990 R N Langton Liquidator

122.

1900

ac pine

private less

10 one se

o moud of a

all there Talure as

the locality

Confession &

times. But he

512:er 10 stort

कार्य केर्य केर्य

the seems

Proceedly, lo & 21.27 (2.24) 21.47 (2.24) 21.42 (2.24) (0.6

THE REAL PROPERTY.

1. P28 (2005) and

The same of

Error of the

2. 2.1 (1992)

n in the factor Company

1 2 341 STR

(2.7.1) = 7.1... ≥5 been ee

The state of

and the transition of the

\* 1.17 Jan 114 GS05.

The second secon 1000

人名英格兰

्राप्त स्थलीय

ವರ್ಷದ ಚಿತ್ರಕ್ಕೆ

the same wait

in the 8th Army

- Dr. Elle wood b

The Act to release

200 and

#### THE TIMES MONDAY JANUARY 15 1990

**ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL** 

Therefore also now, saith the Lord, turn ye even to me with all your heart. Joel 2: 12-BURTHS

ASSOTT - On January 9th, to Lorreine and Chris, a son, Benjamin Lewrence.

\*\*BAPATT - On January 12th 1990, to Jan the's Gutley) and Lan, a son, Michael Thomas

\*\*EFFST - On January 12th 1990 to Fritze (née l'impenheng) and Stephen, a son, Michael Dottello James.

\*\*BOWN - On January 12th to Katherine usée Relley) and Cruissoner, a son, Michael Cruissoner, a son, Michael Jeremy Ross, a brother for Zoe Elizabeth.

\*\*DAVIS - On January 9th to DAVIS - On January 9th to Barbara (née Green) and Christopher, a daughter, Lydia Clare Stevens.

Lydia Clare Slevens.

EVANS - On January 11th
1990 to Jane unde Stimpson)
and Jarenny. a daughter.

FETHERSTON-GOOLET - On
January 11th, to Kate (nice
sturray-Struwn) and Martin.
In daughter. Charons. Rose.

Edward. to Zoe and Makosim.

MANY - Co-10th Jenuary to Susanna (nice Barnes) and Ian. a daughter Christina Ian. a daughter Christina Ious.

Entrange FMANE - On December 14th 1989, two months early, a daughter. Phose Smath May. to Claire and Niall. a little sister for Alice. Phose or Smath one non Invariary 1st 1990.

MERR - On January 11th, at The Portland Hospital, to Sarah (nice Moss), wife of David. a son. Alexander Edward January 1th January.

LITHAM - Edward Carolla.

ATHAM - Edward January 2th 1990, to Sarah (nice Cive-powell) and Gerard, a son. Richard Anthony.

MOE - On Friday January 12th 1990 to Joanna thee Bridger) and John. a beautiful daughter. Katharine Eleanor.

1905 - Ca January 12th to Angela (nice Stockwell) and Jack in Bristof, a daughter India Fretz Wilson.

DEATHS

1990, Dr. Edgar Wilfred. aged 87 years of Cowpetin. Hants. Hencury Alderman of Havani and Waterlooville and Founder Trustee of the Borrow Denial Milk Foundation. He will be sadly missed throughout the world. Thanksgiving Service 12,30 pm. Friday January 19th 1990 at St George's Church. Waterlooville. Flowers to J. Edwards & Son Ltd., 15 St George's Walk. Waterlooville. Hasts.

**JAN 15** 

CURTIS - On January 11th
1990. peacefully in hospital.
David Sacheverell, aged 76
years Dearty loved and
loving father and
grandfather. Private
cremetion. No flowers, out
donations if desired to The
Leggue of Friends of St.
Charles Hospital, c/o T.H.
Sanders & Sons Lid. 447
Upper Richmond Road West.
SWI-4.

de VERE HUNT - On January
10th peacefully al home in
Kensington. Joanie adored
mother of Edward and
Emma, stepmother of Peter,
grandmother of Katherine
and Lucy Funeral service
(family only). A Merglishe grammother of Katherine and Lucy Puneral service (family only) at Mortlake Crematorium, fotlowed by a Thanksgiving service on Friday January 19th at 3pm at Christ Church, Victoria Road, Kensington, Family flowers only please, but donations if desired, Park Attwood Clinic, Trimpley, Bewdley, Worcs,

Bewdley. Wores.

FLETCHER: On January 9th
1990. peacefully at KingsCollege Hospital after major
surgery. Kenneth Ernent.
much lowed and feether of
David. May he rest in peace.
Funeral service at South
London Crematorium.
Streatham. London, on Monday January 22nd at
1.45pm. No flowers please,
but donations if desired to
Buy a Bed. C/o Mrs P Valentime. General Office. Kings
College Hospital, London
SE6

HALAHAM On January 9th, Ceorge Edward Desmond Halaban C.B.E., aged 79, beloved hisband of Do, much loved father of George, Richard and Frances, Private cremation. A memorial service will be held at Crimley Parish Church at 2.30 on Saturday 27th January. No flowers, donations if desired to St Michael's Hospice, Bartestree, Hereford HR1 4HA.

ANDELLS: Philip Walter, peacefully on 12th January, beloved father, grandfather and great grandfather, will

MacCONACHIE In an Edinburgh nursing home, on 13th January, 1990. Betty, (née Molesworth) wife of Lieutenant Colonel A.D. MacConachie, 7th Ourkha Rifles retired, Mother of Eispeth. Alasdair, Mary and Isla. Funeral arrangements brivate.

pervale.

Rechard Sarreard, personally in heapthi spot 79 years. Desirts for at humand of John. Influe of Pannels. Rosalino and Richard, and crandfather of Charles, Johnson. Echard and Jerust. Johnson. Carolis. Barah. Johnson. Carolis. Barah. Johnson. Echard and Jerust. Placeral service at 29 Latersto. Church. Upway on Thursday January 18th at 12.15pm. Enquiries to Greeky Funeral Service. 16 Princes Servet. Dorchouser. Tel (0.005) \$\infty\$233.

DULTON - On Friday 12th Jan-DUA. TOM: On Friday 12th Jan-uary. 1990, peacefully in hospital. Paul Geoffrey, dearly lowed husband of Mar-garet. dear father of Diana. Jatise-in-law of Martin and Grandfather of Quentin. Jon-athan and Andertey. Cremation private. No flow-ter, but signature. If whated in the Distressed Camilefolis Add. Association. Vicarage Cabe. Hos. Vicarage Cate. Kensington. W8 4HQ.

PALMER - On January 9th at his home near Winchmen Kelin Wilnam (Jim), aged 82, (ather of Pat and Jenale. Private Crimenano
Private Crimenano
Donations may be sent to the
National Diabetes
Foundation, 177A Tennison

PART - Concess Season Part - Concess Wednesday 24 January 1990. Family flowers only, but donations. If desired, to the British Heart Foundation, 102 Gloucester Piace, London W1H 4DH, A Memorial Service will be ar-PHEPPS - On January 8th 1990, paacefully in hospital, thursy Ann. aged 59. Family flowers only, cremation at Mortiske Crematurum in Lendon at Friday January 19th 1990 at 8.30 am.

PRYOR - On January 11th, peacefully after a trief libres, Marian Blanche (Kiny), in her 90th year. Widow of Thomas Selwyn Pryor M.C., beloved mother of Setsy, Mary Ann and Addy, grandmother. Funeral at Great Gaddesden Parish Church on January 23rd at 3 pm. No flowers, donations if desired for Creat Gaddesden Church Repair Fund. c/o The Old Vicaruge. Creat Gaddesden, Hempstand.

STONE - On December 19th 1989, Marquerite Lucette, Requiem Eucharist at St George's in the East, Cannon

Street Road, London E1, or Wrdnesday January 179 1990 at 8 ptn Funera Service on Thursday 1990 at 8 pm Funeral Service on Thursday January 18th at 10 am, followed by Committal at East London Crematorium. Donations in lieu of flowers to Aronesty International. THOMAS - On January 10th, peacefully after a short itimes, levan Aylwin, dear husband of Dee and much loved father and production. Find Service at Colders Green Crematorium, Friday January 19th at 3pm. Family flowers only please. Donations if desired to the British Heart Foundation.

Brillis Vient Foundation.

WHITAKER - On 11th January. 1990. Alicia Margaret
Mower, aged 88, widow of
Donald Funeral of & Martha
On-the-Hill. Guifford at
11.00 am Wednesday 17th.

YOUNG - On January 11th
1990. after a long gallant
structe. Busil Nell aged 68.
of 18 Abban Street. Inverness. Beloved brother of
Bunny and Jo (both deceased). 'Press through'.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

REASMÁN - Roger J B. The Memorial Service will be held at St Botolph's, Bishopand on The May 50h January at 12.00 noon.

STEWARD - A Memorial Service for the Revd. R.E.A. Steward will be held in Halleybury Chapet at 12 noon on Salurday. 3rd February 1990. IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE

MELLIE - (Née Naritan) SMELLE - (Nie Narlian). In loving memory of our adored Florence Violet Stephanie who passed away on January 14th 1989. She will be remembered by her family from England, Australia, France. United States. Canada and by her many friends from all over the world who will miss her forever.

notices may be accepted over the telephone.

For publication the following day please telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 4pm Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper. 01 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS Abroad of Britain in W.H. signish etc., at £5.96 each or from Vac Werk. 9 Park End St. Chiord.

BIRTHDAYS Birthday, may quite fly upside onwin for you, love, all her fam.

SERVICES Psychotherapist. 0634 69433. Processor Construction Common Vier Intermediate & advanced students beld by Presch Creduals woman in an intermal amounts? Places mail Ann & Fri. 3-4.30pm. 67 a sersion Serious students only, 01-869 1882 PERSONAL Counselling. Newbury. If you have a major personal or career problem; come and talk it through with me in complete confidence. It may be able to show you the way forward. Repty to BOX K64.

ANNOUNCEMENTS Blond McIndoe Centre LOOKING TO THE FUTURE

Your support is vital to our continuing research into the problems of research into the problems of least, adding comes and stin, a material of borns, and the causes of many borns, and the causes of many before the supp lielp as to look terment to a promoving fators. Donations please to:
The Appeals Director Dapk?
EAST GRAINSTEAD MEDICAL
RESEARCH TRIUST
East Grossed, West Susan (N/16) 302 FOR SALE

DATELINE GOLD DATELINE GOLD

A new service from the world's
incross, immers's entails saved and
proof successful computer dating
agency Dateiner Gold is not a
dampy service, we specialistic in
periodal and silentities in
periodal and silentities in
periodal and silentities
introductions between
the successful, confident, attractive
and interior principate givens
postuping lasting relationships,
postuping lasting relationships,
postuping satisful principation and
insembership allows at to provide
a surigon and successor service for
an alfordable lee.

For further information or to
second or the principal principal
confidence in the providence of the principal principal
confidence in the principal
confi TICKETS FOR SALE When responding to advertisementi rei are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before

SERVICES

entering into any WALES v FRANCE ENGLAND v IRELAND 01-937 9864 23 Abingdon Road Kensington London Will 6AH ASPECTS OF LOVE. MISS SAIGON. PHANTOM. CATS, LES MIS. ME MAST Experienced Miss

All rugies, all specialistic controls. Boo Dylan. Prince, Knetworth 90. McCartney, Sinatra 01- 621 9593 (Day). (0860) 244849 (Eves). Dity of Lawren Tickers. WANTED

TICKETS ENGLAND FOR SALE IRELAND advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any commitment. When responding to TWICKENHAM JANUARY 20th CHECKY CARDS ACCEPTED 01-925 0085 01-930 0800

Tel: 01-730 1002 ALL TICKETS
MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM
LES MIS.
ASPECTS OF LOVE
RUGBY INTERNATIONALS
CLAPTON, MCCARTNEY,
COLLINS AND DYLAN
KNEBWORTH London. Tel 01-580 3830 (day) or 01-727 MMS. condition. Reply to BOX C41

MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM,

RUGBY INT
P Collins. McCarriney
& Clapton
All Maser Pos
& Sporting Events.

01-633 0888

All CE's accessed From delivery

FLATSHARE

BARER ST 1 min, huge double room in has house. £250 by pcm excl. Tel: Olyn 01-487 ASOO invest

Sharing for the speedlest & most efficient service 229 5955

TV and W/M. bath. Nr. £125pw Tel 01-701 9397.

CHISWICK W4. F to share large flat with 1 other. O/R All mod rons. Siamford Brook Tube 8 mins. E280 pcm excl. 628 2751 a 214 (W) or 742 1687 (H).

room in quiet flat near tube Avail nowlend of June for Prof. M n/s. 20 pw incl. bills. Tel. 01-720 6082

DEAFRAM SWII, M/F. O/R in pleasant 2 ped flat. CSO pw. Tal. 350 1719 after 7 pm.

mod his gdn. £55 pw 01-367 7030 x3229 01-476 4563 (H).

Ideal for city Would sall grof F N/S. £48 pw Tel: 01 790 363s

E11 Prof F n/s, own room, all profess. C45pv rs plus di-post. O1-856 1348 (met.

FLATLINK - We are London's most Successful Quality Flatshare Agency. For an ap-pointment ring 01 287 3248

Postulares large of the straight like sharing very loc. (Est 1976) especially for whether how overest & young professionals 10 865 5491 for assentitional 315 Brompton Road, SWS.

FULHAM SW6. gwn room + bathroom in lovely quiet house. £80 pw inc. Tel 01-731 8216

MANPETERD Symptom (IN), 5 mins radius to 3 stations Prof m/r n/s CSD was a balls. Tot

O/R suit meture Prof N/S M. £30 pw inc. 01-794 2727 etc.

Mainterfallo merz tiop, reliable, prof F to share fux fil pr Swits Course tube. Own rm and bitem £120 pw. 01-580 0309.

Sterm £120 per 01-960 0309.
EDEMSTON. Own 606 rm in in inx rise All mod cons. To share with one other 229 6966 rm

LITTLE VENEZE W2 prof. in W/s share CH line of r £260 pcm incl. Refs redd. 285 5356

LIVELY Girl wanted in share profit plat in Publish Book 70 p.w. Tel: 01/731 -1867

N4 Prof n/s. own double room, tize flat. £200 pcm. Tel:0)-800 9315 after 6pm.

mer Corr Company Square, doctries and single From the functions 5 bedroomed fown house. All mod const. Laundry room. Il-brary, grand plano. Soil young my Prof granisters. \$255 and \$250 pcm 01-485 7990.

01-435 0572 (after 6pm).

FOR SALE Phantom, Les Mis. Can. Miss. Samon & all pop shows. 01-439 9125 or 01 734 6378. ALL Phantom. Salgon. Aspects Simply Red. Prince. Clapton. Bas/Sett 01-023 5:19/6:20 ALL TICKETS Phantom. Miss Salem, Aspects of events and sports. Tel OI-437 4245 or OI-287 8824/25.

newsper doled the day they were born £16 (plus free 1880); Timen; 10492; 651198. CATE states evible and seath. Best mails in his Jan 24. Tel OI 222 miles est 2170 day. £58 tach. by tickets & hospitality (0432) 34 11 34. (Nationwide), etc. Can you buy chesper? Sale prov. Delivered ussay GI-229 1947/8468. GTELLO, Ruptey, Phantorn, Sal-gon, Clapton, all sold out events, bought/sold, 497 2535 SEATFRIDERS: All 'sold out' events, 01-628 1675. Credit Cares

Carrie THE TIMES 1791-1988. Other II has available floats for presen-lation also "Surdays". £17 50. Remember When. 01-688 6323/6324 gon. Theatres and all sporting events Credit cards. Tel: 01-228 1358/9, (T). per 1350/9, 11).

DEROUE printed irun-on nime tapes, as festured in Womans Realm, quaranteed wash proof, ional fin school wear, uniforms etc. Phone/write for details, is ent Garwell MBL LE Prontine Parade. Penuine Druce, London NW2 1NT, 01- 209 1992

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

MUSICAL is not on!

With prices chapper than other sace prices why have a sale? LCO's or operative & grants and a tanque three with collect to buy screens from unity \$20 pm MARKSON PIANOS Albany St. NWI 01-935 8682 Artillery Place. SE18 01-854 4517 Dawes Rd. SW6 01-381 4132

tone & case, 27,800, Tel: 01-431 8104 or 0831-423201. digital planes. Here with pur-chaer order. The Finns Work-phos. 30A. Hishpale Road, Liment NWB. Free catalogue. Telephone 01-267 7671. FLATSHARE

معكدا من الاصل

ea excl. V fus. Vict maisonelle or tube. 01 965 0971 7pm on MW4. Large dbl rm in spactous mod flat. All ammen Nr Tube. Suit prof cal Share with friend-ly Couple. 5325 pcm 734 1640 x 2124 (Day) 203 9215 (Eves). ECHNOCO & measure walk lown rentre. It there in mechas luc-ury 2 double bedroom fist. £100 PW. Call 0932 872020 (days: 01 744 1916 (eves).

\$E14 Nr BR/ Time Lg comby tm + TV Share rest. £60 p.w. incl. Prof. N/S pref. 283 8500 x 2227 Day, 732 2070 Ev. ed Male lodger for own room FTMEATHAM HELL Prof F, Non-smoker, to share with 1 other. Own room Smart flat near get toor! £250 pcm ext Tel: 589 5161 x 277 or 671 6022. SW16 Prof m/t. n/s. ige own rm GCH Excellent bus/train. £50 pw excl. Tel:01-677 b118

VAUKHALL Large sunny room and hato: family box, off-sured parking & laundry inci. F. n/s. Cos av., Tri.C(-882 6249). WARRENWESTE Common. Fe-mule wanted to share execution 5 bedroom house, all mod com. garden. 5 mins SR. £55 pw exci. Tel: 346 2868 (nom). YOUR own double room & haft-room in surrious Baltersch spill tevel flat. Redectorated 3 months ago. Available to non-smoking professional willing to smare flat with female cleanti-ness fanatic. £125 per week + deposit. 01-978 4283 (eves).

122 Bedrin quality flats in positive required for our Corporate lear-ants arriving from Tokyo lear-february. Please call Quraishi Constanune 602 8737 / 576 2556

ABOUT Prime Properties urgenity required (or remai/sate
SW1/S/7. We can help you
save time and money as demand is ronstant. We are one of
the bussest agencies in
Knightshridge. Try is now ;
Burgess Estate Agents 581 5136 01-925 0065 or 01-930 0800 LEROAD ? Are your seeking a luxury home in Knighstbridge/ Chelsea areas ? We have an as-tounding selection £200 . £2000 pw Burgess 581 5136 ASPECTS OF LOVE ARSOLUTE peace in quiet leafy Surbition, only 17 min Wiloo Spactous Edwardian house 3 bed 2 rec Mod kii. Jacuzzi Bath. Garage Indoor healed sw bool. Lee serviced god, £1.100 pcm 01 399 6611 424 hrs)

rro for City limitations. Call in with your properties to let due to very high demand re ture to very high demand re turing grown properties for Can hand claim! bortiesio. S W Lon don Hornes 571 9191 Banks seeking top quality prope to rept in SW7. SW3. SW10 area Call on 370 5435 (T).

ARE you visiting Landon Central Estates have numerous field and houses as allable from £200 per 01 491 3609 ART you renting this decade? We are housing employees of a mulli-railoral romains in Cantral & S.W. London and require quality properties Cabban & Gasetee, Q1-589 5481 ATTENTION companies. Neming-ton, superb 1 bedroom flat in modern complex, pool, gs.m., etc. £230pw, Tel. 01-751 6665. Eanks/Corps. Italian - Spanish -German speaking neodialors will find the ideal flat/house for your employees. Foxions OI

your employ BAMER ST/Regents PK 2 bed/2 path root apps of outstanding character and quality, situated in the most presignous, high se-curity location in Marylebone, Superb interior design, Pr peri-tion, Viewing Ps Commended, £300-£400 pw. 01-224-3070. JAKER SYNEET. A selection of lux flats available immed. Short & long with Tel 250 (888) (T)

PATTERIA della 2 double bed apartment in prestigions manston block, all mod cond. FOCH, av acces to City, 20 mins, e Sioane Sq. 5 mins, £200 pw. Tel: 01-627 5659. CAHORAN PLACE SWI Very at tractive flet overlooking par-dens by Cariton Tower. Double bearporn, large recep, sittetien & bethroom, just re-decorated. CH, caretaker, etc., to let fur-nahed. £275 pw. 01-825 5403. incurs 1 bedraim (italian des £200ps. W1 selection of stages fore bed flats and W2 very targe lucturious 4 bedroom flat £550 neg. Chartifeld Estates 01 366 7126.

bright spill level malsonette. Ri terrace £200pw O1 381 4998 I THE LEVEL OF MINDS RG, 2 had, hae. F/F kitchen. suphy ods. Sur warm C200 pw. Bucken-ans 361 7767 beds 1 recep. £500 pcm. Tel. 01 720 4240 after 12 pm.

THE

RENTALS

RENTALS

BAYSWATER

lovely 3 bed garden/

patio flat, close all

amenities.

£300 pw.

Telephone:

0836 786699.

SLOAME &Q. Altractive pied-a-lerre with own street door Recep, dashie bedroom kil & bath To let furnished or unfur-mbed, £200 pw. 01-828 8903.

SOUTH KEN SW7 newly decoral-ed 2 dble bed flat with recep. I/I latchen & bathrm. £225 pw. Quraishi Constantine 602 8757.

SWI Unusual spiri level ground floor flat dec to very high stardard. Cable tv. fixt machine, large reces, fux bath, left with flowwish, balcony, master bed, spiral stars to second bed / study £275 pw long let or £400 pw short let. Daumtons 834 8000

834 8000
SWI Interior designed 1st floor
hal Det to extremely high Standard, Bright recep, sofa bed, is
a castle? fers. Lift with dabae last
bath with parms show; oble and,
\$200 per Long let or \$250pw
short let Daumtons 834 8000

Wil Bright top floor studio flat with sofa bed. Alt. shower rim, £110 pw., Long let. Dauntons #54 8000.

W1. Selection of 1/2 bed flats in mod block from £175 pw. Alien Bates & Co O1 436 6666

Wil. Small oble bedroom fur-named flat in Notting You Care. Nr tube £140 pw. 229 5955 (T)

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

\*IT'S ALL AT\*
TR AILFINDERS
Workinge two cost injures
The best- and we can probe of
420 GOO chems poste 1970
CURRENT BEST BUYS
MHOUND THE WORLD FROM CHES
BY COMPANY
SYDNEY
423 CT30
PERTIN
SYDNEY
423 CT30
PERTIN
548 E559
AUCKLAND
548 E273 E548
SINGAPOR
526 5480
FOR CHES
FOR

Lengrau Frights 01-938-3366 USA/Europe Fights 07-937-5470 1at and Business Class 01-938-3444

ATOL 1458 IATA ABTA 6070

When Booking Air Charter Based travel you are strongly united in ontain the name and ATOL number of the Tour Operator with whom you will contracted. You will contracted. You broadle small contracted this information advice carries this information if you have any doubt chees with lise ATOL Bection of the Civil As Jaion Authority on

01-832 5620

Some discounted actedule fugnis when booken through mon LATA/LATA travel apericles falls and the fall of the second by a bonding protection screens. Therefore, readers about a considerable the necessity for independent travel impurance and should be satisfied that they have taken all pressurence before sittering into travel arrangements.

HEAP Plights Worldwide Haymarket Tvl. 01-930 1366

**AMERICAN AGENCY** Are you looking for a place live which meets U.S standards? Don't waste time we're an American-owned and stalled company who know what you're talking Call us first.

(01) 581 5111 197 Knightsbridge. SW7. ATTRACTIVE HOUSES and FLATS LET

for DISCERNING TENANTS and LANDLORDS LONDON AREAS LIPFRIEND & CO 444 1166/444 6663

den Close to Royal Opera buses. I Bestoons sisting room, believen, bildeer in Mally re-terbanded apartment block. Lift, borner said entry chape, £1,000 p.m. Call 1011 497-1091 (8.50am -7 00pm).

Cons. £125 pw Avail 24 Feb Tel: (04747) 3632 has collect Commune. I not has full furnished, all soci ances, £150 pw 01-581 3913 F W GASP (Management Services Ltd) Results of overflee in Cri-rral, want & west Infolior services for wanting applicants Tel: 01 243 0964

COMM ARROAD? We specialise in letting and remaining to see quality houses and firsts in the better areas of London and have waiting tenants. Buthanans: 381 7767. Faily furn stunning 3 bed apart £260 pw Inc 675 1896 (T) REMRY & JAMES Contact us now on 01-256 Babt for the heat se-jection of furnished data and houses to rent in Belgratia. Kommerridge and Comma

MOLLAND PARK. Elegant spart-ment. 21 ft sq reception dining room, tol all machinest chirm. 2 beds each with e/s each park-ing. £490 pw 01 603 9500. BOLLAND FAIR Circum street. Sright, attractive 1 sed fiel. ISCH, E130pp 01-373 0667. CENSINGTON Chemiston
Dardens W/8 An embasic lies
Furnished 1 belified 5 mire from
rune 6225 aw Charles Bindair
& Co 622 1180

EDMONITON W.S. Case Holiand Park. 2 Bidroom fill. reception, Althren/diner. 5.250 p.w. incl. (/h and h/w. Tel: 101) 805-8500. both MAD.

The sparts in exclusive development Newly dec & furn. Underground plans & use of swinning pool. sauna & gymn 24 hr security. Avail imm - 6 months -. From £560pw. Underground prom £300 pw. Berkeley Estates 224 6360 BEOGRAFICA WI Specious 2 bearm flat. Recep. Lilchen & bathrm Bleeps 4, £200 pw. Quraint Constantine 376 2566.

1 bearm that pool & gym. Car parking. Great value! Qurniens Constantine 376 2866 Quert strung flat 2 dbic bods, 2 recs, f/f kit. Bath. £510 pw. 01 880 8816 or 01 937 0662 (Eves) LET US LET your artiperty IA SW is to Landon to her Co Climbs Sebustian Estates Of 381 4999

MAYFAM Lus 1-5 bed flam. e/s batte, ige necs. flat idls. fm £250 ps- Laxy/Short lets 493 7830 MAYTAIN Hade Park. The most tustations long/short lets.1/6 bees. one prices. Glass Apertments. 01-935 9812/ 2089. MAYFAIR WI Opp Groavenor Hotel, lite II bed flat from I wil to 1 yr From £300pw. Tel: 01-823 8937 Fax: 01-730 1480.

MEWS HOUSE W! Stunning sawly sec/furn 3 lesis. 3 balls rec. bit, utility rm, integral ga-rage. Avail 19 Jan-1yr + £686 pw Berkeley Ests 224 6360 NWS. Superb flat in lovely conversion. 2 beds. Igo reces. flatly fitting ist. bath. \$200 ptc. Alten Bales & Co 456 6666 NWS. Spacious 1, bed flat in massion block, Hecep, dining hall, k & b £160 pw. Allen Bates & Co 01 436 6666 Deed Dow Mg. Let Fir Rat, it dible bed, lige rec. Ideal entertaining-balc, it lettr. Mt/Prest rn. Use gdms & tennis. CHW & CH, c\*Laker, £350 pm inc. 01 500 8615 or 01 937 0662 (Even).

HOLD/FLTB Cyprus Cover Mal-La Spain Morocco Panworts/ Circekorama Travel Ltd. 734 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438 LATIN AMERICA Low cost fights 4.9. Rio £526. Lima £486 ris ion magni. Also mail crous Tours, J.L. 0.1 '47-'5108 ABTA 86521 Fully Bondred Publico SW1 liceus newly fur-behnd, full equipped fial, 2 bed-rooms, racep, during room, F7 lockers, lovely bathroom inc accuzzi. CH; excel loc. close lo Victoria, Belgravia, Stoane Sq. Hyde F8, avail 1-3 Y Suit co-let. £250pw. Tel O1 821 0133. NOTE OF SELECTION OF THE SELECTION OF SELECT WI OF SEC 2723 IVSS ACCED.

WHICH TRAVEL CO LTB. ALEYA
42535. TH ORD 276344.

TAME TIME OFF to Ports. Amstriam of the Control of the Control

WHICH SEC 175 ACC.

Venus And Bushaped Time Off Chains? Close London SWI. 01235. 8070. Alita 68374 iet. 22509w. Te of 1821 01.33.

Invaluate Sw6 Supert v bright
int 2 dat bed fait seette verve.
Pige £200 pw int 381 4998 1

SERVICED APARTMENTS

Delien, Walf sirct. Restaurant.
Inte right shopping Furnished
siddio à 1 led flats from £220

ww. Min 1 mth. Letting Office.
Netl Gwynn House. Sloane
Ave. London \$240 01 888 8517

TX-916358 NGHLDN

#### TURNSIA For Hammarnet. Sousse & Jerba where It's aiready Summer. Cali Tunisian Travel Burresi do 01:375 4411. **Appointments**

Royal Navy CAPTAIN: C.J. Espiin-Jones - Staff of FONAC 7.6.90. FONAC 7.4.VO.

COMMANDER R SMED - SMET IN POSMED 8.4.50: D J Alexander - NATO 4.4.50: D J Alexander - NATO 4.4.50: D J Alexander - NATO 4.4.50: H C Basks - RNAS Perdand, 27.4.90: H C Basks - RNAS Perdand, 27.4.90: M S Burnett - Centurion, 26.6.90: N H L HARTS - MOD 5.6.90: R J Middle Basks - MOD 5.6.90: D J M

BRIGGADIESS: J R Drugo - To be Amit Comdt RMAS, B.1.90; M D Dayring -To be Comd BAE HQ AFCENT 12.190; A de C L Leigk - To be Comd 15 Inf Bde 16.190. COLONELS: R.J. Conte - To HQ LIKLE B.1.90; E.C. W. Morytson - To lich of lnf 8.1.90.

Royal Air Force GROUP CAPTAIN: K Edwards - To RAF St Athan 8.1.90; D F McLeod -To MOCKAFU) LE 1.90.

Upper Chine School, Shanklin Anniversaries Paris, 1622; Louis de Rouvroy.

DEATHS: Paolo Sarpi, Vene-tian patriot, church reformer, Venice, 1623; Fanny Kemple, actress, London, 1893; Matthew

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

ABTA Flight Specialist Hot Line Best buys and free advice from Compute Right. Ot 962 9393. Specialists - Visa/Acress Africa 01-392 1747 Australia 01-878 8146. Destinations. IATA 91216974 ABTA 8019X

SELF-CATERING GANADIAN Specialist. Best prices for flights. accom, cars, tours Also flights USA & rest of world. Longmert Intl 01-665 1101 ABTA 73196

DAYTHEAL All areas villes, apis. holels, pousadas, manor houses, flights, car hire, Chnar les flights & accom Longmere inti Ol 655-2112 ABTA 75196 ST. MAN Cup Ferral Suspenitrated villa, near port and beach. 60ft drawing room. 3 beds. 3 baths, Sammer let. Contact Nirt Newland O1 625 2411.

TUSCANY Beautiful Farm Houses with pools for 2/16 peo-ple from £96 p.w. Tel. (01) 940-2000 until

WINTER SPORTS SKI WHIZZ -SMALL WORLD SMALL WOKLD
January Chalet Bargains."
BOOK NOW HUGE DESCOUNTS
COUNCHEVEL & OOLDMITES.
20 & 2011. 1 = A. 8/8 - oath foo
COUNCHEVEL & VERBUER.
2011. 1 A. Gasted - oath filly
COUNCHEVEL & DOLDMITES.
27 & 2011. 1 A. Gasted - oath filly
VERBUER & DOLDMITES.
27 & 2011. 1 A. Gasted - oath filly
VERBUER & DOLDMITES.
27 & 2011. 1 A. Gasterd - oath filly
ALL INCL FLIGHTS
ACCESS + VISA WELFOME
COM-750006
ATOL 2318 ABTA 4421X

CMALET PARTIES for 1-25 per-sons, Jan/Feb from £169. Phone Ski Total 01-948 6922. Puro Time LMDW Ski Holidays advice and booking centre. Freedom Holidays Q1 741 4686 (ABTA 97006)

FREE HOLIDAY For groups (4+) in Verbier/ Champery NNEB namy W/E skiling Call Ski Les Alpes 01-871 5117. U.K. HOLIDAYB

YORK City centre lutury hore mine to Mines frequentant. Sar. Gardens. En suite TV. teamaiers Cor Park Special breaks S/c holday flats Abbol Mew Hotel YO3 702 Ring for brochure (0904) 634866

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

COMPANY NOTICES

DECRENS 2 DAVEY LIMITED

RECENSTREED NO. 1820639

W J DICKENS LEMITED

RECENSTREED NO. 1820639

W J DICKENS LEMITED

RECENSTREED NO. 1811611

STAUMAGE FENCINE

INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

RECENSTREED NO. 1811611

RECENSTREED NO. 1811611

Take notice that we. Do life About the Control of the Cont RACILWAYS AND HARBOURS COMPANY

COMPANY

NOTICE OF MERCHY CIVEN that the ment offichinally MOSTROSC of Proprietors of the Company will be held at 323 India Buildings. Water Street. Liverpool. L2 OOD on Tuesday 1 3th February 1990 at 12.30 or dept in the afternoon, for the general burboss of business and for the election of an auditor in place of one retiring by reaction. auditor in place of one retiring by reading.
The TRANSFER ROOKS of the Company will be CLOSED from Sein January 1990 to 1st Pebruary 1990 inclusive.
T.O. DICK - Secretary 15th January, 1990 (of Sealink Harbours Limited. February Harbours Limited. February Harbours Associated Harbour, Coodwick Dyfed. SA64 OBU.

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARITY COMMISSION
Charity: Queen Mary's
Enablement Helicital Tries
Excrete Commissioners
have made a Scheme for this
Charity Commissioners
have made a Scheme for this
Charity Copies can be obtained
from them at \$1 Alban - House.
57/60 Haymarher. London
SWIY 40X (ref. 211710 A5 LA). Lid: 01-750 2501. September 25703 IATA/ATOL 1388.

Cut prese Cinb & Ist class USA & Worldwide. 01-224 4277.

PH 418 DOCEX 152 JH8
IN THE SUPPEME COURT
OF SULTH AFRICA
WITWATERSHAND
LOCAL DIVISION
CASE NO 18798/88
In the majter between
CATHERINE CLOUSTON
URGER COSONDMAS

PRINTING CONTROL OF THE PRINTING AND THE PRINTING THE PRINTING AND THE PRI

JENNER Formers WORSFOLD.
STEPHEN JENNER formerly
EDWARD RICHARD
WORSFOLD late of 145
Whitingson Road. Wood Green,
Lamoon N22 died al Estmantion.
London N18 on 7th January
1989

London N18 on 7th January 1989

Estate about £128.000

NNES, GEORGE LESUE JOHNE late of 6 Mort View Drive, Northophall, Clayed died at Boddelwyddan, Clywd on 31st December 1988

(Estate about £13,000

(CLNER, Hardell Harde which the Plaintest will claim the following!

1. A Decree of Divorce:
2 direction that the cardial relate account of which are presently possessed and/or which are presently registered in their names in any deeds registry in the Republic of South Africa.
3 directing the Defendant to pay maintenance to the Plaintill at the rate of NUISO.00 Two Himmitted and Fifty Randi prouts.
4, ordering the Defendant to pay imaniferance to the Plantiff at the race of RIESO. OF Then Hundred and Fifty Randi per month.

4. ordering the Detendant to pay the costs of stall.

AND THAT ACCORDINGLY, by struce of an Intendit issued out of linis Court, you have been called open of the court with the court with the court was a compared to the court was a compared to the court was a compared to the court was a court of the court of the court was a court of the court of the court was a court of the court of the court was a court was a court of the court of the court was a court of the court of the court was a court was a court of the 1989

These shall \$16,000

MELLOR nee BATES. EMILY

MELLOR nee BATES. WIDOW

late of 125 Upwell Road. Marcho.

Cambridgeshire deal at Peterbo.

ooch. Cambridgeshire on 12th

Decreaser 1988

iste of 120 Upwell Hose, Marchicombridgeshire ded at Peterborouch. Cambridgeshire ded at Peterborouch. Cambridgeshire on 12th Decriber 1988.

MORLEY IS AND AND MICHAEL MORLEY IS A SINGUE AS SPRING SAN. GOTINSBY, South Humberwide died at Crimsby. South Humberwide died at Crimsby on 15th July 1989 (Salate about 19.710) MATEDO AND HANDOO PETERBOR NAIDOO PETERBOR NAIDOO PETERBOR NAIDOO SINGLE WOMAN Mele of 47 Tarleton Court. Hugh Road, Wood Green, London N22 died at Hammersmith. London W6 on 17th Separate 1988 (LEGALE BOOK) DESTRUCTION OF THE SAN O

LEGAL NOTICES IN THE MATTER OF

AND
IN THE MATTER OF
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
DIMPANY NUMBER, 1757441 EDMPANY NUMBER 1737441
Notice is hereby given that I.
Notice II.
Notice I.
Notice I

udgment may be given assume you.
DATED al JOHANNESBURG on this the 22nd day of NOVEMBER 1989 PRECISTRAR OF THE ABOVE HONOLEABLE COLRY MAARTENS VILIOEN & FRIEDE PAUMICS Attorness SI Biccard Street 2001 BRAAMFONTEIN Box 32534, Braamfonien 2017 Republic of South Africa Tel. 1011 403 7150/8 Fax. 10011 303 7159 Ref. H VILIOEN/C.281 To place your advertisement in

# THE

01 481 1982

General Appointments Business to Business Personal Column

01 481 3024 International Advertisers These numbers are for Trade Advertisers only. To place your private advertisement telephone 01 481 4000

Full Display £27 per single column centimetre + 15% VAT

Semi Display £25.00 per single column centimetre + 15% VAT (Personal Columns Only) £5.00 per line + 15% VAT.

A CONTROL OF A CON 20 To Secretary in the second Secretive de marchine de march

n caughter. Charrotte Rose, parties of a life James y. 1990, to Patricia and Angus. a non. a browner for Alacdatr. Admind and Patricia.

BARREOW - On January 10
1950, pencelully size a long
lines. Major Peur Barrow
M.C., aged 75 years, beloved
husband of Mary, failter of
Bryan, Charles. Antony,
Caristopher, James,
sestaber of Jollet and moch
loved grandfather. Private
creinsition. followed by
Thanksgiving Service at All
Salom Church, Laughton at
12 noon on Thursday
January 18. No flowers.
Domations, if wished, to King
Edward VII Hospital for
Oftoors, Besutonni Street,
London W.I.
R. ASSASSER: Lady Suther

Margare, passed pracefully away at Newton Abbot Hos-pial, Daves on January 11th, 1990, ased 84 years. Hemenhered with great love and affection by her family and friends. Futeral service to lake suce on Criday January and friends. Funeral service to lake peace of Crickay Jenu-ery 19th. 10mm at St. Peub Church, Newton Abbot. Dev-ma followed by Interment at St. Leonards Church, Beoley. Wortester 3.30pm. Flowers of donations for Parkingons Disease Society. c/o The Co-operative Funeral Service. Albany, St. Newton Abbot, Devon.

GOOPER Rachal Margaret on Jan 10th, at her daughters home in her 94th year. Widow of J Kennan Cooper, isle of Co Wextord. Mother of Margaret, 8ast) & Tom. Funeral St. Andrew's Church, Haistead 2pm Wed 17th. No Rowers, damilion if desired to Guide Dogs or RNIB.

to Galde Dogs of Mulls.

Gold: On 11th January 1990, suddenly and peacefully at Seale, Ian Herbert Cox CSE, aged 79, beloved father of Cluistopher, Carolyn. Sandra and Simon. much loved grandfather, Service of thanksgiving at the Church of St Laurence. Seale on Thursday, 18th January at 12 noon.

#### ON THIS DAY

To be fair to Abbots Clayton, the squire's son had been among the first to go, and one in 16 of the local population had followed his lead. The tone of the article may have owed something to the frequent calls at over here, and, if they did, Us 'ld this time for volunteers to fill the serious losses already suffered by the British Expeditionary Force.

#### ENGLAND IN

TIME OF WAR In Abbots Clayton it is commonly understood that there is a war going on somewhere. Many believe that the county is actually involved in it. The market town, six miles away, is full of Territorials, and sometimes they pass through the village on the march. In the other direction (though you may motor all day without seeing half-a-dozen soldiers) they say that next week another town is to be full

of real Regulars. The squire is from home somewhere, soldiering; and his house is occupied by a foreign gentleman and his family - Belgians, they do say. There are more foreigners in other houses. Two or three miles off the earl has turned his house into a great hospital for soldiers. On the other side there is a squire who has put down his horses, dismissed his servants, shut up his house, and moved into lodgings, "because of the war". Abbots Clayton is pretty sure that there is a war going on

SOUTHWILL TO But it is a long way away, in foreign parts, and it is no concern of Abbots Clayton. True, the parson, and the schoolmaster, and Mr Pope, principal farmer and churchwarden, are always declaring that it is - always stopping young men in field or road to ask them why they have not "gone away". Abbots Clayton has several answers ready:- It's no concern of Ours. My mother couldn't spare me. If the handful of refugees.

1915 they want me, why don't they come and fetch me? And if the parson or Mr Pope goes on to hint at what has been happening in Belgium and to ask whether the same sort of thing should be allowed to happen in Abbots Clayton, Abbots Clayton replies that they won't never come

shute They. NON-RECOGNITION The truth is that Abbots Clayton does not read its newspaper - at any rate, the part that refers to events happening outside Abbots Clayton and district. The idea of the county it can, to some extent, grasp; the idea of England, still less the idea of the Empire, has never taken shape in its mind. Foreign parts are foreign parts; and they are very far away - even farther than Scarborough or Dover; and nothing has happened at Abbots Clayton to shake the smooth flow of life, or to bring home the possibility that Them might shute We, and with more than a pin-fire shotgun. The apple crop was so plentiful that there is still cider to make, even so long after Christmas as this. The village has its own little industry, which the war has done nothing to increase or to diminish. There is plenty of the usual work to be done, and as much as usual of the money that can be

made by it. And the social evenings at the Institute are still in full swing. For that, among other benefits, Abbots Clayton has Mrs Bunbury to thank. Mrs Bunbury's position is certainly difficult. She has so long and stoutly protested against "mili-terism," upheld the Germans as a peace loving and humble nation, and maintained that under the present Government war would never be allowed, that her only refuge now lies

dances; there are very few children's

parties: and there is not a full day's

occupation for all in ministering to

Government Assisted Places in turning her eyes the other way.

Among the "better end" (if we borrow from Cheshire a phrase talent unknown in Devon) the usual amenities of winter life are lacking this winter. There is hardly any one to hunt or to shoot. There are no

The Church Schools Company Repton School

Nedford School The Easter Term begins today with 1,150 boys in the School. R.J. Poulter continues as Head of School, B. Cope is Captain of Hockey and B.R. Shorten is Captain of Boats. Bedford School Choral Society will per-form Handel's Israel in Egypt in the Great Hall, on Sunday March 11, at 7.30pm.

Belmout Abbey School The Lent Term begins today with Academic High Mass of the with Academic riigh Mass of the Holy Spirit. The half-term exeat is from Friday, February 23, to Tuesday, February 27. During half-term the 1st XV will tour Ireland. The Belmont Associ-ation Match is on Saturday, April 7. Term ends Tuesday, April 10.

Bromserove School School convenes today at Bromsgrove for the Lent Term. The Drama Society presents Twelfth Night in the Drama Studio on January 24, 25, 26 and 27. The House Drama Studio the Length of the Property of the Pro Festival takes place from March 4 to March 9, and the House Singing Festival on February 16. The Choral Society Concert of St John's Passion will be presented in the Memorial Chapel

on March 16. The Careers Fair will be held on March 21, after which term ends. On March 24, the French Trip departs and the CCF leave for Ambleside. There are open mornings on the following Saturdays at 9.30 am, January 20, for entry at 8+ and 12+ to the Lower School, January 27, for 13+ entry to the Upper School and February 3, for Sixth Form

Scheme and offers a number of scholarships, exhibitions and bursaries to pupils with academic, creative and athletic Convent of The Sacred Heart Convent of The Sacred Heart, Hove, Reunion, March 18. All

past pupils and teachers wel-

come. For further information, contact Box No CS1. The Times, PO Box 484, 1 Virginia

Street, London El 9DD.

The School is a member of the

School announcements

Spring Term has now commenced at the Company's seven Girls' Day Schools. Hull High School continues to prepare for its Centenary Celebrations later in the year, and the new Wolfson Design Centre at Guildford High School is to be opened by Sir Randolph Quirk on March 22.

Felixstowe College Spring Term begins today. Half Term will be from February 15-20. The Entrance and Scholarship examinations for 11+ and 12+ Candidates will take place on January 24/25: external candidates may still apply. Term will end on Friday March 23, with a Creative Arts Festival of

Drama, Music and Art at the Spa Pavilion followed by the Confirmation Service in the School Chapel. Harrogate Ladies' College Harrogate Ladies' College re-opens today for the Spring Term with 400 girls, 106 in the Sixth Form. Katherine Roper is Head of School. The entrance tests for September, 1990, take place on January 25. Agatha Christie's A Murder Is Announced will be performed on March 23 and 24. The Choir will present Pergolesi's Stabat Mater on Sunday, March 25. Half term is from

February 15 to 20, and term ends on March 28. Howell's School, Denbigh Spring Term has started. Miss Penelope Dixon has taken up her appointment as Headmistress. Miss Dixon will be delighted to hear from Old Howellians who would like to renew contact with the school. The Leys School, Cambridge

Leys School, Cambridge, Mr Bernard Weatherill, Speaker of the House of Commons, is addressing the Sixth Form on February 3. The second girls' boarding house will be opened by the Hon Alexander Todd on February 10, and named after his distinguished grandfather, Sir Henry Dale. Sixth Form Scholarship examinations will be held on February 10. Term ends on March 23, and The Hockey Tour to California and Vancouver takes place from March 22 to April 11.

Lent Term begins at Repton School today. The School Play, performed on March 19-22, is The Beggar's Opera. The Governors have announced their intention to build two new girls' houses, to allow the admission of girls at 13+ from 1992. Registrations for places will

begin this term. St Margaret's School, Bushey Spring Term has begun for all pupils at St Margaret's. The School Officers are: Head Girl -Nina Sheldon, Deputy Head Girl - Diana Torres and Games Captain - Dawn Heagerty. The main events this term are the formal unveiling of the Lower School Portico by Mr M. McQueen, LVO, MA. on Fri-day, January 12. Entrance examinations for Lower and Senior School are on Tuesday, January 16, and on February 5, 7, 8 and 9, for entry to the Prep

Dept There will be a concert by the RAF Band on Tuesday, January 30. Candidates will be confirmed by Right Rev John Taylor, Bishop of St Albans, on Saturday, March 17, in the School Chapel. The French trip leaves on Saturday, March 24, and term ends on Wednesday, March 28, when the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme Expedition to the Scilly Isles leaves. In this 240th year, the School has a record number of Oxbridge places offered.

Spring Term at Upper Chine School begins today. A service of Confirmation will be conducted by the Right Revd E.J.K. Roberts, former Bishop of Ely. in the School Chapel on Sunday, Lent Term begins today at The March 18, at 2.30 pm.

University news

Dr William McFarlane, formerly of the City of London Polytechnic, has been appointed to the chair in magnetic resonance in the department of chemistry from October 1, 1989. Dr Michael Goodfellow, reader, has been promoted to a personal chair in microbial systematics from August 1989.

in the Forces

SURGEON CAPTAINS A J ROSSELL COMMANDER: D & Lord - 5.5.90.

al 1907 E C W Morrison - To Beh of Inf 8.1.90.
LIEUTENANT COLEMBLE R C SIXTAND RESERVE RA - TO BE CONTINUES MY OF SINAI 11.1.50. A L D de Hochested Lapsen RW C - To be CO 3 RW of the Continues RW C - To Be CO 3 RW C - TO SHAPE C - TO SHAPE C - TO SHAPE C - TO SHAPE ROY AND SHAPE CO 3 RW C - TO SHAPE ROY AND SHAPE SHAPE

TO MODIAFU 12.190.
WING COMMANDER: C B Hyde - To
HO 1 Group 15.1.90; B L Sobey - To
RAF Writering B.1.90; P J Due - To
RAF Cattishal B.1.90; J J Kane - To
MODICATE B.1.90; J J Kane - To
MODICATE B.1.90; J J Kane - To
MODICATE B.1.90; B P H Hannington
- To RAF Sealand B.1.90; D J
CATTINGTON - TO - S O TO
B.1.90; W J Rush - TO HQ STC
B.1.90; A W Levin - TO HQ STC
B.1.90; C G R Greaves - TO 1 S of
TT Hallon 15.1.90; A C Davies - To
HQ RAFG 15.1.90.

BIRTHS: Molière, baptised,

Duc de Saint-Simon, diarist, Paris, 1675; Franz Grillparzer, dramatist, Vienna, 1791; Pierre Proudhon, socialist, Besancon, France, 1809; Mihail Eminescu, poet, Ipotesti, Romania, 1850; Lewis Terman, pioneer of IQ tests, Johnson County, Indiana. 1877; Martin Luther King, civil rights leader, Nobel Peace laureate 1964, Atlanta, Georgia 1929.

Telephone: 01 481 4481

01 481 1066 Education 01 481 1920 Entertainments 01 481 4422 Motors 01 481 1920 01 481 1986 Property 01 481 1989 Overseas Travel 01 488 3698 UK Holidays

Rates:

Brady, photographer of the American Civil War, New York,

euracemen

the second of the second of

110

The second secon A STATE OF THE STA

And the second s

EK opply horday 

Action Actions of the control of the The second control of 

Oxford University

100

And the second s 

Today's royal

entracement ...

#### This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Review section on Saturday by a preview of the week ahead. Items should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN

**BOOKING KEY** if Seats evening (0) Access for disabled

#### THEATRE

#### LONDON

ANOTHER TIME: Albert Finney and And The Hand And Trimby and Janet Suzman in fuzzy play about South African whites and a genius planist.

The And Triban Cross Rd, WC2 (01-867 1116). Tube: Leicester Square. Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Wed 3pm and Sat 4pm, 26-£16. (D)

\*\*ANYTHING GOES: Eaine Paige getting a lick out of Cole Porter's hit musical shipbound romance, intrigue and "You're the Top".

Phase Easted Theere, Old Compton St, W1 (01-734 8951). Tube: Leicester Square. Mon-Set 7.30-9.45pm, mats Thurs and Set 2.30-4.45pm, £9-£22. (0)

A THE DEAUX STRATAGEN: Brundy Note the second of the second

the Botts FOR THE FOOTLESS: Brian Behan's Irish comedy set mostly in 1951 London, year of the Festival of Britain. Tirkyele Themthe, 269 Kabum High Pd, NW6 (01-328 1009). Tube: Kiburn. Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Sat 4pm, £4.50-£8, mats £4.50. (0)

A DIVERSIONS AND DELIGHTS Cacar Wilde tooks Each on his life in Donald Sinden's one-man show. Limited

season.
Phylosse Theetire, Northumerbland
Ave, WC2 (01-839 4401). Tube:
Embarkment: Preview tonight 8pm,
opens tomorrow 7pm, then Mon-Sat
8pm, £5-£15. (0)

\* KRAPP'S LAST
TARE/CATASTROPHE: Devid Warniow
in a vinest excessful Bachiert double-bill
Catestrophe, uniquely political for this
author, is dedicated to Vaclay Havel,
Rinemaids Studies, Crisp Rd, W6 (01748 3354), Tube: Harminersmith. Mon-

A ALITTLE NIGHT MASKS DONOTHY Tutin, Peter McEnery, Susan Hampshire, in Sondheim's elegant and ouching musical. Piccadilly Theatre, Denman St, W1 (01-867 1118). Tube: Piccadilly Circus. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, mets Tues, Sat 3pm, £11-

\* PLAYING WITH TRAINS Michael Pennington returns to the RSC as an Inventor in trouble with his family in Stephen Polisicoff's new play.
The Fit, Barbican, Silk Street London BC2 (01-628 8891). Tube: Moorgate/St Paul's. Tonight, Tues, Fri, Sat 7.30pm, reat Sat 2pm. In repertoire. Eves 28.50, mais 27,50, (0)

THALE: Maggie Steed, June Watson, Toyah Willicox, Emil Wolk leed a large cast playing whales, mult gods and harces in David Holman's new play for children.

for children. Lytheron, Netlonal Theatre, South Benk, SE1 (01-928 2252). Tube: Waterloo. Mate Mon-Wed 10.30am and 2.30pm, Under 16s, 23.50, others £2.50. (D)

#### **LONG RUNNERS**

th Cate: New London Theatre (01-405 0072) ... ↑ Les Lielsons
Description: Ambassador Theatre (01-836 6111) ... ↑ Me and My Girl: Adelphi Theatre (01-240 7913) ... ↑ Les Misérables: Palace Theatre (01-434 0909) ... ↑ The Mountage St Martin's Theatre (01-836 1443) ... ↑ The Phantom of the Opera: Her Majosty's Theatre (01-839 2244) ... ↑ Run For Your Wife: Writehall Theatre (01-877 1119) ... ↑ Starlight Express: Apolio ra (01-536 1119) . . . & Starlight Express: Apollo Victoria (01-628 6565).

#### FILMS

Also on national release

THE DREAM TEAM (13): Middlep. occasionally tasteless, adventures of four mental hospital patients let loose on Manhattan. With Michael Keeton or Peter Boyle; directed by Howard Zieff (113 min). Plaza (01-200 0200). Progs 12.45, 3.15, 6.00, 8.46.

DRUGSTORE COMBOY (18): Provocative morality play about an unrepentant junkle (Matt Dillon) who finally faces up to his lifestyle. Directed by Gus van Sant with a strong feel for

the underside of American society (100 min).
Casson Oxford St (01-636 0310). Progs 1.15, 3.40, 6.05, 8.35.
Gate Claema (01-727 4043). Progs 2.30, 4.40, 6.50, 9.00.
Matro (01-437 0757). Progs 2.30, 4.40, 6.50, 9.00.

EARTH GIRLS ARE EASY (PG): A EARTH GIRLS ARE EASY (PG): A spaceship eager for female delights crashes in Los Angeles: cue for a wild, rude, modish musical comedy from Absolute Biginners director Julien Temple. With Geena Davis, Jeff Goldburn (100 mins).

Cannon Oxford Street (01-630 0310). Progs 1.00, 3.35, 6.00, 8.35.

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE (U): An Enterny of The PEOPLE (U): Satyajit Ray's intimate, updated treatment of ibsen's play; with Soumitra Chatterij as a crusading doctor facing the brick wall of religious fanaticism. Renoir (01-837 8402). Progs 2.20, 4.25, 6.35, 8.50.

FELLOW TRAVELLER (15): Michael FELLOW TRAVELLER (15): Michael Eaton's Introduce drama about the blackfist era, directed by Philip Saville, with Hart Bochner and Ron Silver as Hollywood radicals variously coping with the McCarttly nightmare.

Metro (01-437 0757). Progs 2.45, 4.45, 6.45, 8.45.

LAST EXIT TO BROOKLYN (18): Raw, LAST EXIT TO BROUGHTN (18): Haw, powerful version of Hubert Selby Jr's once-controversial novel of Brooklyn life, from the director of Christiane F, Ulrich Edel. With Stephen Lang, Jennifer Jason Leigh (102 min).
Odeon West End (01-930 5252/7615).
Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.05, 8.45.

Wrystery TRAIN (15): Mostly delicious episodic film from the unique, laidback Jim Jarmusch, focussed on the overnight visitors at a Memphis hotel. With Yould Kudoh, Screamin' Jay Hawkins (113 min). Lumière (01-836 0691). Film at 1.40, 4.00, 6.25, 8.50.
Screen on the Green (01-226 3620). Progs 4.00, 6.40, 8.50.

MYSTIC PIZZA (15): Defity crafted sage about three girifiends testing romance on the brink of adulthood. With Julia Roberts, Armabeth Gish, Lili Taylor; a promising first leature from director bonaid Parti

Connon Hoymarket (01-839 1527). Progs 1.35, 4.05, 6.25, 8.50 Cannon Cheless (01-352 5096). Progs 1.45, 4.10, 7.10, 9.30. Whiteleys 8 (01-792 3303). Progs 6.55,

PARENTHOOD (12): Episodic heart-warmer from Ron Howard about the joys and sorrows of raising children with a large, excellent cast (Stave Martin, Mary Steenburgen, Dianne Wiest, Jason obards). mnon Baker Street (01-836 9772).

Progs 2.20, 5.30, 8.10. Cannon Fullusa Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2.10, 6.10, 9.05. Progs 2.10, 6.10, 9.05.
Carmon Oxford St (01-636 0310). Progs 2.00, 5.00, 8.15.
Carmon Shaftesbury Avenue (01-636 6279). Progs 2.15, 5.05, 7.55
Notting Hill Coronet (01-727 6706).
Progs 3.00, 5.35, 8.10.
Plaza (01-437 1234). Progs 12.15, 3.00, 5.45, 6.30.
Whitsipes 1 (01-700 0000 0

Whiteleys 1 (01-792 3303), Proge 12.30, 3.15, 6.00, 8.45.

ROSALIE GOES SHOPPING (15): Broad satire from director Percy Adion and the ample Marianne Sägebrecht. Casson Starfassbury Ave (01-856 6270). Progs 1.20, 3.40, 6.00, 8.20 Chalanc Chaesa (01-351 5742). Progs. 2.25, 4.30, 6.40, 8.55 Screen on the Hill (01-433 3443). Progs 2.55, 4.55, 7.05, 9.00.

Hardomat top 10 programmous to the week accident

Testlindere (Thurs/Sun) 20,80m Neighbours (Tues 13,32/17,37) 20,64m Neighbours (Wid 13,31/17,35) 20,14m Neighbours (Fri 13,30/17,36) 19,97m Neighbours (Thurs 13,31/17,36) 18,90m EastEnders (Tues/Sun) 19,31m Neighbours (Mon 13,37/17,21) 17,89m Question of Sport 12,47m Perifides 11,54m

Coronation Street (Mon/Wed) 22.83m Coronation Street (Wed/Set) 22.83m Coronation Street (Fr/Set) 21.46m The BB (Truss/Fr) 15.23m Inspector Morse 14.61m Home and Avisy 14.20m Band Oate 14.07m Watching 13.98m Baywatch: Pentc/PR 13.74m Home and Avisy 13.83m

ow 11,25m

**TELEVISION TOP 10** 

Breakfast television: The average weekly figures for audiences at peak times (with figures in parentnesis showing the reach - the number of people who viewed for at least times mautes): BBC1: Breakfast Time: Mon to Fri 0.9m (6.9m) TV-see: Good Morring Britain Mon to Fri 1.7m

# Sounds in silence



Light relief: Trestle Theatre Company, known for its clever use of masks, at The Shaw tonisht

DELICIOUS SOLITUDE: Drawings by John Hubbard and photographs by Paul Joyce of Abbotsbury and Treeco

Peterborough Humann and Art Callery, Priesignas (0733 43329). Tues-Sat 10am-Spm, free, until Feb 4.

MALCOLM POYNTER: Requirit surrent

Discreety Eccare Gallery, 155 New Cavendish Street, London W1 (01-631 3140). Mon-Fri 1 1am-8pm, free, until

JOHN VIRTUE: Landscape paintings and drawings of viewe around South Tawmon, Devon.
Liesan Gathery, 67 Lisson Street,
London NW1 (01-724 2739). Tues-Fri,
10am-8pm, Sat 10am-1pm, tree, until
Feb 10.

THE WORK OF ANGELS: Masterphices of Cettic metalwork 6-9th Centuries AD including Church vessels, prooches and reliquanes of outstanding refinement. British Museum, Great Russell Street, London WC1 (01-636 1555). Mon-Set 10am-6pm, Sun 2.30-8pm, £2, until Apr 29.

Noyal Feather Hell, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.30pm, 25-219.50.

OPERA

\* OTELLO: Last of only four strong revival performances at the Royal Opera, from Placido Domingo, Katia Ricciarelli and Justino Diaz. Carlos Neibar is the outstanding conductor. Covent Gardien, London WC2 (01-240 1068), 7.30-10.20pm, 25-298.

\* SHOW BOAT: Ian Judge's exciting production for Opera North and the

DANCE

\* THE NUTCRACKER Poter Schautuse's complicated version of the Tchalkovsky classic for English National

A fortnight of mime starts tonight when Trestle Theatre Company open the annual London Mime Festival with L'Amfiparnaso at the Shaw Theatre. Described as a soup opera, based, very distantly indeed, on a set of 16th-century madrigals by Orazzio Vecchi, the setting has been transposed to a modern Italian restaurant and the action mostly takes place on the top of a table amid gigantic cutlery and cruets. After their moving account of child abuse in last year's Festival their offering this time promises lighter relief. Another major participant is the David Glass New Mime Ensemble (The Place from Jan 23)

who première Popeye Is Exile, the first-ever staging of this strip cartoon with a cast that includes Glass's wife, Peta Lily. Tag Theatre from Venice return to give one performance only of the exuberant commedia del'arte classic *The Madness of Isabella* (Queen Elizabeth Hall, Jan 19), and at the same venue on Jan 22, the Czech actor-clown Bolek Polivka repeats last year's sell-out *The Jester and the Queen*. Fifteen different groups and soloists are performing at 11 venues, the majority in central London, and for information on performers, times and places ring 01-Jeremy Kingston

TURNER AND HOOCH (PC): Predicates

Investigator. Cannon Chelses (01-352 5096). Progs 1.45, 4.10, 7.10, 9.40. Odeon Kensington (01-602 5193), Props 12-40, 3-20, 6.00, 8.40, Whiteleys 3 (01-792 3303), Props 1.00, 3.30, 6.15, 8.36.

#### GALLERIES

DEGAS: MAGES OF WOMEN Laundressee, prostitutes and society people are among those observed by the impressionist painter. The Burnell Cobection, 2000 Poliokshawes Road, Glasgow (041 649 7151). Mon-Set 10am-Spm, Sun 2-5pm, until Feb 25.

ANTHONY DALEY: Recent, riclous colourful paintlings whose images hint at sutobiography.
Drumcroon Arts Centre, 2 Parsons Walk, Wigen (0942 321840), free, until Feb 17.

C 2
Mosquito Coust 8.68m
Food and Drink (Tues/Fri) 5.82m
Dodge City 4.37m
Less African Flying Best 4.13m
Natural World (Sun 19.16) 4.12m
Invalida Man 4.04m
Notity Python's Flying Circus 3.76m
Blue Fin 3.54m
Arthederic Milmell 2.35m
Arthederic Milmell 2.35m

ernel 4
Brooknide (Won/Sat) 5.95m
Brooknide (Wod/Sat) 5.41m
Brooknide (Wod/Sat) 5.41m
Countdown (Fri 16.31) 4.12m
Countdown (Fri 16.31) 4.12m
Land of the Glenth 3.82m
Land of the Glenth 3.82m
Countdown (Tues 16.31) 3.75m
Countdown (Wod 16.29) 3.56m
Wonder Years 3.46m
Watson 0.35m

WORD-WATCHING

(c) A local spirit of place in

(c) A local spirit of piace in the villages north of Cal-cutta along the Ganges, where the old-fashioned agricultural society of the Santals, whose word it is, know the importance of propitiating their bongais.

(a) A judge or director of the public games of athletic, horse-racing, and assorted activities that were held in

Activities that were near in Ancient Greece, from the Greek agon + theter a disposer. "He gravely as-sumed the title of archoo

(b) Northern and Scottish

dialect for a trifling or mimportant thing, a dimin-

utive person, as verb, to trifle, origin obscure: "Dear

lassie it is but daffin/To had

thy wooer up ay niffnaffin."

CAMERIDGE THEATRE Earthum
St. WC2 01:379 5299 CC 379
4444 (No Bay Fee; 240 7200/74)
9999 (Bits Fees) Groups 240 7941
FORMSDOEN PLANET
Shakespeter's Forgotten.
Rock and Roll Masterbiev
"Jay end excliment fiff the stage
and thrill the theatre" This
Mon Thu 8 Fri & Sat 5 00 & 8 30
Fri at \$.00; All Seets £7.50

COMMENY 01 950 2578/8778 or 839 1438/857 1111/741 9999 or 24hr with bog for 240 7200/371 4441 Grap 950 6123/240 7941. "CLORIOUSLY FUNKY" D EXP PATRICIA HODGE CANELLY

NOEL & GERTIE

NOTE AND MILES BY
NOTE COWARD
SOPHISTICATES,
SPARKLING, SPILLIANT AND
REQUELING, SPILLIANT AND
REQUELING, SPILLIANT AND
REQUELING, SPILLIANT AND
REGUELING, SPILLIANT AND
R

DOMINGON 01 580 9562 Open A Hours 01 379 4444 (24 hrs) (b) (cc) Group Sales Box Office D (30 5123 CCTB 01 741 999 (b) (ce)

Dieg 189) SECHAEL

AND THORE IN
ALADOM

WILL FEARE ERUMO

All Slav Show.

Expended until Jen 27 & Service
Feb 3 at 2 30 Reduced prices at all mals until Jan 27 & Feb prices

Mon-Thurs Eleys 1 for children

OAP's & Group's Seals at all all peris

Auswers from page 24

AGONOTHETE

NIFFNAFF

AZOTE

BONGA

THE ART OF THE PRINT: From Mentegne to Goye. Numberien Art Gallery, The University, Hithead Street, Gissgow (041 339 8855). Mon-Fri 9.30am-5pm, Sat 9.30am-1pm, free, until Mar 3. RSC, still in Leeds with Graeme Jenkins conducting a cast led by Sally Burgess and Peter Savidgs. Grand Theetin, Leeds (0532 456351), 7.15-10.15pm, 25-221.

#### JAZZ

tr ANN HANDTON-CALLAWAY: No relation to Lionel Hampton or Cab Calloway, the New York cabaret singer comes highly recommended by pianist George Shearing. First night of a three-work spicious. week residency. Pizze On The Park, 11 Knightsbridge, London SW1 (01-235 5550), 9.15pm and 11.15pm, 210. Until Feb 3.

\* JOHN DANKWORTH; The compose aexophonist leads a reunion of musicians from the Dankororth Seven and the somewhat stood big band. Ronnie Scott's Club, 47 Frith St. London W1 (01-439 0747), 9.30pm, £10

or CLEFFORD JARVIS: Another outing for the ex-Sun Ra drummar's abrasive top outin. The Prophets Of Jazz, training trumpeter Harry Beckett. Jazz Carla, 56 Newington Green, London N16 (01-359 4936), 8.30pm, 23.

→ MODERN JAZZ SEXTET: Reguler weekly session from the new house band, bringing together hard box professes including the preparate German.

- A control of the professes of Presencer and saxophonist Alan Barnes. Pizza Express, 10 Desn St, London W1 (01-439 8722), 9.30pm, £6.

#### CONCERTS

LUNCHTIME

it: NEW SERIO: The Quintetto Italiano precede Mozart's Quintet K 452 with the UK première of Berio's *Picorrenze*. 8t John's, Smith 5g, London SW1 (01-222 1061), 1-2pm, 23.50.

PARESCHI PLAYERS: Ron Solgelmen conducts the Pareschi Players in Vaughan Williams's Concerto Grosso, Villa-Lobos's *Barninnes Brasistra*s N 9 and a brand new plees by Paul Pellay. St Anne and St Agnes's, Gresham St, London EC2 (01-373 5566), 1.10-1.50pm, free.

#### **EVENING**

★ BOYLE WRIMERS: For the Edward Boyle Award Concert, Regine Nathan (soprano) and Nigel Citife (baritone) sing lams by Schubert and Chausson, Brahms and Bachelet, Wolf and Wartock.

Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore St, London W1 (01-935 2141), 7.30pm, 24-27. (D)

**☆ FROM WESTMINSTER: Risk Gerardy** conducts the Westminster Symphony Orchestra in Mozart's Nozza di Figaro Overture, Mendelssolm's Violati Concerto (Massyuki Kino, soloist) and Beethoven's Symphony No 3. St John's, Smith Square, London SWI (01-222 1061), 7.30pm, 23.50-26. \* NEW TESTAMENT: The Barbican's

Berio series continues with Staphen Harrap conducting the London Sinfonietts and many others in the UK Santonera and many delets at the ori première of the new version of his Caraboum Novissime Tectament. Barbiam Cautra, gair St. London EC2 (01-838 8891), 7.30pm, 24-27. (D)

\* MARCH 1, 7 Schille Provide Brandenburg Concertos Nos 2, 4 and 5 are heard from the Chamber Orchestra of Europe, as is Britan's Projude and Fugue Op 29. Comm Eliment Hall, South Barris, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.45pm, £5-£15. (D)

#### ---- ROCK ---

★ LENNY KRAVITZ: (see below)
Marquee, 105 Charing Cross Road,
London WC2 (01-437 6603), 7pm, £6.

\* ERIC CLAPTON: One of our more venerated rock guitarists. NEC, Birmingham (021 780 4133) 7.30pm, 215.50, also tomorrow. \* SQUEEZE: With their jaunty tunes and outrky, sentimental lyrics about the mundanities of everyday life, the South Londoners have become a charmingly quaint if dilapidated English pop

Hammersmith Odeon, Queen Caroline Street, London W6 (01-748 4081), 7.30pm, £10, for two nights.

\* THE DAN REED NETWORKS to THE DAN REED NETWORK:
Recently seen supporting Bon Jowl, the
Oregon five-piece dispenses highenergy hard rock with a beguiling touch
of funk at the margins.
Maytait, 490 Sauchtehall Street,
Glasgow (041 332 3872), 7.30pm, 25.50,



Brought up in New York, and equently located in Los Angeles where he worked for three years with the California Boys Choir, Lenny Kravitz (above) is a 25-year-old dread who is obsessed with the musical sounds and styles of the Sixties. His debut album, Let Love Rule, suggests influences ranging from the Beatles to Prince. His barnstorming cellar club shows at London's Borderline bast month were attended by Terence Trent D'Arby and Andrew Roachford, both anxious to rubberneck the latest competition. For with his bubblegum rock and heavily spiritual psychedelia the Messianic Kravitz is surely destined to be a big name of the Nimetles (see listing above).

#### WALKS

POLITICAL LONDON — GOVERNMENT AND PARLIAMENT: More Westminster tube, 11.30am, £3.50 (01-937 4281). A GHOST WALK - THE HALRYTED WEST END: Moent Embandament tube, 7.30pm, £4 (01-441 8908).

LEGAL LONDON — INNIS OF COURT AND LAW COURTS: Meet Temple tube, 11am, 23.50 (01-668 4019). DISCOVER HAMPSTEAD: MIN Hampstead tube, 10.30am, £3.50 (01-435 0259).

#### TALKS

- - : '

CONTRACTING AND BUILDING SERVICES: Promising new developments for electrical building services. Lecture given by Dr G.W. Brundrett. Electricity Council Research Centre,

IEE Faraday Room, Savoy Place, London WC 2 (01-836 3357), 6pm, free. PERCEPTION — WHERE ART AND SCIENCE MEET: The first of three lectures by R. Gregory, Professor of Neuropsychology and Director of Brain and Perception Laboratory, University of Bristol.

RSA, 8 John Adam Street, London WC2

(01-930 5115), 6pm, tree. TALKING TROUBLE: Lecture by Labour MP, Clare Short, on sex, censorship and

#### media. ICA, The Mail, London SW1 (01-930 3647), 6.30pm, £1.60. OTHER EVENTS

BERTO AT THE BARBICAN: The works of Luciano Barlo — one of the most productive post-wer composers — in three performances this week. He gives a pre-concert talk tomorrow at 6.15, free to ticket holders, and on Wednesday conducts the BBC Symphorry Orchestra for his Passagio and Coro, with an hourlong stapper interval between the two works to meet the performers. An exhibition about Berlo on level 3 foyer. Barbican Hall, Barbican, Silk St, London EC2 (01-638 6891).

RAILWAY PRESERVATION YEAR Film: John Hurriey's filmshow "Early Days of Railway Preservation" tours the country this year as part of the fortesth anniversary celebrations. The show includes the British Coal/ARPS film "Country Map Without Horses", made in "Cavalry Men Without Horses", made in 1977 around a famous "Jubilee Relitour" which features four steam

locomotives. Fairfield Halls, Croydon, 7.15pm. TOYAH WILCOX PLATFORM
PERFORMANCE: The rock
singer/actress — currently appearing in
Whale, the National Theatre's new whise, the National Treatre 5 new children's show, answers questions about her work. Cottesioe Theetre, National Theatre, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 2252), 6om. £2.50.

NATIONAL GALLERY FILMS: Picasso the Sculptor and Cubism. Lower Floor Theatre, National Gallery, Trafalgar Sq. London WC2, 1pm, free.

BOOKINGS -

FIRST CHANCE



HATTONIAL THEATRE: Booking for February and March, with new David Hare play, Racing Demon; Declar Demellan production of Peer Gynt; British première of Sondheim musical Sunday in the Park with George; and new Tony Harrison play The Trackers of Oxyrhynchus, based on Sophocles. Also all-Asian company in adaptation of Moliere's Tartuffe. Plus in repertoire Whats, The Good Person of Schutzd, Bert and Ma Rainey's Black Bottom. Jun 29-March 24.
National Theatre, South Bank, London \$51 (01-928 2252). Personal/phone booking from today. booking from today. COLLEGIDA MUSICUM: Music of 3
European cities from first half of 18th century: Venice (Vivaldi and Albinoni), Lelpzig (Telemann and Bach), and London (Handel and Arne). Jan 28, Mar 22, and Apr 28.
Blackfusch Concent Halfs, 23 Loo Road, London SE3 (01-453 0100).

INTIMATE SISETNOVEN: Feetival of 16 concerts leaturing complete string quartets, played by Allegri String Chartet, Jan-Apr. Backbeath Coscort Hells, 23 Lea Road, London SES (01-463 0100).

#### LAST CHANCE

LYDIA CORRETT: First exhibition of wassrcolours by protegée of Picasso, with delicate washes of flowers and fishes. Ends this week. Francis Kyle Gallery, 9 Maddox Street, London W1.

TOM PULLUPS: The portrait works: Major retrospective by leading contemporary artist whose commissions include Iris Murdoch, Claus Moser, and the Monty Python team. Ends Sun. National Portrett Gallery, St Martins Place, London WC2 (01-930 1552).

Theatre: Jeremy Kingston; Films: Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harrison; Opera: Hilary Finch; Rock: David Sinclair; Jazz: Clive Davis; Dance: John Percival; Galleries: David Lee; Walks and Talks: Kari Lloyd; Other Events: Judy Froshaug; Boekings: Anne Whitehouse.

#### **CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2076**

#### **ACROSS**

- 1 Ear viewer (8) 5 Jezz up (4)
- 9 Adopted (5,2) 10 Arabian, Bactrian animal
- 11 Las Palmas group (6,7) 13 Wordsworth Cumbria village (5)
- 15 Print-ready page (5) 17 St Trinian's star (5,8) 21 Tropical hardwood (5) 22 Blend (7)
- 23 Moose (4) 24 Firmly resolved (8)

#### DOWN

- 1 Spirit measure (5)
- 2 Make of oak (5) 3 Govern (7) 4 Batsman's line (7.6)

OPERA & BALLET

COLINEUM S 836 3161 cc 240 8258 ENGLISH NATIONAL OP-ERA Wed 7 30 FAUST Thu 7 30 HANSEL & GRETEL

ROYAL FERWINAL MALL OF YOR

ETTOLISH MATRONAL BALLET

THE NUTCRACKER

Savoya Johnson Upbi 20 January

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 240

on the day Ton't 7 30 THE ROYAL OPERA Conto Letecomers set

Otello. Lateramers net admitted until 8.40pm. Tomor 7 30 THE ROYAL BALLET Laurerus / La Fille mai gardee

THEATRES

AMBASSABORS 01 836 6111/2 Ct 836 1171 CC with blo fee 240 7200/741 9999/379 4444 Group Sales 930 8123 Exes 7 30 Wed m8 3, 5al 4 & 8 LES LIAISONS

DANGEREUSES SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK

- 15 14 Ship repair basin (3,4) 6 Hospital social worker
- 8 Flexible bridge system

ADELPHI 836 7611 or 240 7913/4 CC 741 9999/836 7358/ 379 6433 First Call 24hr CC 240 7200 ino bkg feel Groups 430 6123 NOW 800KING TO APR 7 1990

ME AND MY GIRL

THE LAMBETH WALK

Nightly at 7.30 Mais Wed at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00 THE HAPPEST SHOW IN TOWN" Supday Express

ALBERY 867 1115 cc 867 1111 379 4444 (No bkg (cc/74) 9999

40 7200 Blig feet 21 9994 40 7200 Blig feet Grps 867 1113 8757 MUSICAL SWET Award 1983 WILLY MUSICAL

**BLOOD BROTHERS** 

"ASTONISHING....A Milestone in British Musicale" 9 Exp ....Brings the audience to its heet, and recring its approval" 0 Mail Even 7 45 Mails Thurs 3 Sail 4

ALDWYCH (All blog 836 6404) EVES 7 30 Wed 3 0 Sals 4 0 & 8 0 JUDI DENCH ROMALD PICKUPBERMARD HELL

THE CHERRY ORCHARD
by CHERRY ORCHARD
by CHERROW, Tram MICHAEL
FRAYN "AN ADMIRABLE PRODUCTION THE WROLE THING
LIFTED ME SIX FEET OFF THE
CROUND AND HELD ME THERE,
ENTHRALLED" 5 Correspondent.

12 No matter which (3) 13 Celebrate (7)

ENTERTAINMENTS

- 7 Fur-trimmed cloak (7) 16 Thousandth of inch (3) 18 Greek god of love (4)
- (c) The original name for nitrogen, from the Greek a privative + zoein to live zoe life: "Most plants require the element altrogen or 15 Wide rear pigeon (7) sorie at one of the materials of their growth."

PETER O'TOOLE

JEFFREY BERNARD

IS UNWELL

by Keith Waterhouse Directed by Ned Sherrin "AN GUTTAGHT WINNER" Eve Std. "PETER O'TOOLE IS MACHIFICENT" F.T. Mon-Fri 8 30. Sat 5 30 & 8 46

APOLLO VICTORIA SS 828 8005 ct 830 6262 Groups 828 6188 CC Open All Hours 379 4444 12 Call 240 7200 K Prowse 741 9999 Groups 930 6123 Exes 745 NAE: Tue 8 5at 3 0 EXTN HIT YEAR STARLIGHT EXPRESS

MUSE IN ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER LYRIS BY PICHARD STILGOS

DIRECTOR OF TREVOR SUNS SOME SEATS AVAIL THIS WIEK OAP: ES ON TUP, MAIS HOW BOOKING TO SEPTEMBER

SATURDAY NIGHT
SATURDAY NIGHT
FOR THE STATE OF S

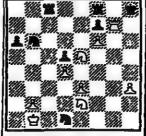
AREICAN THEATRE - 61-03

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM

ARTS 836 2132 cc 379 4444 From 5" 50 A SLICE OF

#### WINNING MOVE Ry Raymond Keene hess Correspondent



in this position from the game Rutherford

White), Haddrell (Black), British Club Championship 1989, White plays and wins. The solution will be given in tomorrow's

Cr (Bitg Fee) 24hr 7 days 379 4444/240 7200 Crps 831 8625

444/240 7200 Grps 831 8625
MISS SAIGON
EXET MUSICAL
EVE SM Dream Awards 1229
EVEY 7 45 Mais Wed 6 531 30m
Check daily for returns. A few
balcony seals usually a cal
Good seals avail for some wed
Mais Lelecomers not admined
until the Interval
MEW BOOKING PERIODY
MARCH - JUNE
POSTAL BOOKINGS ONLY

BINE OF YORKS 836 5122 (
836 5837 CC 240 7200/
379 4444/741 9999
DOMINIT OF THE YEAR
OBLIFT AWARD 1988
PAILA WILLOW
IN WILLY RUSSILL'S TORKY

SHIRLEY VALENTING

Eves 8 Mats Thu 3. Sat 5

"The aurience roars approva
Shirley 5 spil is unbreakable" [
Mail 'The turnied & the moheartwarming play for years' De

THE WOMAN IN BLACK

#### CLORE THEATRE 01 437 3667/741 9999/379 4344, First Call 683 3464 that feet Groups 930 0123 Eve 7 45. Sai Mai Jam Caroll Battley NELER BYTAN MORAY WATSON IN LETTICE AND LOVAGE

GLORE THEATRE BO (CC)
O1 437 3667
MICHAEL GAMEON
PETER BOWLES IN
ALAN AYCKBOURN'S NOW PRO

MAN OF THE MOMENT

By PETER SHAFFER Dir Nichael Blakemore EST COMEDY '88 E SIG AWAR MUST CLOSE 27 JANUARY PAUL EDDINGTON

"Sam Mendes" flor production ind of Duny Bouckauli's "mentanting cornedy" D Tel LONDON ASSURANCE Eves 8 Mats Thu 3 Sat 4 HER MAJESTYS Haymarket 839 2244 CC 24hr 379 4449 10hr Fer 240 7200 tible Jere 240 7200 tible Jere 240 7200 tible Jere Group Saker 930 0123 ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER'S AWARD WINNENG MUSICAL

ANGELA THORNE

MARTIN SMITH MARTIN SMITH

JILL
ROBERT
WASHINGTON MEADMOR
IFER BATTOK 18829 CHIENING
at certain performances
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
ELES 7 45 Mark Wed & Sat 3
Tickets at allable week nights June to replications only OSTAL APPLICATIONS ONLY

Box Office & Credit Cards & Croups 437 7373 ALLO 'ALLO Mon-Fri 8pm Sal 5 30 & 8 30p Mai Wed 2 45pm CC (Sha fer) 240 7200 124 hr /741 9999 / 379 4444

Sheila Hancock PRIN with SUSE BLAKE
By Antirew Davies
de Directed by Richard Wilson
FLUCTLEST
Whal's On MonFri 745 5
4.30 & 8 15 wed Mai 3.00

CARRICK BOX Office/cc 01.579
6107 cc (no big free 0].636
3364/379 4444/741 4099
Royal Court Triedire's
Production of
OUR COUNTRY'S GOOD
BEST PLAY ON IMPLAYABLE 1988
MON THUS 8 OF FIT 8 451 5 CC 1
8 18 FIT 3.60 ALL SEATS 67.50
1 08 FIT 3.60 ALL SEATS 67.50
1 08 FIT SEATS 67.50

MILLOW AII INS 12250
MEW LONDON Drury Labe WC2
405 C072 CC 404 4079 OPEN
ALL HOURS 379 4444 This from
W H Smith Travel Branches
Even 7 45 Tur 4. Sar 300 & 7.45
THE ANDREW LLUD O WEBBER
/T 8. ELIOT MUSICAL

CATS
SEATS NOW AVAIL FOR EVE
25 TO 4 THE MATS FROM
IAN ONWARDS Group Beolings
01 330 6123 or 02 403 1567.
FOW BAE TO DETH AFE OLD VIC 928 7616 (c (with like fee) 240 7200/379 4444/741 9979 Mon Fri 7 50, Wed mat 2 30, Sal 4 00 & 7 45 THE LIAR

1 FIL LICENS

by Phorie Cornelle

broated by Jenstine Miller
"BRILLIANTLY FUNNY" Times
"A THOROUGH DELIGHT" D | e| PALACE THEATPE 454 ONE 24hrs of 372 4444 thin feet can 7200 didg feet through 54hrs 930 THE SHOW OF ALL SHOWS" Netwinsely
LES MISERABLES
THE MUSICAL SENSATION
EVER 7 50 Mets The a bat 2 50
Lateromers for admitted
until the interval
"FIGHT TO GET A TREASE" LISC
TOOMING TO SEPTEMBER
APPLY TO BUN OFFICE DAILY
FOR HETURNS

FROM 22 JANUARY STRICTLY LIMITED SLASON

PROCNEX Charling Cross Road WC2 01 H36 2294 or 240 9661 967 1111 IND DRU (ret 01 240 7200/01 741 9999/01 579 4444 THE PHANTOM OF STEVEN BERKOFF THE OPERA SALOME

PICCADILLY 867 1118 or 867 1111/379 4444 741 9919 begin LAST 2 WEEKS PICCADRLY 86.7 1114 C 16.7
1111/379 4444 741 'PYP9 in the
DOROTHY & PETCR
TUTIN Angelbery
Superjon Sundhelm's Sone in Indi
SURAN FROC
HAMPSHIRE FLYON
"For bonding" "Cavellent" Solets
Notes C 10.1
Cavellent Cavellent Cavellent
Solets C 10.1
Cavellent Cavellent Cavellent

Source Inc.
Source NICHT MINN'
by STEPHEN SOMMEN
by STEPHEN SOMMEN
benner 1990 PTENBEG
TANDARD SPECIAL AN ARI
"Hauming hilaran
and tritiant" "S Times
and tritiant" "S Times
com 7 40 Ref Spe 3 UO
SEASON ENDS FEB 17

PLAYHOUSE NO A GC 839 4401 CC 240 7303 big fire Group Siles 930 6123 DONALD SIMBEN OSCAR WILDE Preserve Tought, 8pm Opens Tomorrow, 7pm

PRINCE EDWARD 734 8951 First Call Park 7 Day 839 3464 lbkg 1001 739 4344 lbkg (ee) Groups 950 5123 BERNARD PAIGE BERNARD JOHN GROSHS & BARROWMAN

ANTHING GOES

"THE MOTTEST SMOW IN

YOWN" Daily Eaters

LOVE TEATHING ABOUT

IT Daily Mail

Convocraphed by

MICHAEL ENLIN

DESCRIPT ZAMS

Evos 7 30 Mais Thur & SM 2 30

CAST ALBUM AVAILABLE ON

FIRST NIGHT RECORDS NOW

PRINCE OF WALES BOX Office OF \$39 5572 CC First Call 23hr 7 Day 836 3494 (bits feet/Open All Hour, 379 613; bits feet FTOPFING ANYTHERS ON ERROADWAY\* TIME MAGRETINE ASPECTS OF LOVE "AMBREW LOVE WEEDERS" BEST\*\* D TO LAYING BY ON BLACK OF A CHARLES HART OF A CHARLES OF A CHARLES HART OF A CHARLES OF A CHARLES HART OF A CHARLES OF A CHARL QUEENS BO 734 1166/579 444/ /741 9999/240 7200 at NO BRI FEE GROLPS 930 6123 MIGGEL JANE MAWTHORNE LAPOTAIRE "Masterly" Time "Frimance" STIM

"Manterly" Time "Withware" Stime
MADOW LANDS
"Pecked with emotional
"Described Working" Std
"Make the Band" DEN
Eves 8 000 Mals Wed 6 Std 300 SABLERS WELLS 278 8916 First Call cc 24 hr 7 days 240 7200 Opons Wed The National Youth Nush Theater in THE GAUCA-SIAN CNALK CIRCLE by Bertall Brecht, Exes 7 50, Mat 2 50 24 6, 27 Jan ing perf 22 Lini

SAVOY THEATHE OI 836 8888 CC No fem 01 836 3404 (24hr 7 4m) 01 579 6219 Cm 01 831 2771, 01 240 7441 01 836 8889 PAUL DANKELS PARE DAMES S

FTS MAGIC

Evp 7 30. Mats wed & Sat 2 50.

Outer reductions shall a right ports

Limited Season Must End Feb 3 SHAFTESBURY BOY Office & CC 574 5599 CC (bing lee) 579 4444/ 240 7700/fal 90499 "THE POWER PLAY OF THE YEAR" SIM

PETER EGAN M. BUTTERFLY by Divid Henry Heaning Division by John Cleater Man The Agen, Fit & Sai S Raimese Wed Jam & Sai S Raimese Wed Jam & Sai S LAST FOUR WEEKS! ST MARTIN'S 01-456 (443 Special C. R. 379 4444 Eve 8.0 Tie : 4: 5el 50 ami 8 G 33TH YEAR OF AGATHE CHIERTES THE MOUSETRAP

SYRANG ASC. ASSO/4145 CC 279

4444 'ro bry fee: 741 e999/
240 7300 bids fees)

"THIS BE ALLY WOADLERFLL
ACTOP RETURNED IN
THIL MIDH" IT
DEVISOR BELLOTT IN
DAVID MAMET'S
DELEGOUS" IT COMEDY
A LIFE IN THE THEATRE
Directed by BELL BRYDEN
"PERFORMANCES AS FUNNY
AS YOU ARE LIKELY TO SEE IN
AS HOW AND THESSE

BTRATFORD UPON AVOR. Box Office and CC (0789) 295623 Reyed Skinkespeare Company. ROYAL SHAMESPEARE THE-ATRE: Cortelactur Tonigni. Tomor. Wed. Sai 7:30. Mai Thur 1:30. As Yes Like It: Fri 7:30 Mai Sai 1:30. All's Well That Eads Well: Thur 7:30 Also booking Show Beat: 10th F-b. 3rd March SWAN THE-ATREX The Duchase of Maith by Websier Tonighi. Tomor, wed. ATREX The Duchase of Maith by Websier Tonighi. Tomor, wed. Sai 7:30. Mai Thur 1:30. Perfection Fri 7:30. Mai Thur 1:30. Perfection Fri 7:30. Mai Thur 1:30. Perfection Fri 7:30. Mai Thur 1:30. Saide The Peter Flainery Seals available Fri 1:9h Jan 1:30pm. New Yester Flainery Seals available Fri 1:9h Jan 1:30pm.

YAUDEVELLE 836 9987 GFBs 240 7941 CC 01 240 7200/379 4444/741 9999. "ERILIANT" D Mail JENNEPER HILARY DEBORAN ZR DEBORAH HORTON HATTH BAXTER BARNABY AND THE OLD BOYS Mon-Fri 745 Sai 8.15 Mats Thurs 2.30 Sai 4.30 LAST Z WEEKS!

VICTORIA PALACE 01-834 1317 CC 01 379 4444/240 7200/741 9999 (bbr | Groups 930 6121 "It's Baddy Brilliant" Sun "Sheer enadmittrated fits ... I leve this show" Sun Exp. The man, The Music, The Legend BUDDY

The Buddy Helly Stary
A NEW MUSICAL
"Wenderful Suffi" Sun Tel.
"Lored N" Fin Times
don Thurs 8 CO Fri & Sal 5 30 4
8 30 ALL SEATS PRICE
FRIDAYS 5 30 PERF VESTMINSTER 01-834 0283/4 cr 834 0048/579 4444 (no bkg fre) From 16 Jan THE LION, THE WITCH A THE WARDROSE

WESTMENSTER OI 834 0283/4 cc 634 0048 379 4444 Ino blo for The Lion, The WITCH & THE WARDROSE OPEN IOMOT 2.30 & 6.30 "SUNDAY PERFS" WHITEHALL S 807 1119 867
1111/579 4444/74 9949 GFDs
867 1115 Eves 8 Thu mas 2.30
Sahiday 5,30 & 8 30
Sahid

RUNGING COMEDY
MILLON and directed by
EAY COOMEY
Out 2 700 and applicant peris
SMOULD RUN FOR LIFE" 5.Exp

VYNDHAM'S TREATRE OI 867 The Cr OI 867 1111/579 4444 Ind bkg feet Grys OI 867 1113 ALERT FINNEY THE STATE OF JANET SUZMAN Mell SARA MESTELMAN DAVID SE KEYSER "Ellish Benchman," I mpercable direction." J me

CHELSEA CRIMAN KINGS Read SW3 351 3742 PERCY ADLON'S ROSALE CRES SHOPPING Staring MARHANIC SAGESSECRIT 1151 225 430 6 40 8 56 SEATS BOOKABLE FOR 8.56 PERF ACCESS/ VISA.

VISA.

CURZON MAYFAIR CURZON SI
499 5737 KENNETH
BRANAGH E MEMRY V 0'05
FILM at 2.30 5.45 8.50 "RAW,
POPULIST. SRUTAL AND
EXCITING" A WAIMER. SID. CURIZON PHOCKETX PROCERTS St. of Charing Cross Rd 240 9661 KENNETH BRANAGH as MIDRRY V (PG) Film M 2.45 6 50 8.30. All seats bookship for All performances HZON WEST END SI Avenue W1 439 4806 ROSELYNE AND THE LAONS (12) Furn at 2.30 5.45 8.80 LAST WEEK. FROM FRI A DRY WHITE SEASON (15).

TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENT ADVERTISEMENT

TRADE FAX NO. 01-481 9313 TELEX 925068 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 01-481 4000

MAJOR CREDIT

CARDS ACCEPTED

Ç.

Adapted by Stephen Maliarrati

Association of the Control of the Control

MASTER TO THE TRANSPORT OF THE CONTROL

"ALL TRANSPORT OF THE CONTROL

OVER 360 PERFORMANCES

Eve 8 Mais Tue 3 Sai 4

NOW BOOKING TO SEPT المكذا عن ألاصل

ART GALLERIES ROY MRLES GALLERY 29 Brutod St. W1. 495 4747 - LATVIAN ART 1930-1980 £500 25,000. Mon Fri 10 - 6, Sets 10-1. CINEMAS

CAMBDEN PLAZA OBS. CETRINE Tube 465 2445 EAT A BOWN. OF TEA 1/2: Progra 210 4.20 6.35 850. ENDS THURS STARTS FRI 19 JAN DEBYS ATCARD'S IESUS OF MONTREAL 1181 ADVANCE BOOKING NOW OPEN

JAN WESTE SEASON (1.5).

LAIR WC2 379 3014/836 0691

EXCLUSIVE PRESENTATION MYSTEXT TRAIN (15) Pross 1.40

4 00 5.25 8.50 Late Night

FR/Sat 11.18pm ENDS

THURS STARTS FRI 19 JAN

DENYS ARCAND'S PREMIZE

AL (18). ADVANCE BOOKING

ROW OPEN

NOW OPEN

RUSHI STUBEL ST. WC1

RUSHI STUBEL TUBEL 857 8602

AM ENEMY OF THE PEDPLE
(U). Prog 2:20 4:25 6:35 8:00.

ENDS THURS STABTS PM
19 MYSTERY TRAIN 113).

PETER GREENAWAY'S THE
COOK. THE TIMEF, HIS WIFE
4 HER LOYER 1131 Progs! 1.00

5.30 6.00 8.35.

THE TIMES **ADVERTISERS** TEL: 01-481 1920 ADVERTISING

W Hairwith.

and bis w:

EV!

pie

日本 10 mm 1

45.00 gg 2 (27) AND THE REAL PROPERTY. CONTRACT. mate (W) ed ten 4 A STATE OF Es aus with 20 420 ETTSS. AS I ent the first All the st Mary Section 1 选一 德创 repet in th e seem in 21:0:27

емпекі ар ar teneng i d Astronorek p The Court atige gree व्यक्तिकारी । १०० Companie. Mark in pade together والترافية القنيق **四**,他是2年 TH Green : 10 27225 12 15 25 E 50.

DE COMPUTE Tipped E South Contract of Education 2.  $\mathfrak{Td}_{[per p]_{\mathfrak{P}_{per}}}$ 23 (f 2000E) de that the co COSSERIES OF SERVICE S RADIO 1

Table 107 from the series of t RADIO 2

The state of the s SERVICE

(\*\*\*\*\*SATELLITE\_\_\_\_(\*\*)

SKY ONE

5.00am Sky News 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 DJ Kat 8.30 Panel Pot Pourri 10.00 The Bullwans 10.30 Sky By Day 11.30 A Problem Shared 12.00 Another World 12.55pm General Hospital 1.50 As the World Turns 2.45

Loving 3.15 The Young Doctors 3.45 Captain Caveman 4.00 Att Tales 4.30 The

New Leave It To Beaver 5.00 Sky Star Search 6.00 The New Price is Right 6.30

Ceptains and the Kings 10.00 Jameson Tonight 11.00 Sky World News Tonight 11.00 Sara 12.30am International Fight Special: Cooney v Foreman

News on the hour. 5.00cm The World Business Report

SKY NEWS

5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 The World Business Report 10.30 Frank Bough 11.30 The World Business Report 1.30pm NBC Today 2.30 Cuestion Time Live 3.15 Cuestion Time Live 3.30 Parliament Live 4.50 NBC Today 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Seyond 2000 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough 9.30 Newstine 10.30 The Reporters 11.30 NBC Nightly News 12.30am Frank Bough 1.30 Newstine 2.30 The Reporters 3.30 Frank Bough 4.30 Newstine

From **8.00 am** The Satellite Shop **2.00 pm** Never Say Goodbye (1986): A grandmother's life hangs in the balance **3.00 Dusty**: Episode 10 of the Australian

Imelligence agent believes his neighbours are foreign spies 8.00 Secret Admirer (1985): An

anonymous love letter sets off a comic chain

EUROSPORT

drame 4.00 Cat City (1987): Animated tale 6.00 Pack of Lies (1987): A British

imic reactions

Sale of the Century 7.90 Alf 8.00

#### TELEVISION & RADIO

#### A walk on the wild side

TALKS

COATRACTING AND BUILDING
SERVICES. PICTOR TO GO OF THE PLANT OF THE PL

EMERGE AND CONTROL HORSE AND LONG TO THE PERSON OF THE PER

PERCENTION WHERE ARE ME

Secretary Secretary Control of the Secretary C

TALKING TROUBLE Leader by the Company of the Compan

OTHER EVENTS

BEATS AT THE BARBICAN TREES.

BEATS AT THE BARBICAN TREES.

BY AND THE BARBICAN TREES.

RA WAY DEESERVATION TEM

TO STATE OF THE STA

Factorial Parks, Croy 201, 7 1500.

PERFORMANCE TRACE

Company Appendix Appe

MATCHAL GALLERY FILMS Lower Floor Thesias, Naboral Ga

BOOKINGS

FIRST CHANCE

12000 12000 12000 12000

HAT THE THEATRE Blowgh

72 12 12 12 15 Emm

Remote Preste Som Braine

ADDLESS OF MISSON Viscon A TO THE TOTAL THE TO THE THE TOTAL TO BEEN TO THE TOTAL OF SATE LETSIN

Breukholdt Tombet Hall (1996) 1997 - 1997 (1997)

NOT WATE BEST CHEW FROM THE

The second section of the second sections of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the

From a Constant of Artist

e ger vin a Laven (March

TOTAL TO A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

Application of the Control of the Co

Leader Courts for the court of the court of

المعلقة المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين المستوالين الم المستوالين Company to the second s

Special ages and and are which things in

400

and the second of the

4110

14.00

THE SMEAR

TO SELECTION

ME THE MAPPER OF 1

BETTER

HE WAS I

HE WAS THE STATE OF THE STATE O

2 WATER SELECT PATER CAPITAL

SE NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

THE TIME

DIERTEN

Pall III

page aviation of

Service of Man

MANAGE AND CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

SHE WATE

TALL STATE S

A AT CTA BEST

A desired and and a second and

---

120 34

-

· PLE

171 may 3 24 Ted 9 .

AME STELL

LAST CHANCE

The second secon

STEEL VISION OF HORE

Peter Waymark

● The Lake District fell walker Alfred Wainwright, who became an unlikely television personality at an age when most people tend to put their feet up, returns to the screen for Wainwright's Coast to Coast Walk (BBC2, 7.40pm). With Eric Robson as companion and periodic prompt, Wainwright dons his anorak and flat hat and legs it the 190 miles across England from St Bees Head in Cumbria to Robin Hood's Bay in North Yorkshire. The route follows the long distance footpath created by Wain-wright himself and meticulously recorded in one of his beautifully handwritten guides. The walk was



Alfred Wainwright: at St Bees Head, the start of his walk (BBC2, 7.40pm)

devised to take a fortnight and thus fit neatly into a family holiday. For the purposes of television (and possibly to ease the strain on Wainwright's 82-yearold legs) the two weeks have been stretched to four. One of the more laconic of men, Wainwright never uses two words when one will do. Indeed he says so little that the programme has to be filled out with readings from his guidebook. And yet the enthusiasm comes across. As her as Wainwright is concerned, the remoter the terrain the better. He cannot stand traffic or crowds or litter. All the same, arriving at the Black Sail youth hostel on the top of Ennerdale - the "loneliest and most romantic spot in the Lake District" and the place where he would like to be buried - he is disappointed to learn that they cannot pick up Coronation Street.

Anyone tuning in to Medicine 2009 (BBC2, 8.10pm) expecting to learn about forthcoming miracle cures for cancer, Aids, multiple sclerosis and other diseases will quickly learn that it is not that sort of programme. Instead we have a sober and tentative survey of some of the likely advances in medicine over the next decade, together with an analysis of the financial and moral choices that will inevitably follow. Essentially it is a projection forward from what is already happening — in areas such as brain scans, implants, keyhole surgery and the use of diagnostic computers by general practitioners. Ironically, one of medicine's greatest challenges will stem largely from its past success. By the year 2000 the number of people in Britain over 80 will have increased by half. The task will be to ensure that the quality of life is not sacrificed for longevity.

# (===== **BB**(:1====== 6.00 Coefax. 8.10 EBC Erealizate News with Nicholas Witchell and Kirsty Wark. Regular news headines, business and financial reports, sports business and financial reports, sports business and reports and a look at the morning papers with Paul Callen. 8.00 News and weather followed by Open Air. Viewers comment on the weekend in twisvision programmes

programmes

8.20 Kinoy, Robert Kinoy-Silk chairs is studio discussion on a topical subject 10.00 News and washer followed by The Filmstone Councily Shore 10.25 Californ's 68C, presented by Smoothers to the chairs with Blanders. Simon Parkin, begins with Playday (r) 10.50 Poddington Pees (r) 10.55 Pre to Elemen. Douglas Hodge with a reading 11.00 News and weather followed by Open Air. Gloria Humitord, Jayne Irving and Earmonn Holmes follow up yiewers' comments on the BBC

up viewers' comments on the BBC's new police drama series
Waterfront Beat

12.00 News and weather followed by Daytime Live. Magazine series presented by Sue Cook and Andy Craig. 12.55 Regional news and weether

1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip Hayton. Weather

1.30 Neighbours. Scott's plan to units
Henry and Bronwyn falls through.
(Confact) 1.50 Going for Gold

2.15 stonelds: The Class of 57. The

wheelchair-bound detective is on hand when Ed Brown's reunion with a high-school sweetheart suddenly turns sour. With Reymond Burr (r) 3.00 Heed of the Clean. American high school cornedy series starting Howard Hesseman

3.25 Decay. The first of a new series

of the magazine programme presented by Janice Long.
Today, beauty expert Barbara Culy has tips on make-up and Stefan Buczacki on reviving houseplants. Plus the search is on for the best procedure rates.

Toochida cates.

3.50 Dooby Duck's Disco Bus (r) 3.55 Stoppit and Tidyap narrated by Terry Wogan (r) 4.05 Flumen See (r) 4.15 Super Fee 4.25 Jacksmary. Nick Witton with part one of Dick King-Smith's Martin's Mice 4.35 BraveStarr

5.00 Howerburd 5.06 Class Peter with John Leslie, Yvette Fleiding and Caron Keating. (Ceetax)

6.05 Str O'Clock News with Peter Sissons and Jill Dando. Weather Sissons and Jill Dando. Weather 1.20 Weather With Anthony Burgess, Janet Street-Porter and Ruby Wax. Jimmy Somerville provides the music

7.35 Major Dad. Polly arranges for Mac to must the rest of her democratic household, her three daughters, whom she feets she must consult before she accepts Mac's

whom the feets are must consult before she accepts Mac's proposal in marriage. Starring Gerald McRaney and Shanna Ried.

Loo Blenkety Blank. Les Dawson is joined this week by Joe Brown, Bernie Ciffron, Lan Krankle, Jenice Long and Anthea Turner. (Ceefax)

2.30 Survivors: Eagle Story. Once in danger of extinction the baid eagle is still a rare sight. Its habitat is along the cities of the Verde River, near Phoenix, in Arizona's socretuing desert, where they lead mainly on river figh. The film captures an eagle hatching and follows the young chick as learns to fly and feed itself until it migrates across the Grand Canyon to Oregon, where it learns to hunt in the snow. (Ceefac)

9.00 Nine O'Clock Nines with Marryn Lewis. Regional news and weather Percentus Samenes and weather examination of how patients have

examination of how patients have suffered as a result of the ambulance

cultimed as a runult of the ambulance dispute. The programme includes an interview with Kenneth Clarks after Saturday's raily of support for the ambulance drivers

10.10 Mambulance drivers

10.10 William Vice. A psychopathic killer is on the loose following the discovery of four victims, all murdered by lethal cocaine injections

10.55 Star Geta. Michael Buerk, Toyah William and Robert Kilroy-Silk are the hosts for this celebrity gala-dinner commemorating Birmingham's centenary, from the City's Council House

11.25 Weather

#### 6.00 TV-am begins with News and Good Morning Gritain presented by Linda Mitchell and, from 7.00, by Richard Keyn and Lorrains Kelly. Includes news at 6.20, 7.50, 7.20, 8.00, 8.20 and 8.00. Apar Kine is introduced by Kathy

FVEONECK SE

9.25 Lucky Luckers. Word association game show 9.55 Themes News and 10.00 The Time . . . The Piece . . . A special edition hosted by Mike Scott.

The programme goes to this Soviet Union, where an English family spends is waste with a Russian family in Moscow. On Friday, the Russian family pays an exchange ian family pays an axchange visit.
This Manning, Magazine series presented by Judy Finnigan and Richard Madeley. Today's edition includes items on astrology, unruening, fastion, teaching

guidening, festion, teaching children to swim and Jan Learning's guide to popular crafts. With national news at 10.66 and regional news at 11.65 followed by MOTOR ISPOSION

12.10 Playbox with Pat Coombs and kalin Chegwin 12.30 House stid! Away. All is determined to track down the sender of the poison pen letters and Tom and Pippa have a change of heart about sating the convenient. caravan park.
1.00 Nova at One and weather 1.20
Thansa Nova and weather 1.20
Gardening Time, Advice on

Germann Tam. Acrics on germinans

1.40 Fine: The Gorma Kelly Story
(1983) starring Cheryl Ladd and Lloyd Bridges. A made-for-television blopic about the Hollywood acress who became a princess. Directed by Anthony Page

3.25 Themes News and weather 3.30 The Young Oceton. Dr Steele learns of David McAlister's past.

4.00 Nellie the Esphann, with the voices of Lulu and Tony Robinson

4.05 The Rangy Dots (r) 4.15 The Real Ghostbussers. Animated adventure stries (r)

adventure series (r)
4.40 Children's Ward, Matthew
McCann is in intensive care — but
who is responsible?
5.10 Who's the Boss? American domestic comedy series starring Tony Danza and Judith Light

5.40 News and weather
6.00 Home and Away (r)
6.25 Thumas News and weather
7.00 Wish You Were Hers . . ? Judith
Chalmers visits Thomas Hardy's
birtholace in Dorchester for the
150th anniversary of his hight. Let 150th anniversary of his birth. Jerent Gittins and Sara Hollamby fly to New Zealand to look at holldays on the North and South Islands.

7.30 Coronation Street. Mkn Baldwin faces up to his financial situation

8.30 Style It Lucky, Game show 8.30 World in Action: MPs For Hirs. An investigation into the commercial interests of MPs and their links with companies who wish to have a condult to decision-makers and to get secret information. The programme also includes new evidence about the lobbying campaign conducted by the powerful brawing companies lest year when they opposed a critical

year when they opposed a critical government report on their industry

9.00 The Sweeney, Visiting Fireman.
Regen and a Turkish police officer are brought together by football nostalgia, but then the bombe start to go off (r)

10.00 Rews at Ten and weather 10.36 Thansan Norws and weather

10.35 Fibra The Postmen Almays Rings
Twice (1981) starring Jack Nicholson and Jessica Lange. Cora, a lonely woman merried to a much older men, persuedes her lover, drifter Frank Chambers, to murder her humband. Directed by Bob Rafelson.

Chambers, to murder her humband.
Directed by Bob Rafelson.

12.43 am Spartsworld Extra. Tony
Francis introduces top cases golf
from the US PGA West Skins
tournament in Palm Springs,
California. Plus a took at the
weekend's European footbell action,
Followed by Naves handlens.

1.48 Films The Sheet One (1973),
starring Lino Ventura and Lea
Massari. British intelligence offer
a Russian occurity a new life if he will
give them the name of two
English physicists who are Russian
agents. Derected by Claudo
Pinoteau. Followed by Naves
headlines

headines
4.00 00 Manual Interviews and
investigations from the United States
5.00 TN Morning News. Ends at 6.00

#### (F) | BBC 2 CF CHANNEL 4

8.00 News 6.15 Westminster
8.30 Ceetex.
9.00 Deytime on Twel computers and olivi rights 9.25 Beginners' Spanish 9.40 Regith and sport 10.05 For the very young 10.16 Music time 10.40 Working in a dental surgery 11.00 The siege of Troy 11.30 Design and technology magazine 11.40 Putting on a musical 12.00 Science for the young 12.15 British social history 12.35 School history choices 1.00 Photographic paper 1.20 Postman Par 1.40 Tropical rainforests
2.00 News lollowed by a learning to read some

المكذا من الأجل

2.00 News intowed by a learning to read solves

2.16 Songs of Philes from Lincoln
Cathedral (r). (Ceetax) 2.50 Beland the Screen. A look at Neighbours.

2.00 News and Westure followed by The Yellow River. A six-part series about China's great water-way (r)

3.30 Through the Garden Gate to Fremington, north Devon (r) 3.50

Fremington, north Devon (r) 3.50 Name and was 4.00 Catchword 4.30 Behind the Headlines. Jerem

Pauman discusses foreign aid 5.60 Leurel and Hardy in Chickens Gone Home (1930, b/w) 5.30 Film: Ride Lonesome (1959), starring Randolph Scott and Lee Van Cleef. An ex-sheriff turned bounty

starring Randolph Scott and Lee Vah
Cleef. An ex-sheriff turned bounty
hunter captures a notorious gunman.
Directed by Burt Bornicher
6.40 DEF il begins with Snub TV. Music
show featuring Jesus and Mary
Chain, Ancient Bestbox, Rice and
EPAID 7.10 A-2 of Ballat. Landon
Shabszz tallor shout the Influence
of Islam on his music
7.40 Walmeright Begins Another
Journey (see Choice)
8.10 Plant True Stories (1990), starring
David Byrne. Set in the mythical
Texan town of Virgil, the film is
based on Bryne's narration of
human interest stories picked up
from the tabloid press. Directed by
David Bryne,

10.30 Havenight
11.15 The Lute Show, Jeremy Isaacs
interviews Oliver Sachs, neurologist
and author of The Man Who
Assock His Willy for a Hatt 11.55

Weather 12.00 Betind the Headings, See 4.30. Ends at 12.35em (r)

BBC1 WALER 6.30pm-7.00 Water Today
11.55-12.00 News and weather
SCOTLAND 10.50m-11.00 Sen Smaleth
6.30pm-7.00 Reporting Scotland MONTHERM
RELAND 6.30pm Sportswice 8.40-6.00 Inside
User 6.30 Neighbour 8.50-7.00 Inside Umm Update
BBLAND 6.30pm-7.30 Regional news

BIGLAND: C.30pm-7.30 Regional measurings in a mingraines

ANGLIA & Landon except 1.50pm Nove 1.30

ANGLIA & Landon except 1.50pm Nove 1.30 Film

Escape 5.16-6.40 Hourt of the Country 0.30-7.50

About Angle 9.00-19.00 Equation 1.50 Sporms and 1.00 Firefromer Cell Block H. 12.00 Married...With Children. 12.30em Twater Zone 1.00 Sporms and 2.00 Fupithe 2.00-4.00 Chart Show.

BORDER 1.30 Film Keetings Down Nove.

BORDER 1.30 Film Keetings on A.4.00

Save and Osuprem 2.16-2.40 Hours and Asset. 6.00

Lockeround 2.30-4.30 Time the High Road 8.00-10.00 Equation 1.30 Film Keetings of Mount 1.50 Common 1.50 Sporms on 1.50 S

CHANNEL As Landen except 1.30 per News
CHANNEL 1.30-3.39 Fem. Old Man Who Cried
Wolf 6.10-6.40 Home and Away 6.00 Channet Report
6.30-7.00 If a 0.00 st. is 10.35 Theathe under the
Stars 11.65 Crine Story 12.00 Married ...with Criticine
12.36 as Stop 1.00 Sportsword 2.69 Chart Show
3.00-4.00 Coles Rooks.
GRAMPIAN As Londen except 1.30 per
Intertance 3.10-3.39 Grantey 2 Cultus 5.10-5.00
Home and Away 8.86 North Toright 4.50-7.00 Trice
the High Road. 8.00-10.00 Equalizer. 10.30 Gooding,
1) 105 Married ...With Children. 1.30 Prisoners
Gell Mook 14.12.35 cm Section to Machine.
Gerove 4.00-5.00 High Man and Her.

the Grave 4.00-5.00 Hit litter and Her.
GRANADA As London except: 3.29 see News.
1.30 Filtr. Please Sr 3.50-4.00
Sois and Desghart 5.10-3.45 https://doi.org/10.350-7.00
Granada Tonight. 9.00-10.00 Equation; 10.35
Married...With Children. 11.05 Princepus Gelf
Back II. 12.01 mm Persons to the 1.00
Eportsweet. 1.55 Filtr. Description for Married...
the Grave 3.30 Stories in the Hight. 4.00-5.00 Hit
Ham and Wey.

Ham and Nov.
HTV WEST As Landon emost: 1,80per Nove.
1,30-3,30 Film: Very Important
Person 8,10-4,40 Home and Away 6,00 Nove. 6,30-7,36 What's On. 16,36 Log Wassensy, 14,38 Cover Story. 11,36 Prisoner: Call Blook N. 12,20mm Pick of the West. 1,00 Sportment 1,00 Film: One Night exits
Music Hall 3,60 Stories in the Night. 4,16 50 Years On.
4,36-6,00 Job/Ride:

4.25-0.00 Jobinder. HTV WALES 7.00 Water at Sp. 10.38 The

Last Long Haut.
SCOTTISH As Leader error 1.29
Hevoc 3.20-4.00 Section Today, 1.28 Film Cry
Hevoc 3.20-4.00 Section Today, 2.30-7.00 Take the High
Road, 9.00-19.00 Equalizat, 10.28 Patter Marcheria.

8.00 The Channel Four Daily 8.25 Schools 12.00 Streetwise (r) 12.30 Sustants Daily 1.00 Sesame Street

2.00 IT for the Terrified, Series extering information technology in the home and at work (r). (Oracle)
2.30 Film: Svengeri (1954), starring Donald Wolfit and Hildegarde Neff. Set in Parts in the 1890s, an extended felice in love with his model and halfest he half feel in the test and an analysis. and helps her find fortune as a great opera singer, but is brokenhearted when she doesn't return his affections. Directed by

Noel Langley,

4.00 A Doctor from Kurgan. A Soviet documentary profiling the work of a doctor working in a Ural mountain

0.00 The Late Late Show, Ireland's

chat show hosted by Gay Byrne
6.00 Singing for Dear Life. A history of
East End life between 1880 and 1914,
collected together from old
people's songs, stories and
reminiscences. (Oracle)

Terminiscences. (Oracle)

6.30 Happy Days. American high school comedy

7.50 Comment followed by Weather.

6.00 Brockside. Frank decides it's time to trank about his future (Oracle)

8.30 Relative Strengers. Last in the

to think about his future (Oracle)

8.30 Relative Strangers. Last in the comedy series starring Matthew Kelly and Mark Farmer (r)

8.00 Good Evening, Contrades. The first of a series of films, shown as part of the Soviet Spring season, which delives behind the previously closed doors of Soviet talevision, looking at the way it has changed over the years as well as the kind of programmes that are currently

of programmes that are currently available to the Soviet people. Presented by Svettana Kunitsynu.

10.00 2t Ehrmhare. Black comedy senes about the staff and patients of a run-down Boston teaching

a run-down Boston teaching hospital

11:00 4 Minutes: Head Girl. Continuing the series of four-minute dramas

11:05 Law of the Jungle. How coca planting has become a major source of income for Colombia's 25,000 Negul settlere.

12.25am Thames Film. A journey down the River Thames that reveals it past and its present (r). Ends at 1.40

and Hor.
TVS As London except: 1,20pm News 1,20 First
L10-SAs London except: 1,20pm News 1,20 First
L10-SA9 Home and Away 4,00 Coast to Coast
7,00 It's A Dog's Life. 10,35 Moneywise 11,05 Crime
Story. 12,00 Merried with Children. 12,35 am Scop.
1,00 Sportworts 2,00 Crem Show. 3,00 4,00 Oldest
Rodon.

TYNE TEES 1.30 3.30 Firm Captain News, 1.30 3.30 Firm Captain Courageous 6.10-6.40 Home and Away 9.00-7.00 Northern Life 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 10.35 Descart Screem 12.05 and Home and Home 1.00 Epotential Screem 12.05 and Home and Home 1.00 Epotential Screem 12.05 and Home and Home 1.00 Epotential Screem 12.05 Firm Oracla Has Flaum from the Grave 2.30 Startes in the Night 4.00-4.00 His New and Her. ULSTER As London suscept 1.20pes Newstime. 1.30 Firm Next to No Time 3.10 Fravence 2.30 Sons and Douchers. 5.10-4.45 Home and Away 5.40 Etc. Torson. 4.32-7.40 And Annel 9.30-16.00 Equalizer. 10.33 Measure of Music, 1.00 Equalizer. 10.33 November 1.20 Firm White News 1.65 Home Screem 1.65 Firm White News 1.65 Home Screem 1.65 Firm White Witch Doctor 5.10-6.40 Home and Away 9.400 Calendar. 6.30-7.00 Estatephine 90.9.40-10.00 Equalizer. 10.35 My Old School. 11.05 Prisoner. Call Book 1.12.00 Home and Away 9.400 Calendar. 6.30-7.00 Estatephine 90.9.40-10.00 Equalizer. 12.20 Nov. 3.30 Missis Box. 4.30-6.00 Londondar. 6.400 L

### of romantic reactions 10.00 Harvest of Hate: A lawyer and a geologist are held captive by Arab terrorists 11.30 Deranged (1974): Real-life story of Ed Gern who murdaned a series of woman 1.30 ann indicating the Crossing (1988): A sailing holiday leads to a treasure hunt 4.00 I Know My First Name is Steven — Part One (1988): Chronicles the late of Steven Stayner, kidnapped and held santive for seven years. Ends at 5.30 am captive for seven years. Ends at 5.30am THE PARTAGONS OF THE PARTAGON 11.00 Presoner: Cas Bloca H News Headings. 12.00 see Return to Edwar. 1.00 Sportment. 1.56 First. Care-in 4.00-5.60 Hit Man and Her. TS-WA AL Landon sequent 1.30 yours News 1.30 Young Doctors. 2.00 Films Lucy and the Massesser Doctors. 2.00 Films Lucy and the Massesser Traibleture. 0.00 TSW Today. 2.00-7.00 Wild about the West. 4.00 Films Today. 2.00-7.00 Wild about the Care-in Today. 2.00 Films Draude Hes Risen from the Care-in 3.30 Stories in the Night. 4.00-3.00 Hill Man and Her. TS CS. 46 London gentless 1.30 Stories 1.30 Stories 5.00am World Business Report 5.30

European Business Channel 6.00 DJ Kat 8.30 Menu 8.00 World Cup Sking 10.00 Three-Cushlon Billiards World Cup 11.00 Ninth Annual Varonica Beach 11.00 Ninth Annual Varonica Beach
Races 12.00 Baskethall 1.00pus Football
3.00 Paris-Dakar Rally 4.00 Australian
Open Tennis 6.00 NHL los Hockey: The
Philadelphia Flyers v The New York
Rangers 8.00 Eurosport – What a Weekl
9.00 Motor Sport 10.00 Paris-Dakar
Rally 10.15 Ringside – Best of Superbouts:
Ken Norton v Muhammind All 11.15 to
Hockey 1.18am Paris-Dakar Rally

5.30mm Club MTV 6.00 Kristlane 5.30 am Club MTV 6.00 Kristiane Backer 10.30 At the Movies 11.00 Remote Control 11.30 Kristiane Backer 1.00 pm Marcel Vanthill 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Marcel Vanthill 5.00 Remote Control 3.30 Club MTV 6.00 Ray Cokes 8.00 At the Movies 8.30 Bryan Adams Rockumentary 9.00 Ray Cokes 16.00 Maiken Wexo 11.00 Headbangers Ball 1.00 am Night Videos

SCREENSPORT

7.00mm College Football 9.00 Wide World of Sport 10.00 Review of '89; World Raily Championiships 11.00 Powersports 12.00 NFL American Football 2.00pm US Pro Ski Tour 3.00 Rugby League 4.30 US PGA Golf 6.00 College Basketball 7.30 Update; Spanish Soccer 9.18 US Professional Boxing 10.45 Spain Seed 4.60 College Football 6.00 Colle Spain Sport 11-09 College Football

LIFESTYLE

10.00cm Jake's Fitness Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.25 Fashion F66 10.35 Wok with Yari 11.00 Coffee Presk 11.10 Edge of Night 11.36 Great American Gameshow 12.50 pm What's Cooking 12.55 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 Skyways 2.40 Search for Tomorrow 3.05 Tas Brinsk 3.15 The Detectives 4.05 Jack Thompson Down Under 4.35 tt's Youre Lifstyle 4.45 American Gameshows

 Full information on satelite TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Guide.

#### RADIO 1

News on the rust-hour from 1.20 a.30, 10.00pm, then at 7.20, 2.30, 10.00pm, then at 7.20, 2.30, 10.00pm seems lettle Brambles 2.30 Stron Mayo 2.30 Stron Bass 12.30pm Newsbest 12.45 Gary Devies 2.00 Steve Wright in the Afternoon 5.30 News 30 5.30 Mark Gooder 7.59 The Miss Red Colection 5.30 John Peel 19.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00-2.40pm Richard Skinner

#### RADIO 2

Par Sterro and Invil Nove on the hour. Headines \$39aan, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 4.00aa, Alex Lester 8.30 4.00aa, Alex Lester 8.30 4.00aa, Alex Lester 8.30 4.00aa, Alex Lester 8.30 8.30 Ken Bruce 11.00 Jimmy Young 1.00aan David Jacobs Special Enforces Salue to Harry Warren 2.00 Gloria Humiford 3.30 Adrian Love 8.08 John Duran 7.00 Dance Band Days 7.30 Big Band Fra 8.30 Big Band Special 8.00 The Best of Jacob 10.30 Screenplay 11.00 Round Midnight 1.00aan Nightnide 3.00-4.00 A Little Night Music

#### WORLD SERVICE

Solves German Feedure 5.35 News in German: Headlines in English and Franch 5.47 Sports News 5.58 Book Choice 5.55 Western and Tress News 5.58 Book Choice 5.55 Western and Tress News 5.50 News 6.30 London Man 7.30 Gellty to be Alve 8.09 World News 7.30 Gellty to be Alve 8.09 World News 1.50 Gellty to be Alve 8.09 World News 1.50 Gellty to be Alve 8.09 World News 1.50 Delta 9.25 Francial News 7.50 Gellty to be Alve 8.09 World News 1.50 Delta 9.25 Francial News 7.50 Francial 1.50 News 7.50 Francial News 7 · TO PLACE INT TRUE TRUE ADVERTED 1 TEL 1-41 THE PARTY IS

7.00 Morning Concert: Schubert (Symphony No 8 in B minor, unfulence Vierne PO under

planist performs Dohnányl (Suite in the Old Style, Op 24); Scrubert (Twelve Waltzes, D 145); Szymenowski (Study in B flet minor, Op 4 No 3; Variationa, Op 3)

4.28 Muel: from 1 7th-Century Italy: Mark Tucker, tenor, Nigel North, chitterone, perform Caccini (Amenili min bella); o'India (Lamento di Giascone, Anckietemi pur); Kapsberger (Toccata prima, 1640); Frescobeldi (Cosi mi disprezzate); Carlesiani (Camata, Suonerà l'utima trombe) infinitehad: Vienes PO usos Carlos Kleiber)
7.35 Morning Concert (cont):
Weber (Overture, Der Freischütz: Dreaden State Orchestral); Beethoven (Symphony No 4 in 8 flet: Bevertan State Orchestral); Inheen Strause, een (Waltz Johann Strauss, eon (Waltz, Bal uma z'Haus: Vienna PO)

(Cantata, Suonera l'utima tromba)
4.48 Musio for Orgen: Andrew Millington performs Bach (Alabrave in D. BWV 589); John Stanley (Voluntary No 1 in A. Op 7); Sweetinck (Mein junges Laben hat ein End'); Bach (Pretude and Fugue in E minor, BWV 548 "Wedge"). Given at St. Mary's, Little Wattengham, Nortok
5.30 Nandy for Pleasure with Press Paul Nesh
7.00 Nand

8.30 News
8.30 News
8.30 News
8.30 Composers of the West:
Jarabosk — The First Yours,
1921-8. The Danube (Slovak
PO under Libor Pesek);
String Quartet No 1
(Smetans Quartet); Kaya
Kaitancet, Act 3, conclusion
(Vienna PO under Charles
Mackerras; Vienna State
Opera Chorus)
8.35 Morring Sequence:
Beethoven (Overture, The
Consecration of the House;
Hanover Band under Floy
Goodman); Vaughan
Williams (An Oxford Elegy:
English String Orchestra
under Stephen Derfington;
Ornet Church Cathedral
Chort, Oxford; Glovanni
Ravenacroft (Sonass a tre in
D minor, Op 1 No 10); Pletro
Sanmartini (Sinfonia prima
In D minor, Op 2 No 1:
Homanasca); Mendelssohn
Persenberg Men A Welden\*

In D minor, Op 2 No 1:
Romanesca; Mendelssohn
(Symphony No 4 "Imilian":
Hanover Band under
Goodman); J.M. Molter
(Concerto in D, MWV IV 13:
Philharmonia under Wright);
Webs., orch Berlioz
(Invitation to the Dance:
Hanover Band); Britten
(Introduction and Rondo Ma burlaske: Nazurica steglica:

(Introduction and Rondo ella burkeska; Mazarka steplaca; Kath Swallow and John Wilson, pianos); Vaughan Wilsons (String Quartet No 1; Medici String Quartet No 1; Medici String Quartet No Heradith Davies performs Bliss (Rout); Finzi (A Severn Rhapsody); Selber (Pastorate and Burlesque); Bridge (There is a Willow Grows Astart a Brook); Respight (Three Botticsis Pages)

1.05 BBC Lunchtime Concert:
Live from St John's Smith
Square, London. Quintatio
Italiano performs Berio
(Ricorrenze – first UK
performance); Mozart
(Quintet in E flat, K 452)
Lister Orcheers under
Tomasz Bugai performs
Belaierev (Overture on
Three Russian Themas);
Tchalkovsky (Elegy No 2 in
G); Borodin (Symphony No
2)

#### RADIO 3

7.00 News
7.06 Third Ear: Mark Steyn in
convention with FrancisCanadian film director
Denys Arcand
7.20 Barhufor: Music by
Frascobald, arranged by
Chedini and Monteverdi,
heraids this evening's
annount

heraids this evening's concert

7.48 Berlo at the Barbicard London Statenheira under Stephen Harrap; London Statenheira Understander Stephen Harrap; London Statenheira Munic Group; Tempo Reale under Peter Otto; Resche'r Stocchorne Quartot, with East Kanan Otti, vocalist, perform Differences, 1958; Canticum novissimi tentamenti II, 1969 (first UK performance) 2.28 Peter Paul Mash in conversation with conversation with composers who have been connected with Berlo over the years 8.55 Otenim (1989/90 — first UK performance)

3.36 F.X. Richter: Satomon String

Quartet performs Quartets: No 4 in E first; No 6 in D 10.05 Schubert: The plantst Martin Roscoe performs Adagio in E. D 812; Hungarian Melody in B minor, D 817; Sonata in D, D 850

11.00 Composers of the Week: Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 2 In F, BWV 1047; Soneta in C minor, BWV 1017; Italian Concerto, BWV 971; Meiren Jasum ass' ich nicht, BWV 124) (r)

#### RADIO 4

News Shipping Forecast 8.30
News Shipping Forecast 8.30
News Shipping Forecast 8.30
News Shipping Fores 9.36.30
Today, Incl 8.30, 7.30,
7.30, 8.00, 8.30 Movet
6.55, 7.35 Weather 8.35
The Week on 4
8.42 Return Ticket Siegs.
Hostage Sim Henris recalls
the Iranian Embassy siege
in 1960 (c) 8.57 Weather

BLOD Naws BLOD Start the West: Presented

8.06 Start the West: Presented by Melvyn Breog and Nigelia Lewson. With guests, Beronese Tusus Blackstone; Frank Dunlop, thusing director, Andrea Newman, and Andreas Whittem Smith (s)

10.00 News; Money Box: Presented by Louise Botting and Vincent Duccleby I/)

10.50 Morning Story: Belle, by Shelagh Stephenson. Flead by Brenda Blethyn

10.45 Caby Service from Cothum Parish Charoh, Bristol

11.00 News; Down Your Way:

11.00 News; Down Your Way: Muriel Gray in Fort William

Muriel Gray in Fort William
(f)
11.60 Pointy Pleasal: Presented
by Simon Rae, with guest
Dannie Abse
12.00 News; You and Yours
12.21 My Music: Chairad by
Steve Race. With John
Aints, Frank Muir, Ian
Wallace and Danie Norden
(s) 12.45 Weather
1.00 The World at One with
James Musiche 1.40 The Archers 1.88 Shipping

2.00 has; Woman's Hour:
Presented by Jenni Murray.
Sere Paretsky, author of
today's new 12-part seriel,
Indomnity Only, is
Interviewed at the armuel
convention of the Armunian
iterary association, Sisters
in Crime; an item on a Dutch serary association, Sisters in Crime; an item on a Dutch seal criving; a feature on making a home out of a resoured bern; and on the day the Department of Health begins anonymous tests for Aids, an interview with Dr Margaret Johnson, who is the first person to hold a designated Aids

posteon

3.00 News. Centeman, Murder le Servet: Play by Derek
Witson (s) (r) (see Choice)

4.15 Furminosed Four Times:
Leonard Barras reeds two imore of his takes about twateuner) life (r) WARSONG RED (7)

hold a designated Aids

4.30 Kaleidoscope: Boul Music.
John Amis lollows in the
Roceans of the Emfald
Salvation Army band as
they perform their unique
brand of music own the
Christmas period (s) (r)
B.00 PM with Valene Singleton
and Hugh Sylvas B.50
Shipping Forecast 4.85
Weather
6.00 Six O'Clock News; Financia
Report

6.00 Six O'Clock News; Financial Report
6.30 I'm Sorry I Heven't a Clue: Panel game, chaired by humphray Lytuston, with Barry Cryer, Graham Garden, Tim Brooke-Taylor and Wilse Rushton (a) (r)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 The Food Programme with Derek Cooper (r)
7.46 The Monday Play: The Withering Woman, by David Zane Makrowsty, Marinette (Mary Wimbush), an OAP, returns to tive in her dead brother's farm in southern France. However, when she tries to stop the local hunt,

France. However, when she it ries to stop the local hunt, the is immedia asytum (s)

8.00 Fine Arts Shass: The lighter side of the chamber ensemble's rependire is displayed (s) (r)

9.18 Kalesdoscope: Carol Anne Dufty immediate. Jecomy

S.18 Kalerdoscope: Carol Anne Dufly interviews Jaremy Reed and culture his book of powny. The Ninuous; Christopher Hope reviews the film A Dry Write Season and Duncan Bull reviews Fram Habr's exhibition at the Royal Academy (s)

8.48 The Financial World Tonight Law Weather

18.09 The World Tonight with Richard Kershaw (s)

18.45 A Book at Bedilme: Lady Chatterley's Lover, by D.H. Lawrence, read in 15 parts by lan Hogg (11)

11.00 Winston Comes to Town, by Peter Timeswood. Part 3: Has Anyone Sees Winston? Winston (38) Wealls) disappears after having sperii hours up a tree. With Meurice Denhem as Fether, Shriey Dixon as Nancy and Liz Goulding & Rosee (s) Liz Goulding as Rose (a)
11.30 Today in Parliament
12.30 Today in Parliament
12.30 Supping Forecast
FM as Liv except:

11.00am,-12.00 For Schools (s)
1.55pm, Listering Corner (s)
2.00-1.01 For Schools 3.80-1.65
PM (communed) 12.30-1.10am
Night School (s) FRECUENCES: And/o 1: 1053kHz/255m;1089kHz/275m;FNA-97 6-99.8. (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 683kHz/483m;909kHz/330m;FM-88-90.2. Radio 2: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FNA-98-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FNA-94-94.6. LBC: 1152kHz/251m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FNA-94-94.9. (it wasn't all that sensative Landon Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM-94-9; World Service: MW 648kHz/463m.

#### (RADIO CHOICE)

#### Peter Davalle

Despite its tenuous link with the Whitechapel of the Jack the Ripper killings, Derek Wilson's Gentlemen. Murder is Served (Radio 4, 3.00pm) is as French as the bottle of Château Lafite '64 over which Peter Jeffrey's ace anatomist is regaling his friends with the facts in the case of a Jacques the Ripper in the Paris of 1887. Only a



Peter Jeffrey: as the gourmet anatomist (Radio 4, 3.00pm) French gourmet would be insensitive enough not to give a fique for the weaker stomachs of his English table companions as he savours the grisly details of gore-spattered bedrooms, slashed throats and severed heads between restaurant courses of carved brains in a pastry Eiffel Tower, and roast beef running with blood. Wilson has erected his elaborate gastronomic structure round the real-life story of Henri Pranzini, a philanderer

who went on trial for the

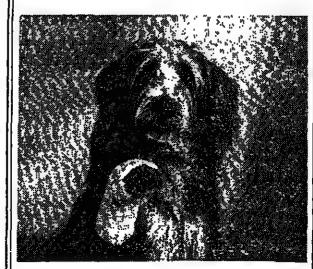
multiple murders. I found it

an ingenious way of blurring

the truth about the Pranzini

Newyddion 12.38 Lunisu Dydd Llun 12.60 Y Dyn Papur Hewydd 1.56 Eurocor Vings 1.36 Euroco Deby 2.00 Open Colego 2.30 Firm Ansens Lupin 6.00 Beninhawer and Luc 4.30 Countroun 6.08 The Lun Lute Show 8.00 Newyddion 6.18 Y Gwyth 6.40 Pobol y Own 7.50 Tydi Bywyd Yn Boan 7.30 Sporio 8.30 Newyddion 1.48 Y Syd as Bedwar 8.33 Kare and Alle 10.00 Sporio 8.30 Lungin 12.25 new Them 11.30 Four 11.30 Law of the Jungin 12.25 new Them 11.30 Four 11.30 Lungin 12.25 new Them 11.30 Four 11.30 Lungin 12.25 new Them 13.00 Lines of Jungin 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Country 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Country 1.50 Country 1.50 Lungin 1.50 Lungin

#### THE BLUE CROSS NEEDS YOU.



Every year the Blue Cross cares for thousands of animals, from kittens to horses.

Many are strays who not only need treatment but a loving home as well.

Others are brought to us for free treatment by owners who just can't afford vet fees.

For the Blue Cross is a charity and relies solely on donations to survive.

And they all need you.

So please help by filling in the coupon. Tenclose a cheque for £10 □ £20 □ £50 □ Other (\_\_\_

I'd like more information on The Blue Cross □

To: The Blue Cross Animals Hospital, 1 Hugh Sr., Victoria, Lundon SW1V 1QQ BLUE CROSS

# Ministers in | Soviet civil war fear as 30 die in Baku all-out effort to limit poll tax rebellion

By Nicholas Wood, Political Correspondent

very seriously" the backover the community charge threatened for Thursday, Mr Chris Patten, Secretary of State for the Environment, said yesterday.

Over the next few days, 2 final effort will be made by ministers and whips to limit the size of the revolt, which involve up to 50 Tory MPs.

According to one estimate, up to 20 MPs could vote eainst the Government in the grant orders, with another 30 ibstaining. Such a revolt majority of 100 to around the 25 recorded in the vote in April, 1988, on an amendment seeking to relate the flat-rate charge to ability to pay.

Some senior Tories who have opposed the measure from the outset went even further, with Sir Barney Hayhoe, a former minister, saying that backbench opposition was growing and with Mr Jim Lester, MP for Broxtowe, warning that the Government could be run very close.

Mr Lester said. "The Government faces possibly the closest vote it has had this Parliament because of this the safety net and individual council allocations coupled with the original opponents of the whole principle of the community charge.

Yesterday, Mr Patten acknowledged the scale of the introduction of Tory opposition, which has community charge.

Continued from page 1 Northern Ireland Secretary.

Yesterday, the families of the

dead men claimed the soldiers

had been guilty of "cold-blooded murder". The sister

of McNeill, Mrs Harriet Larkin, said her brother was shot first while in the getaway

car before his two accomplices

In an attempt to clarify the

provided a full account of the

incident. He said two soldiers,

who were on duty but in plain

a car outside a betting office.

They saw two men wearing

balaclavas, one of whom ap-

peared to be carrying a gun,

get out and run across the road

into the betting office. The

stumbled across an IRA unit

gs, a military source

were gunned down.

The Government is taking stiffened since his decision last week not to increase central bench Conservative revolt Government grant allocations to more than 400 English local

"There are quite a few Conservative MPs who have said that they don't think they can support us. "I have to take that very seriously. I have been meeting a lot of Conservative MPs and conncillors and so has my colleague David Hunt," he said in a TV-

Tory MPs to cancel overseas trips and Mr Hunt, the Minister for Local Government, has written to them all setting would cut the Government's out the Government's case. The problem for ministers

is that Thatcherite loyalists are combining with some of critics to swell a rebellion that embraces left and right of the parliamentary party.
Sir Rhodes Boyson, the

former environment minister. who has spearheaded the to cushion the introduction of the tax, said that even if they lost on Thursday, it would not be the end of the matter.

He predicted that pressure would grow inexorably for a national community charge, set in Whitehall like the from the depredations of Labpush up spending.

He also called on the Gov ernment to set up an independent commission to review



posters protesting at the killings by Azerbaijanis in Baku, marching along Moscow's central ring road yesterday.

Continued from page 1 bouring Armenia. The meeting heard from its organizers, the People's Front, that Armenia had used unmarked helicopters to shoot villagers in the Azerbaijani districts of Shaumian and Khanlar, where up to 30 villagers had died the previous day. The crowd was also told that the same helicopters had been used to supply Armenian villages in the same two districts with arms for many weeks.

According to Tass, yet another claim was that "an axe-wielding family of Armenians" in the city had killed an Azerbaijani and wounded another. The killing apparently took

place as a group of Azerbeijanis tried to evict the family from their home. A Radio Moscow correspondent reported that calls were made at the rally to drive the Armenians out of the

"Among the crowd, anti-Armenian slogans were shouted, and then the most terrible thing of all began - the pogroms," said the correspondent. Detachments of the crowd broke away and attacked the former Arme-

nian ghetto of Pravnaloya, killing at least 30 Armenians and wounding

Independent witnesses spoke of "the most horrible acts of murder"

when the rampaging mobs came across hapless Armenians. women, with torn clothes and bloodspattered bodies, were seen being thrown from the balconies of tower blocks, and one woman was seen being lynched on the ground. Some reports spoke of Azerbaijani families ecting their Armenian neighbours by hiding them in their houses.

A recent visitor to Baku said that the killings most probably would have been carried out by Azerbaijani refugees from Karabakh or Armenia. These have themselves been the victims of the conflict and harbour bitter memories. They are the poorest

officials in Geneva on Thurs-

among the popultion and the most extreme." There were signs that the leaders of the People's Front, a loose coalition of nationalist and Islamic groups, was embarrassed by the violence. Mr Ali-Asgar Siabof, the head of its information office, said it condemned the killings, though it believed the blame could be put on Moscow for encouraging Armenian claims to Nagorno-Karabakh.

The state of the s

The only Moscow daily to report yesterday's fighting, the Soviet Army's Krasnaya Zvezda (Red Star), said armed groups had sprung up and were using helicopters with the identi-fying marks erased.

#### Major considers **Budget** tax rises

By Nicholas Wood Political Corresponder

Tax increases were considered by Treasury ministers and their advisers during a week. end meeting at Chever Kent, to discuss the Budge

Previous gatherings at the country house have sometimes lasted two nights but this meeting, the first chaired by Mr John Major, the Chan-cellor of the Exchequer, finished by Saturday lunchtime after a Friday morning start.
The swifter timetable sage

gests that the Chancellor is not yet in a position to make definitive Budget judgements, but that he is waiting for clearer information on whother or not the economy is slowing down. The brevity of the meeting also suggests that structural changes in the tax system are unlikely. It is understood that Trea-

sury hardliners urged the Chancellor to tighten mone-tary or fiscal policy by pointing to money supply figures still above the target range, a sliding exchange rate and re-tail sales figures still showing signs of life.

Subdi

utlo

ir sa

1000 TE

SET THE

an an

Marie New

ys to vert

September 1

geme Con:

Edition.

S democra

a mich said

gar best man

tal drak "

35 B35 2 C igen cunt:

kas kui 😑

policellers.

12 2 1827 ·

g (200 - 50A)

recold for

12783 OFG

ger überå

-- 1569 : 0 J 2 T

werde to

leave) fear

BECKE VI

SSSS Carroll

saks gr

la eneded

DE15

timmer sold

Services and

ৰিছা লৈ প্ৰয়োজ

ವಷ್ಣಿ-J≥ನ್ನು

Section 2 year

Moderate beauty is

the treatment

を発生した。 TO THE THE

a steed in the

90 250 (250)

The lies of the latest of the

SEIDS FOLK LA

3 to be 1270 |

Standio: Le :: TRACE

enson is

London

**Shopsga** 

Our City Staf taples form Wighted 2556; demonstration of M poup, Londo

Both Geralist

although

a sendards

changes in

Special of the second of the s

A Suck Exclusion

AND SCALOR

ARIST RATE

AND THE STATE OF T

MASS ROLL

They could also argue that company pay offers in excess of 10 per cent, such as Ford's, indicate that the present ansterity drive is having little effect on profits.

Other advisers, however thought the present sque with interest rates at 15 per cent, was severe enough. It is thought likely that the Chancellor will have favoured a modest tightening of policy. If further measures are comed

ered necessary to slow the economy, Mr Major is more likely to want tax increases than further interest rate rises. One argument for tax in-creases is that the Budget surplus for this year and next vear may not be as large as the Treasury forecast during the lest Budget. Such an approach might make it possible to

bring down interest rates in-However, Mr Major will also have had to consider a short, sharp shock which would achieve the long term political prize of bringing inflation down rapidly, while

imposing the short-term pen-alty of electoral impopularity. The Chancellor is already committed to a tax giveaway of around £1 billion through the introduction of separate

taxation of husbands and wives. This will increase pressure on him to raise taxes. Other measures he is likely to take include raising the tax

on company cars by more than the rate of infinion and widening the base of VAT. After last year's freeze on excise duties, it would be surprising if they were not increased this year in line with

dating from 1968.

shots. The source said the man

because he made "a suspicious

move as though he were going

two others were killed because

WORD-WATCHING

A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct?

by Philip Howard

a. A Saharan scorpiou h. A lescivious Brazilian disace c. A local spirit of sature

Answers on page 22, column I

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate

C. London (within N & S Circa.) 731
M-ways/roads M4-M1 732
M-ways/roads M1-Darthard T. 733
M-ways/roads Partiord T.-M23 734
M-ways/roads Dartiord T.-M23 734
M-ways/roads M23 M4 735
M25 London Orbital only 736

AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).

.738

743

London & SE traffic, ro

MORE THAT SHE IN

National motorways. West Country.

East Anglia

Northern Ireland

b. Having protruiling teeth c. Suffering torture

As Indian Army cast

AGONOTHETES

L An ampire

NIFFNAFF

c. A child's de

AZOTE

a. A desert b. Unyoked

BONGA 2- A Saba

Ulster 'shoot-to-kill' policy is denied | New threat to boat people they did not open fire.

> Mr Richard McAuley, a spokesman for Sinn Fein, said he believed there was no doubt the shootings were planned but had been based on inaccurate intelligence. Sinn Fein said the dead men

were part of an extended gang of petty criminals. McNeill had 28 convictions; Thomp-son had a career in joyriding and petty that; Hale had been ankles by an IRA "punish-'anti-social behavious Two men arrested after a

shoot-out and bank siege in Athy, Co Kiklare, in which one of the gang was shot dead, were remanded in custody when they appeared at the Special Criminal Court in Dublin yesterday.

MIDDAY: twittender; d-drizzle; is

Altrobid Alegaria Anglera Ametida Atheria Bernada Branitz Brosen Brose

Helaya Helb's Helb's Helb's Helb's Helb's Helbes Horles Horles

LONDON

Treatenday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 9C (487): min 6 pm to 6 am, 5C (41F). Hamiltin: 6 pm, 88 per cent. Ram: 24th to 6 pm, 0.01 in. Sun: 24 in to 6 pm, ni, Barr, mean see level, 6 pm, 1,022.1 millions, itsidy.

HIGHEST & LOWEST

Friday: Highest day tests: Maccombe, Devon, 12C (56F); lowest day their: Eakdelemuir, Durnkies and Gallowy, GC (43F); highest rainfalt: Thiototon, Someraet, 0.39 in; highest sunshine: Bellaut, 9.2 br.

MANCHESTER

does throw light on the reason why (Hong Kong) people are unable to understand that the world finds it amazing that (Vietnamese) people are to be much part of life (here)," he

The threat to toughen British policy reflects British and Hong Kong government fears that not enough has been done to deter a further big exodus of Vietnamese villagers from exercise tighter control over leaving next month. The two governments son for his stand. A survey of

nd a second flight to Hanoi, but have apparently been persuaded by Washington to wait. The source said ngton seemed to be close to accepting compulsory repatriation, subject to conditions on timing. All the nations involved that Britain would wait for the

Government had agreed to a delay "for a few days", but still hoped it would be held quickly. He strongly implied

Washington did not complete day, but it was postponed because of the US moves. The its proposals before Mr Hurd source said the British went to Washington on January 28, it would become "a big item" in his talks with Mr vowed to "fight his corner" in James Baker, the US Secretary his campaign against the Government's plan to give full British passports to 225,000

other flight. However, if

Mr Baker has been a strong opponent of the British policy, and it has taken London seven months to get him to consider even a partial softening. This would be thrown into

question if Britain attempted

streamline the screening

process, which separates ecoers showed that 69 supported nomic migrants from those lethe Government's policy. gally entitled to asylum. Less than 10 per cent of those acreened so far have passed the test.

The Government is likely to face further criticism by Amnesty International this week.

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,191

the betting shop, the other to a in the car had been killed

the two others were killed to produce something". The

they ran out after hearing the soldiers believed they were

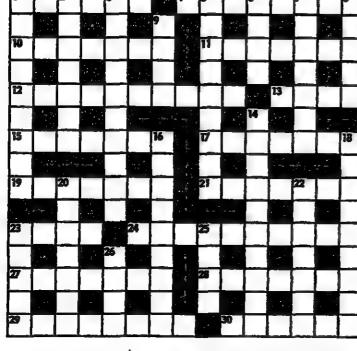
unti-social behaviour".

in action. One headed towards

waiting getaway car. The man

in the car was shot first, then

outside the betting office when



#### ACROSS

I Being angelic, keep quiet about cut-back (6).

4 Stage craft on the bome front 10 Respecting a representative employed by chemists (7).

11 Go to pieces when threats are 30 Stick given as trendy present (6).

12 All out, even if not very well

13 See small church and large stretch of water North of the Border (4). 15 Opposed mistreatment of the

17 The person raising a point with

the minister (7).

19 Detail soldiers to accompany foreign nobility (7).

21 Sports guns used after the end of August (7).

23 Waste wood (4).

The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 18,190 will appear next Saturday 24 Kept a man tied in possibly (10).

27 Making a cancellation - time to

28 26 bolds it to be a great country

29 Sort of tree to set by a highway

1 Litter stuck in the wall (9). 2 Works out right - no capsizing

in rough seas (7). 3 Highly esteemed holding com-pany that's far ahead of others (10).

5 Broke a sign, perhaps audacious about it (9).

6 A mother can be the making of a man (4). 7 Letters dispatched in settlement

8 A listening device, this is dropped in a fox-hole (5). 9 A large animal, yet among the

most agile (4). 14 The reason for getting lost? (10). 16 He's antagonised Oriental holy man and guide (9).

18 Dire scene created in the home 20 Song - "Many an Adicu" (7).

22 A story about bovine creatures being ruled (7). 23 Newspaper drive? (5). 25 People of some standing — they can open doors, it's said (4).

Concise Crossword, page 22

26 A thinker to pay attention to (4).

Much of England and WEATHER Wales will have a cloudy day with patchy rain. Over much of Scotland there will be persistent rain during the morning but eventually clearer weather with a few showers will spread into north-west Scotland. By this evening the clearer weather should have edged down into parts of Northern Ireland and central Scotland. Gales in northern and western Scotland. Outlook: Rain. ABROAD

	( ABC	DUND B	RITAII	N
		San Rain		
=log; s=sun;  oud: r=rain		ANTE AN	C F	
•	Scarboro	4.2	5 41	
C.F	Hunstenion	6.3 .00	6 43	SUPPLY
13 55 f	Cromer	6.4 .08 5.4 .07	7 45	SURTRY
15 59 s	Lowestell	5.4 .07	6 43	BUTTEY
12 54 G	Origination	7.0 .14	146	SLANITY
13 55 G	Littehuspite	5.5 .07	2 45	SLITTING
19 66 £	Begner R	6.0 .11 4.3 <b>30</b>	F 46	SWATTY
3 37 \$	Sandows Bournessth	43 30 43 24	9 48	BUTTHY
F -15 5 5	Poole	3.1 .30	9 48 8 48	BUSTY
-15 5 6	Swaruge	4.2	III 48 10 50	BUNNY
-1 30 s	Extensity	4.2 III 6.3 IV	10 50	SURTY
-1 30 s 24 75 f	Telgranouth	6.7 (02)	9 48	SUTTEN
13 55 \$	Torquey	6.9 162	10 50 9 48 11 55 10 50	BUILD
20 SB S	Scilly letes		10 50	SUTTRY
-3 27 5	Guerring	4.9 .12	11 52 11 12	bright
12 54 8	St Ives	3.6 108	17 52	SUMMY
1 34 8	Winehead	6.8 -	10 50	<b>GUINITY</b>
5 41 f	S'poel Airpt	6.3 101	45	STREET
1 34 s	Morecembe	5.8 .03	7 45	BUILTY
1 34 6	Douglas	2.7 -	9 46	bright
1 34 sn	S'huan Alept	6.4	7 45 8 48	SURTY
14 57 3	Bristol (Chil)	5.0 .03	8 48 6 43	<b>SURNIY</b>
39 86 s	Leeds	4.4	7 74	SUMIY
7 45 r	London	7.1 .16	5 74	SUNTY
10 50 a	Manchester	7.1 -	7 45	SUNITY
3 37 s	N°CD-A-Tyne	29 -	7 45	bright
13 55 c	Nottinghin	5.6 -	7 45	SUMMY
	Anglesey	5.0 .08	9 48	Shower
30 86 1	Cardit (Cal)	5.B =	B 46	SURITY
1 34 90	Colwyn Say	5.4 -	48	SURTY
-3 27 sn	Abertiese	1.5	6 43	bright
2 38 C	Avientore	0.9 .62	5 41 7 45	shower
2 00 0	Editaburgh Eakdalerade	0.1 -	7 45 5 41	cloudy
16 61 f	Glesgow	1,7 .05	8 48	cloudy
16 81 s	Golosa	-	7 45	cloudy
19 96 c	Larwick	02 19	6 43	cloudy
5 41 1	Stomeway	04	3 46	SUCANDI SUCANDI
-7 19 a	Wick	01	7 23	rain
14 57 1	Gelfaut	1.7	7 6	bright
13 55 s	Thomas and Sant	minute Sure	. 3	- Marie
6 43 r			-	
7.45 .				

TIMES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code. Greater London...... Kent, Surrey, Sussex. Dorset, Hants & JOW. .703

.713 .714 .715 .716

Devon & Comwaii Wilts, Gloucs, Avon, Soms Berks, Bucks, Oxon..... Beds, Herts & Essex East Midlands
Lincs & Humberside
Dyted & Powys
Gwynedd & Clwyd
N W England
W & S Yorks & Deles.
N E England N E England Cumbria & Lake District

W Central Scotland 721 Edin S Fife/Lothan & Borders 722 E Central Scotland 723 Venterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 7C (45F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 1C (34F), Rein: 24ftr to 6 pm, nd. Sun: 24 fr to 6 pm, 7.1 fr. Grampian & E Highlands N W Scotland aithness,Orkney & Shedi GLASGOW Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak). Yesterday: Tymp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 9C (48F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 7C (45F). Rain: 20th to 6 pm, 0.17 in. Sun; 24 hr to 6 pm, 0.5 hr.

9.42 am

Last Quarter January 18

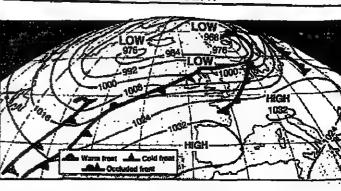
**AM** 

Ħ,

LIGHTING-UP TIME YESTERDAY London 4.21 pm to 7.59 am Bristof 4.31 pm to 8.08 am Edinburgh 4.17 pm to 8.33 am Manchester 4.20 pm to 9.16 am Penzance 4.48 pm to 8.15 am

7 45f 8 46c 8 46c 9 48s 10 50c 9 48f 6 46r Sun ayte: 4.21 pm

HIGH TIDES 7.00 4.00 12.7 3.01 11.8 6.04 6.06 5.02 4.06 5.02 6.09 8.09 6.09 957 4,47 3,52 10,12 9,57 8,36 1,42 8,06 12,55 8,58 8,58 8,58 9,06 5,31 HT 7.91 4.02 12.3 5.00 6.02 4.08 5.05 7.05 6.05 6.08 4.19 3.48 1.40 9.34 8.15 1.23 7.45 2.09 12.43 8.57 8.38 9.10 5.10 AM 1.37 4.07 6.08 6.08 3.09 5.05 2.02 4.06 6.02 4.04 9.01 5.01 2.23 8.49 7.41 8.05 7.19 9.14 2.00 1.34 1.25 8.54 6.22 2.02 4.05 5,04 2.58 9.08 8.01 8.33 6.05 3.06 6.01 1.09 4.04 5.09 4.02 -6.07 5.03 4.00 7.41 9.51 1.59 1.45 1.32 9.12 NOON TODAY



ction supplied by Met Office

OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1989. Pul al I Virgina; Street, London El 9XN, Islepho Krutine Park, Calabow G41 1EJ, Islephone Shedstarted as a newspaper at the Post Off

المكذا من ألاصل

in comments of the comments of

The Flood par Je

tigates me

FELLES 25H SALE

ces offers to de

and anything home

Collection total at 15 p

------- चंद्रले **।** 

Comma of pole

4.21 52 ve 18/00

Major E &

- "一、这些理解

147 Fine 18

7 1 ~ 2011.元

· Continue

10分割 10円 20円 20円 変

THE RELEASE OF SECTION AND ASSESSMENT

一定法法特施

· 101 7.352

--- 27 5 **2**7

1 min 1 min

1000 A 数据数

Barton again

19-19 20-12 MINE

- No. 1 Was the Box

--- -- Present was

the per

Control to baseing

and hers and b

SPORT 42-48

**Executive Editor** 

**David Brewerton** CHANGE ON WEEK

US dollar

88.3 (+1.3)

FT 30 Share

FT-SE 100

1909.1 (-39.7)

2380.1 (-64.4)

157.53 (+1.32)

USM (Datastream)

**Exchange index** 

(STOCK MARKET)



**MONDAY JANUARY 15 1990** 

# World markets look to London after Wall St drop

By Colin Narbrough and Jeremy Andrews THE POUND

The stock market opens a new account this morning with dealers 1.6700 (+0.0320) worried that Wall Street's sharp fall W German mark on Friday will trigger further selling 2.8047 (+0.0558) pressure in London.

> Tokyo is closed for a public holiday today, so world markets will be looking to London, the first big market to open since New York's Friday close, for a lead.

But fears that share prices will come under severe pressure this morning may be misplaced, says one leading analyst, who points out that although £8 billion was wiped off share values in London on Friday, the volume of sales was triggered by a sharp fall in Tokyo.

Mr Michael Hughes, equities strategist at BZW, said most of Friday's setback came late in the day. At 9am, when the market was responding mainly to domestic news – such as Ford's 10.2 per cent pay offer - the fall was only 15 points. The slide happened when forecasts began to circulate of a likely 80-point plunge on Wall Street, in response to the 653-point correction in Tokyo.

Mr Hughes said: "There were not strong signs of active investors selling." Institutions are believed to be sitting on about £25 billion in cash - equivalent to one year's cash flow - and anyway tend towards putting it into the market, rather than taking it out.

Any renewed weakness in Tokyo when it reopens is likely to affect Wall Street. But with the exchanges closed today in Japan, it will be tomorrow before the knock-on effect is felt in London, he said.

However, Mr Hughes points out that London is beginning to de-couple from New York and become more in line with Europe. There is a fairly high correlation now between UK and German interest rates, for example. That is unlike four years ago, when a rise in US prime rates would have prompted fears about the need for a rise in UK rates."

The market is also unsettled by

Chancellor, may have to push interest rates still higher to curb inflation. This will focus more than usual attention on UK economic indicators this week, starting today with the retail sales and producer

prices figures for last month. But average earnings and retail prices data, due on Thursday and Friday respectively, are likely to give better guidance to City analysts as to how the economy is responding to the Government's counter-inflationary strategy.

Although Mr Major last week told the National Economic Development Council that underlying inflation appeared to have "stabilized", the inflation rate as is expected to show a further upturn to 7.9 per cent from 7.7 per cent in November.

Concern that interest rates might have to go higher in Japan and West Germany last week fuelled anxiety among City economists about the course of UK interest rates. Although there was broad consensus that UK rates would have to stay high for longer than expected, opinions were divided over whether they would have to

Mr Roger Bootle, chief economist at Midland Montagu, notes that January has traditionally been a month for raising interest rates, as it enables the Government to set

SECTION ?

However, he believes that, for all the ominous remarks from the NEDC meeting last week, Mr Major is anxious not to push the economy into recession by applying more interest-rate pressure, especially if there is sufficient evidence that the squeeze is getting through to companies.

Reports of a surge in retail sales at Christmas and a further rise in inflation could be just the "last knockings of the boom phase", Mr Bootle says. As for the pound, he believes market fears of higher interest rates could be useful in helping it hold on to its recent

# for sales says CBI

By Derek Harris Industrial Editor

The volume of retail sales in the Christmas period, although better than had been expected, was down on the previous year. New Year sales expectations are "subdued."

This is the verdict of Dr Andrew Sentance, economics director of the Confederation of British Industry, based on the latest distribution trades survey, which shows grocers having the best rise in sales. Food and drink wholesalers said there was a pick-up in sales growth during December. Worst hit were shoe shops, booksellers and stat-

Warnings of lower January sales than a year ago came mainly from shops selling shoes, household textiles, furniture, carpets and clothing. Wholesalers talked of slower sales increases in January.

Vehicle sales are still running at a lower rate than a year ago, the survey found. Con-sequently stocks, with their attendant cost, have grown.

Retail sales growth in December exceeded that in November but what may have boosted trade then was the bringing forward of New Year sales by many retailers.

Mr Sentance said: "The coming year looks like being a tough one for retailers and expectations for January show little growth on a year ago." Retailers are being squeezed not only by the effects of high interest rates - higher mortgage repayments mean less cash to spend in the shops but also in many cases higher costs from the incoming Uni-

form Business Rate One of the worst hit sectors appears to be hard furnishings, as a result of the stagnant housing market.

#### Shearson man for London & **Bishopsgate**

By Our City Staff Mr Mark Tapley, former equities director of Shearson Lehman's global asset management arm, is to take over as managing director of Mr Robert Maxwell's fund management group, London &

The group, established in 1988, claims to be "one of the largest index fund managers in the UK," although its £500 million of funds under management is small by industry standards.

Mr Tapley, aged 43, has 15 years' experience in fund management at JP Morgan and at Shearson Lehman, where he was a founding partner of Posthorn Asset

London & Bishopsgate specializes in hedging and cashmanagement programmes. It manages First Tokyo Index Trust, "the first investment 7 trust listed on the International Stock Exchange to track the first section of the Tokyo stock market."

#### **TOURIST RATES**

\*\*\*

'Subdued' Campeau deal with M&S under threat

By Gillian Bowditch

Marks and Spencer's \$30 right for three years to rent space at all Allied or Federated million (£18 million) deal department stores in the US or with Campeau Corporation, the troubled Canadian stores and property group, has been thrown into doubt by Britain. Campeau's financial problems.

M&S paid Campeau \$30 million for the right to take space in the Canadian company's shopping malls and put its food shops in Campeau's stores. The deal is now in iconardy and unless Campeau finds a solution to its debt problems, M&S faces a writeoff of the entire same.

The debts of the American retailing operations have brought Campeau's chains of stores, Federated and Allied, to the brink of bankruptcy.

Today they face a deadline for assuring a syndicate of banks which lent them \$2.34 billion that they are solvent. If they do not issue that assurance, they could be declared in default and forced into bank-

M&S did the deal with Campeau more than 18 months ago when it acquired Brooks Brothers, the US menswear business, for \$750 million. Under the agreement, Campeau gives M&S first refusal to take space in its US and Canadian malls and shopping centres for five years. It also has the exclusive

Canada which do not already sell food, so that it could build up a speciality food operation in the US similar to that in At the time of the deal, Mr

Keith Oates, Marks and Spencer's finance director, said:
"The preferential rights are
extremely valuable. We have assigned these rights a conservative value of \$30 million." But the value of the deal is

rights so far.

has not taken up any of its

A spokesman for the group said: "So far the emphasis has been on building up Brook Brothers and Kings in the United States." When asked what would happen agreement if Campeau's stores were taken over, he said it question. would depend on the circum-

Regarding the contract be-coming null and void, he added: "That has got to be one possibility." But he said M&S had no regrets about the deal which was part of a "quality package and quality name". In an attempt to restore

to make the company's American retailing operations independent.

After four days of meetings at the company's headquarters in Toronto, the directors said last Thursday that Campeau's US operations would be overseen by a new board, with a majority of American residents.

That board will appoint a new chief executive and chairman, the company said, and Mr Robert Campeau, the Canadian property entrepreneur now open to question as M&S and chairman of Campeau. will no longer have a voice in the retailing operations.

The group agreed there is a possibility of the contract becoming void depending on Campeau's future.

But analysts are worried that the move may have come to late to avoid a bankruptcy filing by Federated Department Stores and Allied Stores. The problems with M&S's

Campeau deal come at a time when the store group's whole strategy of using Brooks Brothers to penetrate the US market is being called into Operating profits at the

exclusive menswear group, which has 30 stores in the Far East as well as 50 in the US, halved to £5 million in the six months to September, though sales rose from £67 million to £85 million. The setback was caused in

part by M&S's attempts to credibility with creditors and modernize the 171-year-old suppliers, the directors of retailer, which has clothed a Campeau took steps last week succession of US presidents.



Hill digs in for victory

With just five-and-a-half days left, Sir Brian Hill, above in the garden of his Surrey home yesterday, was confident of burying the bostile £160 mil-Hon takeover bid for his Higgs and Hill construction group.

the fellow building group, has said Sir Brian. Meanwhile been given the cold shoulder Lovell is planning an intensive both by the stock market and a final week of meetings which

"Above all we have demonstrated that we have tremendons prospects for the 1990s,"

galaxy of leading industry are aimed at showing that the underlying value of its offer is rather more than the present 496p a share.

11.95% fixed-rate

mortgages.

#### Switch on insiders dismissed

By Our City Staff

The Department of Trade and Industry has dismissed as "speculative" a Sunday newspaper article by one of its former press officers which said the Government was planning to hand over responsibility for insider-dealing investigations to the City watchdogs.
Until recently, Miss Sarah

Whitebloom was an informa-tion officer handling City affairs at the DTI press office in Victoria Street and working closely with Mr John Red-wood, the corporate affairs

minister. In her article in the Observer, she writes that DTI plans for giving responsibility for insider-dealing matters to the Securities and Investments Board and the International Stock Exchange are thought to be at a preliminary

Such a move would probably find favour in the City where it would be seen to remove an unnecessary division of responsibilities between government and selfregulatory institutions.

Mr David Walker, SIB chairman, is furthermore believed to want to consolidate regulatory functions around his overseer body, putting it more on a footing with the powerful US Securities and Exchange Commission.

Attacks on the DTI's record on insider-dealing investigations are also believed to have played a key role in Government thinking on possible changes in the regulatory regime. During the past 10 years, it has prosecuted 24 people for such offences, and secured only 12 convictions, although the illegal practice is

#### De Ferranti in call to dismiss chairman and outside directors

Mr Sebastian de Ferranti, the former Ferranti chairman, last night launched a blistering public attack on Sir Derek Alun-Jones, the present chairman, calling for him to be sacked with his non-executive

On the television Money Programme, Mr de Ferranti, still an influential shareholder in the troubled electronics and defence group, said Sir Derek and his outside directors had lost £200 million of stockholders' money and turned in a £15 million loss. "Why they are there I cannot imagine, he said.

He added that the disclosure last year that Ferranti had been defrauded of £200 million by a division of Inter-national Signal and Control,

its US subsidiary, should have Mr de Ferranti said it was not led to immediate sackings.

It was a mystery why Ferranti merged in 1987 with ISC, when its owner, Mr James Guerin, was, he said, of such a "doubtful" reputation.



only a mystery why Ferranti was unwise enough to become involved with a "doubtful operation run by a doubtful man," but it was a mystery that the board proceeded with

He added: "My advice to them was not to do it. The advice from the professional, the merchant bank who I employed to look at it on behalf of the trusts, (was) 'Don't do it,' and yet they proceeded," he said. Ferranti itself has consistently denied it was given a warning not to complete the ISC deal.

In the turbulence following

Ferranti predicted that if Ferranti loses the contract, the company could collapse. Though this was to some

win the EFA contract.

The group has shored up its short-term finances with a £187.1 million rights issue and expects to renegotiate a standby agreement and a new money facility worth about £130 million this month.

Thomson-CSF, the French group that is the last suitor to show interest in Ferranti, is holding talks this week with at least two Ferranti divisions. But it appears not to be about

extent a tragedy for shareholders, it was a real tragedy for the engineers, staff and workers. You'll have to Sir Derek last week expressed confidence that Ferranti's ECR 90 system would

have to move.

hurry, but you don't

Typical APR

No, it's not a misprint: we really can offer you a mortgage fixed at 11.95% (13% APR). And no less remarkable, the rate is fixed for 25 years although you can remortgage, without penalty, at any time during this period.

Before you rush to the phone, there are two points to note.

First, to guarantee this extremely low interest rate, there is an initial charge of 3% of the loan value. (You can add it to the sum borrowed, so there's no need to find the cash up front.) This means that the longer you stay in the property in question, the more likely you are to obtain the real

The property in question, of course, could be your present one. You don't have to move to get an 11.95% mortgage.

The second point is that funds are limited, and we can only consider mortgages that will be completed before 14th March.

So, now's the time to rush to the phone. For written details, call John Charcol, a licensed credit broker, on (01) 589 7080. Or write to us at Mercury House, 195 Knightsbridge,

**JOHN CHARCOL** 

Talk about a better mortgage. The product advertised here is not regulated by the Financial Services Act 1986 and the rules made for the protection of investors by that Act will not apply to it.

01-589-7080

the ISC scandal, Ferranti's future as an independent company has increasingly appeared to depend on its success in securing the £2 billion European Fighter Aircraft to launch a bid.

Kingfisher 'will not pay a fancy price for Dixons'

#### Mulcahy dampens higher bid hope ment and effort to turn Dixons around."

By Jeremy Andrews

Kingfisher is accusing Dixons' management of presiding over "one of the worst collapses in profit in UK retailing" in an attempt to dampen expectations that it will raise its £568 million offer in the wake of Dixons' profits forecast last week. Although the £70 million forecast for the year to April was £20 million better than analysts' expectations, Mr Geoff Mulcahy, Kingfisher's chief executive, said: "We will not pay a fancy price for a business in this state."

Despite the market setback on Friday. Dixons' shares firmed 3p to 137p in anticipation of a higher offer than the 120p cash Kingfisher has already made. The bid has not been declared final and can still be raised until January 27 under the City code, but in a letter to Dixons' shareholders, Mr Mulcahy says: "The price must reflect the significant invest-

In the letter, Kingfisher contrasts the near-£80 million decline in Dixons' British retail profit since 1986-87 with the 22 per cent growth it claimed had occurred in the electricals market between April 1986 and November 1989. Kingfisher drew attention to Dixons'

own forecast that it would make only £3 million in the current year from retailing in Britain. However, Mr Robert Shrager. Dixons' finance director, argued that it is unrealistic not to include the profits it made in selling and underwriting extended warranties and credit. These bring expected British profits, ignoring property gains, to £40 million, a fall of only £3.6 million on last year's figure. In an open letter to Mr Archie

Norman, his opposite number at King-

fisher, Mr Shrager accuses him of trying

to focus the attention of shareholders

He adds: "You are doing so by creating confusion about the nature of modern consumer electronics retailing and by making a number of allegations about Dixons that are, to put it at its kindest, Kingfisher's letter to Dixons' share-

holders portrays Comet, its own electrical store chain, as "a management success." But Mr Shrager says growth in Comet's market share is due to acquisitions and it is impossible for outsiders to work out its underlying profitability as its stock, debtors and trade creditors have been transferred to another Kingfisher company.

Mr Norman said:"I find his assertion that a company which has seen a near £80 million decline in the profits of its core business is "robust and healthy" quite breathtaking - just more ostrich away from the future in "a blatant

A compulsory two-day settlement system, championed by the Hong Kong stock exchange, has angered the Crown Colony's international stockbroking community.

Brokers and fund managers want a longer settlement period and complain of the exchange's decision to impose penaities on late settlers.

Mr Philip Gray, chairman of the Hong Kong Unit Trust Association, even gave a warning of a migratory "scrip drain" if the exchange persists.

Mr Bill Waller, settlement manager at Smith New Court, the broker, said a group of 14 international brokers had called on the exchange to continue with the present 24hour physical delivery system.

The system was begun after the global stock market crash in October 1987, when the colony's market was paralysed by unsettled scrip. No penalty is involved if brokers fail to settle in 24 hours: they simply agree on the time they need.

Mr Robert Owen, chairman of the Securities and Futures Commission, said the commission had yet to be convinced that a two-day settlement period "is the most appropriate choice from the point of view of maximizing the growth and utilization of Hong Kong's equity market by local and international investors and intermediaries."

A number of brokers have urged the authorities to consider a T plus five, or even a T

It is believed that penalties for late settlements after two days will impose a substantial stock-borrowing cost on the larger brokers who deal for foreign investors. But Miss Susan Selwyn, deputy chief executive of the exchange, said there was "little reason for going back without giving

# Only the brave should think about a shopping trip for Storehouse

Few in the City have a good word for Storehouse. Sir Terence Conran's experiment to turn British Home Stores, Mothercare and Habitat into a cohesive stores group has failed dismally. Mr Michael Julien, the group's chief executive, and his new management team are now trying to pick up the pieces.

Even so, the bulls came out in Storehouse at the end of last week. First there was a weighty "buy" document from Goldman Sachs suggesting the group as the best turn-

around situation in the sector. Second, there was talk that Tesco is planning to bid, a prospect which must be rated

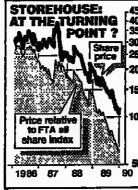
as highly unlikely. But Goldman's contention that the group could be posting profits of £100 million by the mid-1990s needs closer inspection. The case rests heavily on a belief that the management changes are successful. Of the 12-strong board, only two were directors

Other parts of the argument have a depressingly familiar ring; that BHS is not a dinosaur, but has enormous potential for profit if managed properly; Habitat, although experiencing problems in Britain is doing well in France; and Mothercare could eventually triple its size if it exploited its US and overseas opportunities fully. Hope has

vet to triumph over adversity.

Goldman contends that earnings are no longer a reliable way to measure the the dramatic fall in profits and that the shares are beginning to look attractive on anything other than a short-term earnings view. The net asset value is 126p, and the yield, if the dividend is maintained, is 10

Mr Julien himself says it will take at least three years to turn the company round, and at 121p, Storehouse's pros-



pective price/earnings ratio. assuming profits of £20 million for the year to June, is 31. Investors should wait for the shares to fall to a reasonable p/e rating or for some tangible evidence of recovery before buying.

#### Allied-Lyons

Allied-Lyons has been building a treasure chest of immensely valuable brand names over the past few years. But it coyly refuses to tread the path of GrandMet and

Guinness, its international drinks rivals, by putting some of that value in the shop window. Sir Derrick Holden-Brown, Allied's chairman, winces visibly when the idea is suggested.
Sir Derrick is under no pressure to put the crown

ewels on display. He has the comfort of a beefy balance sheet including 6,600 public houses and hard assets like breweries, restaurants and offlicences. Net assets account for 75 per cent of Allied's current £3.75 billion stock market valuation.

But the value investing team at Barclays de Zoete Wedd, dedicated to seeking out neglected or overlooked riches in the stock market, has run its eye over Allied's brands and the results are

The team uses several approaches, most commonly



producing a "sum of the parts" valuation which highlights assets such as ships, properties or brands which may be ignored in convent-

earnings-based

appraisals. Using the same techniques employed by RHM and GrandMet, BZW shows that Allied's wines and spirits brands alone are worth £4 billion more than the group's market capitalization

ional

Star asset in a whole galaxy within the division is Ballantine's, the world's number two Scotch włusky brand and the best seller in Europe, with a value of £1.125 billion. Kahlua, the top coffee liqueur in the US, which sold 2.5 million cases last year is reckoned to be worth £750 million in a bid context.

Canadian Club and Teachers weigh in at £340 million and £300 million respectively while Courvoisier, the num-

Valuing Allied's food brands, which include Baskin-Robbins, the ice-cream company, which has 3,500 US stores, Tetley and Dunkin Donuts in the US to say nothing of the Lyons interests in Europe produces a figure of

The group break-up valuation, after netting-off debt, emerges at just short of £8 billion, or 953p per share. Discounting this back to a trading valuation rather than a bid basis suggests a figure of 618p per share giving a p/e multiple of 13 times.

Allied could in future usefully be viewed as a property and branded goods company, suggests BZW, and rates the shares a buy.

#### Higgs and Hill

Bids for contracting companies seem a law unto themrarely award high ratings to the best stocks in the sector, yet seem curiously reluctant to part with them - even when offered large capital gains for the privilege. So it was with Tilbury and Lilley and appears to be the case in Lovell's offer for Higgs and Hill.

Lovell that its cash and paper offer was worth 496p per share
for a stock trading at less than 300p just before the bid was greeted joylessly with an 8p dip in Higgs shares to 426p. The 70p gap is the clearest possible verdict of the market. Barring a substantial shift in sentiment, the bid will fail.

There are several apparent oddities in this state of affairs. Numerous analysts suggest that Higgs and Hill, with a long housebuilding land bank and some plum property developments, is worth comfortably more than 500p a

ber two Cognac in Britain, the US and France, is given a £450 share. Surely Lovell's 496p is better than the market's 426p, let alone the likely lower price if the bid fails? That might be true, if the market had not simply turned its face against

the whole idea of a takeover.

Higgs uses selective data to suggest that a fair valuation of its assets might be closer to 600p per share. Lovell contends that its offer will prove to be worth more like 550p when its own shares recove their normal rating. But if Higgs's limping share price is any guide, neither side is cutting any ice with investors.

This week will prove decisive as Lovell's roadshow makes its final presentations before the last closing date next Saturday. Lovell has some hard pounding in mind - it will attempt to overcome deep-rooted subjective judgements before trying to persuade shareholders on financial grounds.

Prime among these judge-mental issues is that Higgs's management has performed extremely well in recent years, and should not easily be abandoned to a predator. Secbecause of some acrimony between the two companies at the start of the battle, the combined group might prove an executive battlefield. In the contracting business, very much a matter of personal relations between customers and senior management, the perceived wisdom is that this

ould be disastrous. The third judgement is that the part cash alternative in Lovell's terms is too little to allow a graceful withdrawal from the sector. Having been denied the option of an exit. so the perception goes, why not stick with blue-chip Higgs rather than the more downmarket Lovell?

With such mountains to climb, Lovell might at least exit with a flourish by lapsing

## Call for private investor

**Ry Colin Narbrough** 

The Government should scritinize the stock market with a view to far-reaching reform to foster more individual investment in business enterprise according to Dr Maurice Gillibrand, a member of the Wider Share Ownership

In an open letter to Mr Edgar Palamountain, the council chairman, he says the appeal of share ownership is being presented as a specularor's dream of "making a quick buck" instead of genuine investment in business.

Dr Gillibrand says water privatization most recently demonstrated that individuals were buying shares in the hope of selling them quickly at a premium to the institution

sales

He expresses concern that while privatization has led to many more individuals buying shares, the stock market proportion owned by the institutions has risen from about 50 per cent in 1969 to 68 per

Underlining the Government's readiness to undertake reform of the judiciary and the legal and medical professions. he writes: "It should now take a good look at the stock

He calls on the council to lobby the Government for two specific reforms aimed at reducing volatility in the share market and boosting the volume of new issues.

He proposes that capital gains tax should apply to institutional shareholdings, but be lowered each year the investment is held for up to, say, five years.

To encourage individual

shareholding, he calls for distribution of the whole of annual profit, after depreci-

This, he says, would cater to individual investors' pref-

# It takes seconds to send a fax around the world. ihal's if you don't have to wait hours to send it.

It's just what you've been waiting for.

A range of 'memory machines' designed to do the little jobs people used to.

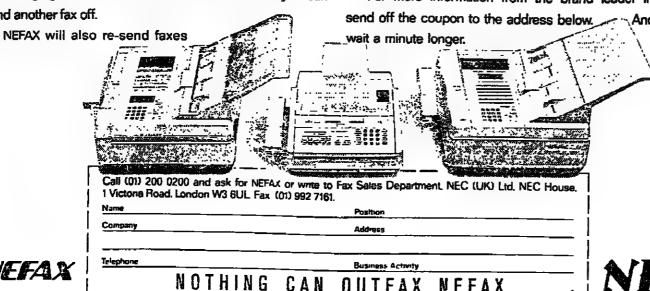
Like having to programme the machine over and over again to send the same fax to different destinations.

Like having to wait around all day to send a fax abroad. Like hanging around for one fax to come in before you can send another fax off.

automatically if there is an error in transmission, thanks to World Standard Error Correction. And store incoming faxes in the memory bank after office hours or if the paper runs out.

If you've been running up huge phone bills though, NEFAX machines can memorize documents to be sent cheap rate,

For more information from the brand leader in faxes, send off the coupon to the address below.



#### Shares fall as Japan fears add to gloom in bonds

From Maxwell Newton, New York

The underlying malaise in the on fears of inflation and a cent - but the yield on the US. bond market has begun to affect shares as evidence of

doubts on the ability of the Japanese financial markets to lead the world Its bond market is in trou-

bond yields jumping from 5.04 per cent three months ago to nearly 6.5 per cent today.

The prospect of another rise in the Japanese discount rate is causing concern about the American and Japanese financial markets. The yen's weakness is unsettling all markets.

There is growing acceptance that in the last December quarter, the US economy may have fallen into zero growth and, in the first quarter, this may become negative growth. At the heart of the problems

in the US financial markets is the dreadful gloom in Treasury bonds during the last six months. Business has been slow; companies have been closing departments; losses are mounting. Now bond prices have begun to fall. In December, conditions in bonds deteriorated without price falls. Now we are getting the price drops forecast towards the end of 1989.

As a result, the US yield curve is becoming more positive. Short-term yields are falling as credit demand weakens; long-term yields are rising tered motor sector, there was

huge provisions are being made for bad debts of all kinds. The 40 per cent drop in the profit of J P Morgan in the fourth quarter was indicative

of the pervasive weakness of commercial banks, which

weaker dollar. The consumer 10-year Treasury note has quit the retail markets in the risen from 7.9 per cent to 8.06 zero growth in the economy December quarter, when per cent and the yield on the accumulates. "real" (inflation-adjusted) re- US 30-year bond has risen At the same time, growing tail sales fell about 1.5 per from 7.89 per cent to 8.13 per

> no growth or even a slight decline in retail sales volume. Meanwhile, US commercial banks are grappling with problems in unsaleable property of the type that eventually destroyed the savings and loan industry. The financial catastrophe in Latin America continues to affect US banks. But

US NOTEBOOK trial commodity prices and

roughly doubled their outstanding mortgage business in the past six years. The problems in the Japanese bond market - and to a

degree the Japanese stock market - are adding to US concern that the Japanese may be obliged to abandon their buying of US financial paper. Another issue has arisen. The Federal Reserve Board has continued to cut the federal funds rate - but bond

prices have not responded. In the past two months, the federal funds rate has been cut from 8.4 per cent to 8.2 per

belief that "if only the Fed would ease, everything will be all right." The Fed has eased quite a bit - but things are

definitely not all right. The worst aspect clearly has been the belief that "stagflation" is returning - the ominous combination of a weak dollar (which, on a trade-weighted basis has fallen il per cent since last September); notable weakness in the economy, including a contraction of the industrial sector; and a worrying acceleration of oil and non-indus-

AND COLUMN

R MEDI IS SING

in the which the

क्षा क्षात कर

g to thwo san t

contact proje

and the Con-

finished producer good prices. The problems are developing in the context of a world economy where, according to Columbia University Centre for International Business Cycle Research, "for more of the industrial countries, the economic traffic signals ahead are

saying 'slow growth ahead'." The response of ordinary Americans has been to raise personal savings rate; to stop buying cars; to take money out of uninsured thrift deposits; and to put vast sums into money-market mutual funds where deposits have risen a huge 29 per cent in the past

## Indian debt set to hit \$60bn this year New Delhi (Reuter) - India is 1988, according to official

facing a debt trap and will be government figures - which is pragmatic about foreign inrestment and exchange controls, while trying to trim rising trade and budget deficits, Mr Madhu Dandavate, the finance minister, said in an interview yesterday.

External debt will rise to about \$60 billion (£36 billion) in the 1989-90 financial year, which ends in March, from about \$55 billion the year before, he said. "That would imply the debt

service ratio (the proportion of export earnings needed to repay debt) would be more than 30 per cent, whereas the safe ratio is about 20 per

Mr Dandavate added: "The implication is that about onethird of our foreign exchange carnings will be spent on interest repayments rather than on developmental activ-

billion at the end of December

enough to pay the country's total import bill for approximately two-and-a-half Mr Dandavate said: "There

is an urgent need for our country not to get entangled in a debt trap. "There is no soft solution to achieve this except a long-

drawn process to build an economy of self-reliance." He added: "As a degree of self-reliance grows, the degree of external borrowing will go

India is not now seeking a balance of payments loan from the International Mone-

But Mr Dandavate declined to rule out such a loan."Our intentions depend on The World Bank has esti-

mated that India will have a current account deficit of India's foreign exchange re-serves had fallen to \$3.2 financial year 1989-90 against \$5.4 billion the previous from \$4.3 billion at the end of fiancial year.

#### E German plea for investment

Frankfurt (Reuter) - East Germany needs investment of DM10 billion (£3.56 billion) & year to modernize its economy and move to a free market system, Dr Wolfgang Röller, the chairman of the Dresdner Bank, said in a radio interview,

This would allow Ex Germany's living standards to catch up with West Germany within 10 years, Dr Roller

predicted Dr Röller said the aid should come from the private sector rather than from the European Community or the West German government and that monetary changes in East Germany should stress price reforms and a night

budgetary policy.
He expected the West Gernan mark to become a par allel currency with the East German mark in East Germany and said the East German authorities should be ready to change the parities between the two currencie

# Call for boost to, private

2.12 TOT Maurice estanountain

The first of a party of the second of the se

Send Still F

... - 100 mod ..

the includes

200 CONCORD &

and then trong

12 1400 10 M

The Gre

The judician

a constitution to the g

- The state of the safety

2000 ing the

- 21 Should 200

Starthole

\* - \*\*\*\*\*\* rach ve

martin - Seite for B

The sale for

17-32

1

والمعاولة والمراج

Proces that &

7 35.

\$10. --

wije.

managing director. Edinburgh-based Balmoral, the recently-formed hotels group whose 13 per cent stake in Norfolk makes it the company's largest shareholder, is seeking to have three of its executives elected to Norfolk's main board and to expected to follow Lady Jo- from hundreds of employees alike," the letter says. Sales of

spirits

dip 1.7%

By Derek Harris

Progressive weakening of the

spirits market, with gin and

whisky among the notable

casualties, is likely to have led

to overall sales declines during

1989. In consequence, the

Treasury is likely to lose about

£40 million in revenue from

The forecast comes from the

Wine and Spirit Association

whose analyses show that in

the 12 months to the end of

last September total spirits

sales by volume were down

Among home-produced

spirits, gin was down 3.4 per

cent and whisky by 2 per cent.

There have been some trade

reports which suggest that by

the year-end sales may have

declined further with whisky

possibly down by 5 per cent.

Another category, which mostly consists of vodka, was

a flat market, as was cognac.

Rum, up 4.4 per cent, did

better than some because the

lighter varieties in particular,

are used so much in mixing

drinks. In the good weather of

sales improved.

taxation.

1.7 per cent.

ustrial Editor

a strong appeal to sharehold-Lady (Eileen) Joseph, ers in its parent, Norfolk widow of Sir Maxwell Joseph, Capital Group, to vote against who appointed Mr Eyles, last proposals by Balmoral Interweek called for the chief national aimed at unscating executive's replacement and Mr Peter Eyles, Norfolk's said she would put her 7 per cent stake in the company behind the appointment of Mr Hotels board backed Mr Peter Tyrie, Balmoral's Eyles, and urged shareholders managing director, to the Norfolk board as a non-executive

Reject Balmoral plan,

Norfolk Hotels urges

While many of Norfolk's The board says it has re-20,000 small shareholders are ceived letters and petitions

The operations board of Norfolk Capital Hotels has issued

Force the resignation of Mr seph's recommendation, a stating their support for Normajority of the main board folk's present managing team. majority of the main board folk's present managing team. has already rejected the Bal- It recalls that Mr Eyles was moral proposals, which will be appointed when the company put to an extraordinary meetwas in poor financial health and that it has prospered and grown in value and reputation In a letter to shareholders at under his leadership.

the weekend, all eight directors of the Norfolk Capital "We, together with the rest to try to keep the company independent and throw out

of the management and staff, believe that Norfolk Capital has a bright future under Peter Eyles and that he should continue to lead the company for the benefit of us all, shareholders and employees

# contract to supply BSB

the Balmoral proposals.

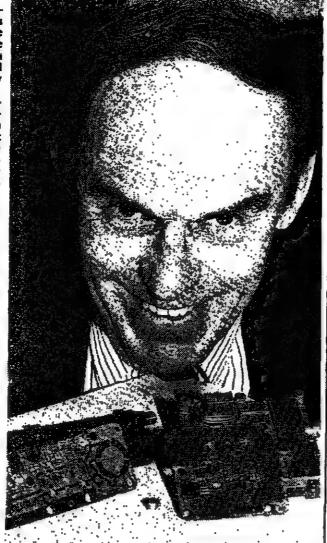
ing on January 29.

company announces it has won a £20 million order which will increase its annual sales by more than 50 per cent.

The component is a lownoise converter, which receives the signal from the satellite, magnifies it and transmits it by wire to television sets.
Continental won the order
after a breakthrough in which
it discovered how to use a gallium-arsenide semi-conductor to make the converter cheaper and smaller. It will fit BSB's Squarial and its mini-

last year's third quarter rum The converter's manufac-Products which did best in the fine weather were those popularly used in iced long

drinks, said Mr Alastair Eadie, the association's chairman. Other imported brandies are continuing to sell well, rising by 7.9 per cent in the annual totals. Overall imported spirits are still down, by 0.3 per cent. The home produced spirits as a group declined 2.2 per cent.



Coded for success: Titchmarsh's order will boost sales by 50%

# Continental wins £20m

Shares in Continental Microwave, the communications equipment manufacturer, are likely to rise today when the

Mr Roy Titchmarsh, mana-ging director of the Conti-nental subsidiary which won the order, said the contract was with British Satellite Broadcasting to supply a mil-lion decoding components for its aerials. This will increase sales by £10 million this year, compared with the group's 1988-9 turnover of £19.4

ture will be a joint venture, with Continental sub-contracting the casting and final assembly to companies in Northampton and Dornet. The deal could not have

come at a better time, since the company's profits fell 60 per cent in the year to last June after problems with some large defeace contracts. Before the order, City analysts predicted profits would recover to £1.5 million in the current year.

#### Building societies set to fall below 100

Fewer than 100 building societies will be left in Britain soon, according to industry sources, as the trend of mergers continues unabated. And the number may fail to as little

as 10 by the end of the century. The membership of the **Building Societies Association** has now fallen to 105, down from 273 in 1980. By comparison, there were 2,286 at the start of the century.

The total is already set to fall by two when the planned mergers of the Cheltenham & Gloucester and the Guardian, and the Eastbourne and West Sussex go through this year.

On current projections the psychologically-important

The number of building societies 190010 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 1990

cline due to constant agreed panies start to acquire them in mergers, which strengthen as-

sets and reduce overall costs.

have been in long-term de- as banks and insurance com-

A number of institutions are Many industry analysts ex- known to be talking to soci-

100 figure will be breached by pect the decline to accelerate eties since many offer a strong the autumn. Society numbers in the last years of the century, high street presence through

financial servcices. The first deals could be announced later this year.

Most analysts think the number will drop to about 50 by the year 2000. But a report from the Britannia Building Society says the number could fall to six to 10 large mutual societies.

 Figures to be released soon could show total assets owned by building societies nearing a record £200 billion. Last year assets were £189 billion, but these included more than £30 billion from the Abbey National which has been removed from the figures since it went public. Society deposits rose sharply last year, and the total is believed to be more than

#### Scrimge reunion Scrimgeour reunion

By popular demand, the reunion of former Scrimgeour Kemp Gee employees, held due to be repeated on February I. "It looks like it's becoming an annual event," says organizer Mike Styles, Scrimgeour Vickers are exlast year for the first time, is these days an electronics an-including Mark Kemp-Gee, now the senior partner at Greig Middleton - and they are coming from far and wide." All party-goers are being asked to stump up £5 ahead of time to cover the cost of food and premises hire and any surplus will, Styles promises, be put behind the bar. Making no secret of their professional status as financial advisers, the thrash is being held in the recently-opened Copthall Avenue restaurant, Ashley's, in which 35 or so ex-SKG and Greenwells employees are shareholders. Ashley's owners, Trevor Bass, that was originally a coffee shop in the same Copthall Avenue

building as Kemp Gee in the

1970s. It was then forced to

find new premises in 1985

when the said building was

demolished. "We all invested

in it, by way of a Business

Expansion Scheme, says

Styles, and it now has four

restaurants-cum-wine bars.

Two are in Copthall Avenue,

one, called Portico, is in Philpot Lane, and the fourth,

called Courtneys, is at Aldgate

#### D-Day cometh at CSV

pected to be put out of their of the month. Its chosen rewhich individuals will be laid outlined in the City Diary a off have yet been made, it is week ago - with only a mini-understood that CSV has sail or ration re-sound in the reached an agreement in prin-loss-making UK equities area.

doyen of City financial PR

men, and our own stock

# Hare-brained

Westmead Flow, a two-yearold greyhound bitch, made a highly successful début at Wimbledon dog track last week, romping home at odds of seven-to-one. No-one was more surprised at the dog's performance than her joint

HOTELS flat. Or is our wily market man simply talking his own book?

market correspondent, Micky Clark. In fact, it was only when Bass and Clark were toasting Westmead's good fortune, in their favourite Fleet Street wine bar, that it dawned on them that neither had actually got around to backing her. "She didn't look as though she stood a chance, but the favourite went lame which allowed her to come through from behind," bemoaned the luckless Bass. Nevertheless, both sportsmen are encouraged by their dog's prospects. and the £100 prize money. Even more so upon discovering that their trainer. Tommy Foster, has nicknamed the bitch "Flo-Jo" after the American sprinter. Clark assures me that someone has already made an offer of £3,000 for her, but that they have turned the offer down

#### Rebuilding time

Long-standing investment cli-ents of Swiss Bank Corporation, owner of Savory Milln, might have been forgiven for a touch of deja vu recently when a bulletin from the group's highly-rated building team dropped on their desks. Bob Erith, chairman of the equities group at SBC, was leafing through his old files when he came across a circular that appeared to sum up the outlook for the currently-embattled building industry. The date on the circular was 1980, when the industry was apparently going through a similar crisis. Bob had kicked off with a quotation from Maréchal Foch - "My centre gives way, my right is recoiling - situation excellent, I attack!" while claiming, as it turned out quite rightly, that share prices in the sector had reached their nadir. He now claims that history is showing signs of repeating itself. "There are not many of us who have been around long enough to remember these various cycles," he says.

 Société Générale Strauss Turnbull is, with effect from today increasing the number of UK alpha stocks in which it makes markets from the present 23 to 27. It is adding BTR, Cable and Wireless, Grand Met and Wellcome to its trading list. Peter Flogarth, the Strauss Turnball chief executive, claims that in just three months they have cap-tured 10 per cent of the activity

#### **OECD** to discuss aid for East Europe

حكدًا من الأجل

By Our Economics Correspondent

Officials from leading industrial countries meet in Paris today to work out details of the proposed European Bank for Reconstruction and Development which is intended to inject free-market life into the economies of Eastern Europe.

The new bank, expected to have a capital base of between \$12 billion (£7.2 billion) and \$18 billion, could lend as much as \$3.5 billion a year towards overhauling the region's troubled economies.

While the political opening up of Eastern Europe is virtually complete, the task of making them economically viable lies ahead. Western economists, however, expect development of the long-ne-glected region will greatly stimulate the world economy.

Britain, wary of committing public money to schemes that might help prop up command economies, wants to ensure the bank's resources are limited and its support focused on fostering private enterprise.
The 12 European Commu

nity countries are likely to provide the bulk of funds. France, the most vigorous proponent of the plan, hopes for broad agreement from the two-day meeting, attended by delegates from the 24 member states of the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development, President Mitterrand of France, who opens the meeting, is seeking final accord on the bank by next month, although this is widely regarded as over-

The way in which funding would be shared is likely to be key topic, with Britain, West Germany, France and Italy expected to carry 8.5 per cent each. The US, the Soviet Union and Japan would have equal shares. Poland, Hungary, East Germany, Czechoalovakia, Bulgaria and Rom-ania would hold 6.5 per cent

#### **Kunick buys** £4.5m home

Kunick, the nursing home operator and fruit machine supplier, has bought a "care complex" for £4.45 million.

The new development at Blackheath, south east London, will accommodate 47 residents in a nursing home and 33 adjoining apartments will be for sale or rent.

## Why Britain must hold on to its virtuous circle

ECONOMIC VIEW

surfeit of turn-of-the-decade re-A surien of turnor the flections was Walter Eltis's paper last week to the Institute of Economic Affairs conference on the state of the

According to the Nedo director general, the first stage of Britain's economic rehabilitation is well under way after the sharp rise in manufacturing productivity during the 1980s, which has been faster either than during previous periods in Britain or than in other countries. What is needed in the 1990s is to move on to the second stage and take British products up market so they compete not only on price but also on quality.

He was not advocating a return to the disastrous attempts by amateurs in Whitehall to pick winners in industry. Though last week's meeting of the National Economic Development Council - the first to be chaired by John Major, the new Chancellor - was by the standards of such things a success, there will be no return to the five-year plan

But while it is futile to try to decide the economic fate of the nation in smokefilled rooms, there is everything to be said for attempting to work out what is going on in the economy.

What we have seen emerge in the past few years, says Mr Eltis, is that rare event in recent British economic history - a virtuous circle. Through the pain of the labour shake-out in the early years of the decade, industry has been able to raise its productivity substantially.

Higher productivity has enabled companies to earn higher profits: returns which fell to derisory levels in the 1970s have recovered during the 1980s to something approaching international standards. Higher profitability has in turn encouraged and helped finance higher investment. And higher investment is leading to further gains in productivity.

his process is now vulnerable. Profitability is falling in the face of high interest rates and falling domestic demand as last week's figures from the Central Statistical Office confirmed. High pay settlements will erode it further. Investment intentions, although they have held up relatively well so far, have begun to fall back.

Moving products up market will involve spending on research and development. By 1987 Britain was spending about 11/2 per cent of national income on business R&D - less than West Germany, Japan and the US, which were spending about 2 per cent, but about the same as France and Italy. But these

mong the more interesting of the outlays, too, could be threatened by a loss confidence in industry.

Yet maintaining the circle is vitally important. As Mr Major said at the Nedo meeting, although business investment has risen strongly in Britain during the past few years, it is still below the average for the Group of Seven industrial countries and has been at its new higher levels for a shorter period than in competitor nations. He was no doubt too polite to add that there is also some evidence that in the past the quality of investment has left something to be desired compared with that in other

A high level of investment - both in hardware and in training — is likely to be the only route both to continued increases in productivity and to higher product quality.

t is certainly arguable — and was so argued by John Kay of the London Business School at the IEA conference - that many of the productivity gains in the 1980s have been once-and-for-all improvements obtained in industries such as steel, coal and newspapers where the scope for improvement was uniquely large. For the future, productivity progress will have to be paid for in hard cash through a higher level of investment.

What, if anything, should the Government do about this? One thing it should not do is relax the financial pressure on companies by cutting interest rates prematurely or boosting demand through tax cuts. The biggest gift of all that it can deliver to industry is a low and stable rate of inflation. A rise in inflation creates uncertainty about the measures which will be taken to bring prices back under control, leading to hesitation over investment plans. It may also, if prices rise no faster than costs while interest rates have to be sharply increased, narrow the rate of return net of interest payments. That reduces the incentive to invest, destroying the virtuous circle.

Apart from low inflation, the best gift the Government can give industry is to continue its policies of liberalizing the economy and allowing markets to work. In particular, it needs to continue the process of freeing labour markets where surviving protectionism, as in goods markets, must be abandoned. It means the continuing deregulation and privatization of the public sector. And it means a medium-term commitment to low taxation. Given these conditions and a relatively swift death to inflation, there is still a reasonable chance that the virtuous circle may survive.

Rodney Lord **Economics Editor** 

#### REPORTING THIS WEEK

#### Full-time profits at revamped Evode may reach almost £14m

Evode Group, the chemicals and adhesives company, has made a number of acquisitions during the year and seen a significant change in

Smith New Court, the broker, is looking for final pre-tax profits of £12 million (compared with £9 million last time) with some forecasts up to £13.9 million,

British trading, which ac-counts for about 75 per cent of the total, will have been hit by the downturn in consumer demand and, with gearing thought to be about 55 per cent, high interest charges will also affect profits.

However, Chamberlain Phipps, the shoe components and adhesives group that was acquired for £87 million last May, should make a contribution, although it will only be included for a few months. News will be eagerly awaited about its impact on

Bext year's profits to top £20 Intertion: Excellibur Group, Fletcher

the group and analysts expect

Ring, Harrison Industries, Mosaic Investments, Severn Trent, Telford Group. Pinalis: Evode Group, London Scot-tish Bank.

TOMORROW

Eurotherm International, the control systems manufacturer. should be fairly well insulated against the economic downturn in Britain as about 70 per cent of sales are overseas. With gearing at roughly 20 per cent, the company should not be too exposed to British interest rates. Analysis downgraded their

profit forecasts last September after there were delays in new products being launched. Barclays de Zoete Wedd, the broker, estimates that final pre-tax profits will expand from £15.8 million to £17.5

TVS Entertainment, the contractor for the South of England, gave a warning last autumn that profits would be lower than those at the interim Analysis expect pre-tax

profits of about £12 million when the company reports its in the original 23 stacks they second interim results for the year to October and, even with Carol Leonard | the change in the year-end to December, the problems with



ector of Mountleigh, and Nelson Peltz, the chairman

slower to come through in the

North of England where this

BZW is looking for pre-tax

profits of £6.8 million for the

year to end-September, com-

A further improvement is

expected from Martins and

caravan sales should also

make a contribution, although

higher interest charges will

Finals: Burndene Investments, First Leisure Corporation, Greenwich

Resources, Group Development Capital Trust, Lookers.

THURSDAY

Analysts believe that final pre-

tax profits will rise by 9 per

cent to £17.5 million at the

Anglia Television Group, the

Independent Television fran-

pared with £6.3 million.

dealer is based.

profits.

MTM will mean that TVS will chester car dealer, as the be well short of last year's downturn in vehicle sales was profits of £26.1 million.

Interime: Cantors, Ctark (Matthew) and Sone (Holdings), Debenham Tawson & Chimnocks Holdings, Empire Stores Group, Hampson Industries, Jurya Hotel Group, Palmerston Holdings, River & Mercantile Extra Income Trust (first interim dividend), Sommerville (William) & Son, TVS Entertainment, Floaks: Eurotherm International. Finals: Eurotherm International, London & Clydeside Holdings, Sturge Holdings.

WEDNESDAY

The squeeze on consumer spending should have bittle effect on First Leisure Corporation, Lord Delfont's entertainment group, although higher interest rates will have some impact on finance charges.

Continued organic growth should help the group report taxable profits of £25 million at full time, against £20.2 million last year, according to County NatWest WoodMac. the broker.

The group's discothèque chisee for the East of England. businesses are expected to Anglia's share of the television net advertising revenue show the best growth with the (NAR) should have increased ten-pin bowling side producing a good performance. to 6.5 per cent in the second A marginal improvement is half. However, the increased

seen at Lookers, the Man-Exchequer levy in 1990 and a dull outlook for NAR are likely to restrict future profits. News of the direction to be taken at Mountleigh, the property group, will be eagerly awaited in the first results since the change of leadership. This will come from Mr Neison Peltz, the chairman,

and Mr Peter May, the joint managing director, the two Americans who assumed control after acquiring Mr Tony Clegg's 22.6 per cent holding for £70.4 million in November last year. An appraisal of Mount-

leigh's assets is thought to be in progress and news of disposals is awaited. These include Galerias Preciados, the Spanish retail business which should raise £350 million — a surplus on book value of £70 million, or 26p per share.

UBS Phillips & Drew, the broker, is looking for interim pre-tax profits of £22.5 million, against £24.8 million last

year.
Interina: Allied Leisure, Anglo
American Corporation of South
Africa (quarterly), Free State Development & Investment Corporation, Jarvis. Mitie Group,
Mountleigh, Stanley Leisure Organisation, Symonds Engineering.
Finate: Anglia Television Group,
Coletax and Fowler group, Davenport Vernon, Denmans Electrical,
Macarthy, Witan Investment
Company. Company

#### FRIDAY

Norfolk House, the acquisitive property and garage services group which is quoted on the Unlisted Securities Market, is expected to return full-year taxable profits of about £8.5 million, compared with last year's £6.1 million.

Some analysts believe that probably have an impact on this figure could even be Interime: Barbour Index. Burlet-fortein Gold Mining Co, City of Oxford Investment Trust (third in-terim dividend), Dalepak Foods. passed and they expect a bullish statement from Mr Tom Harrison, the chairman.

Since the year-end, Norfolk House has made a number of disposals - totalling £36 million — and several acquisitions, including an £11 million purchase from its competitor DC Cook.

Interim: DC Cook Holdings, DAB Investments, North of Scotland Investment Company, Smith (David

S) (Holdings).
Finals: Cardiff Property, Elandsrand Gold Mining, LPA Industries, Nor-folk House Group, St Andrew Trust, Selective Assets Trust, South Af-ncan Land & Exploration, South Variation Land & Exploration, South Variation for the Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Properties & Cardinal Property & Cardinal Propert Holdings, Vaat Reefs Exploration & Mining, Western Deep Levels.

Philip Pangalos

E German Secretary Berry

.-'#-

East. "Joe Ashley, who ran the Original cafe, is now the Chairman of the company,"

**GILT-EDGED** 

# Japan's loss could be UK's gain

mini-peak the gilt market priced into markets.
has been languishing, In addition, the more passing through the 10 says that strong activity in Euper cent level.

explained mainly by internat- nancial liberalization, requires ional factors. Global traders a continued rise in inflationhave revised upwards their ex- adjusted bond yields. pectations of growth and inflation after the European polit- correct and certainly applies ical upheavals and strongerthan-expected economic data.

rally in equities and a general-ized sell-off of bonds. Notably, bond. the gift market has not underperformed its international per cent Treasury 2008 has shed three points, exactly the US and West German bond markets. The key underperformer is Japan, where bonds have suffered heavily from the combination of a weak yen and pre-election nerves.

In addition, the knee-jerk with long-dated stocks once theory of real interest rates rope, combined with increas-The market's malaise can be ed profits expectations and fi-

On a partial view, this is to Germany, where strong private sector demands for sav-The consequence has been a ings flows will combine with

But while global bonds will exhibit concern for some time, counterparts; the benchmark 9 it should not be forgotten that enormous strides have been made in the past decade in resame as the losses seen in the ducing both the level and the volatility of inflation. Also, Budget deficits have narrowed, not just for cyclical reasons, but also reflecting continuing structural adjustments.

Finally, pressure for market On the international scene, liberalization and deregulation can also release previously liberalization and deregulat-

untapped sources of savings - global bond funds. Clearly the particularly those in Japan currency is central and some nition, total almost £6 billion, and on the Continent — and Japanese funds have taken means that worries about a not just add to demand for a fixed pool of resources. All these factors suggest that pro- pound's ability to avoid jections of a sustained uptrend in real yields are too simplistic and possibly misplaced.

Meanwhile, in the sterling bond market there are good reasons for not being too depressed, even though choppy trading can be expected in the near term. wirst, of the leading

economies, Britain is the most likely to face a recession and thus see a marked improvement in bond fundamentals. This is the case despite a one-off spending spree over Christmas and continuing high pay deals. Second, the relatively high

level of British yields stands the gilt market in good stead. Against the background of an indifferent universe for bonds, gilts simply have to stand still to provide outperformance for Japanese funds have taken means that worries about a profits on gilts as sterling has risen — disbelieving the another collapse. This has to be a dangerous strategy.

The yen could weaken further before the February elections and will continue to benefit from high short-term interest rates. The pressure is building up - both in Britain and elsewhere - for sterling to enter the European exchange rate mechanism sooner rather than later. When it happens there will be a sharp rally in gilts as long-term inflation expectations fall.

Finally, the "news" of the cancellation of the reserve gilt auction and the supposed imminent shift in funding policy has generated an ill-informed and the wall of money argument should not be understand. change in market sentiment.

The present flexibility of policy, the frequent moving of

"return" to overfunding particularly when speculation has been rampant for many months - are irrational

n any case, the Treasure would hardly like to see Llong rates rise too far; it would imply a vote of no confidence in John Major's inflation policy and undermine hopes for a revival of the corporate bond market. With the Chancellor likely to present a tight Budget - no tax cuts the PSDR will once more be significant and the supply of gilts will continue to shrink.

Funds are underweight in sterling bonds -- Euros and domestics as well as gilts -

Stephen Hannah Head of Research NatWest Treasury & Capital Markets

#### Steel support: Andrew Cohen, managing director of Betterware Consumer Products Betterware wins soft loan

Door-to-door bresh cales

have a reputation for being have a repetation for being persuasive, but few more so than Mr Ambrew Cohen, unanging director of Betterware Consumer Products, who has just won a £580,000 soft loan from the European Coal and Steel Community.

His company, known as Wooltons Betterware before the Wooltons cartain refulling ess went to Lourho in is building a 30,000 on ft se at Curdworth,

Betterware makes its profits

Warehouse key to sweep into Europe

by selling its household prodacts direct to the custo and the next day the company's salesman arrives to take the order. The company owns the South Australian Brush Company and last year bought Geeco from McKechnie.

The ECSC loan is at 7 per cent for 10 years and the money arrived last week. It was granted because the planfacilities at Curdworth,

6.4 6.5 1.6 6.7 0.4 1000 1.0 2.0

7.8 4.8 10.9 7.8 12.25.2 7.8 12.25.2 8.7 12.2 2.8 1.0 4.1 12.7 1.8 2.8 11.0 4.0 5.3 10.4 5.2 18.2 18.4 4.0 5.3 10.4 5.2 18.2 18.4 5.3 14.9 1.1 1.7 13.0 1.7 13.0

\*2 +2 +4

which will employ 50 people are located within Birming ham's steel belt and so qualif for the Community's special fund for potential employers of out-of-work meetwarkers. :77\$ :ಚಿಗ್ರತ

ME TO PIETE!

The drive into north France begins once the new warehouse starts operating in July. Direct selling is more popular on the Continent than in Britain and Mr Cohen is keen to expand further into the Benelux countries and ever tasily West Germany keeping his British rather than taking the risk of

#### Mortgage lenders urge abolition of stamp duty chairman and chief executive of the Halifax Building Sociyielded £380 million. This buying for the first time. In

By Lindsay Cook Family Money Editor

Stamp duty on house purchases should be abolished, says the Council of Mortgage Lenders in its Budget submission to the Chancellor of

The council, which repre sents building societies and other mortgage lenders, says house prices have doubled since stamp duty was fixed at duty is estimated to have

I per cent on properties worth more than £30,000 in 1984. It therefore calls on Mr John Major at least to double the starting point for the tax.

Nearly 92 per cent of home buyers pay the duty compared with little more than half in 1984. Whereas most first-time buyers escaped the tax in 1984, 60 per cent are now caught by it. In 1983-4, stamp

**USM REVIEW** 

rose to £1.08 billion in the last financial year.

The charge is unevenly distributed, with the South-east of England contributing £375 million, against £15 million in the North of England

The council says: The CML finds it difficult to justify the existence of a tax on those moving house or indeed

view of the rapidly changing nature of the economy, where labour mobility is of the atmost importance, barriers to those moving house should be as few as possible."

doubling the threshold would cost about £210 million in 1989-90. It also calls upon the Chancellor to review mort-

had been linked to an index of house prices at 1974's £25,000 figure, it would now need to stand at £160,000." The council says: "If the

ety, said: "If the tax relief limit

Conservative Party's commitment to keeping the present system of mortgage relief is to be met, it is clearly neces

#### UNLISTED SECURITIES



turer and distributor of work platforms used predominantly by the construction industry to enable workers to gain external access to buildings, is entering a new phase of development. Suspended from the USM in April 1986. its shareholders last week ap-

Access Satellite, a Yorkshire manufac-

proved a reverse takeover by Spider Staging, of Seattle, United States, and the placing of 75 million shares at 6p each, to raise £4.5 million. Spider makes, sells and rents aluminium gondola cradles for use on building sites. The company's name will become

Spider International Mr Bill Greenwood, of Spider, will become chairman. and, following the placing, the group will be capitalized at £8.5 million. An application has been made to the Stock Exchange to allow dealings in the

shares to resume quickly on the USM possibly this month. The platforms made by access were a new concept in the building industry when they were introduced in the early 1980s, but the company overstretched

itself financially by trying to infiltrate too many overseas markets. The rental market, rather than sales, is now the centre of the company's focus. Costing about £25,000 each, the platforms recover that sum after 12 months

of rental. They are estimated to have a

life span of 20 years. A new management team stepped in in April 1988 in the form of Mr Bernard Waiman, as chairman (now leaving), and Mr Christopher Kirkham-Sandy as chief executive. They were responsible for



Dill Greenwood: set to be chairman restructuring the company and put together the merger with Spider.

The irony of the Spider deal is that the company will once again have an opportunity to break into the lucrative American market - since Spider operates from 16 depots in the US.

Demand for the platforms in the US is expected to remain strong, given that country's penchant for high-rise office blocks, its increasingly stringent safety standards, and the rebuilding pro-gramme being carried out in California after the San Francisco earthquake.

Carol Leonard

# Bimec's green growth

badge proudly these days, hoping that it can benefit from the trend towards a cleaner environment.

So too will those investors who have supported Bimec - or Biomechanics International, as it used to be known since it made its début on the USM six YCATS ARO.

Bimec is involved in pollution control, having developed a system for neutraliz-ing toxic waste by using strains of bacteria. The system never really proved successful until the arrival of Mr Sam Smith, who rescued the ailing company and took over as chairman and chief executive in January last year.

He has embarked on an ambitious expansion programme aimed at reviving the group's fortunes. This has included at least five acquisitions culminating in the £2.7 million purchase of Aero and Industrial Technology from Lucas. Bimec operates three divisions - aeroelectrical and environmental. About 50 per cent of sales and profits come from the aerospace division, where Rolls-Royce is its biggest customer. Mr Smith reduced losses at Bimec from £637,000 to £59,000 before last year turning in the group's first profit, at £704,000. The market expects a final figure this year of about £2.75 million, with almost trebled earnings of 3p a

Those original Biomechanic shareholders who saw their shares collapse to about 10p at the time of the takeover are starting to reap rewards for their loyalty - the price closed on Friday at 44p.

Michael Clark

#### # ## 27 13 119 18.3 82 16.4 72 49 13.1 48.5m Strontheil Land 17.1m Stronton Hidge 21.7m Stronton Hidge 31.7m Calk More Uses Of Calk More 21.5m Capta I Amp 12.5m Capta I Amp 13.5m Capta I Amp 13.5 1.1 04 ... 1.1 05 7.5 1.3 27 14.4 40 3.3 16.2 3.3 25 16.1 7.1 17.3 2.5 2.7 3.1 18.2 2.2 8.8 4.1 72 E 44 22 E 10 23 E 10 24 E 10 25 E 10 26 E 1 410 1310 3.6 1316 7.2 7.3 42 32 384 18 45 41 33 44 49 06 18 64 83 1.7 218 1.7 38 144 7.4 8.7 13.5 7.8 8.9 8.3 67 28 164 67 57 62 7,7 4,1 169 14,1 63 3.1 82 6.7 6.7 7.7 18 24 43 43 174 95 15 144 12 48 78 40 37 167 27 61 8,431,000 Durham (DO) 4,801,000 EW Fact 13,66 Each 13,66 Each 13,66 Each 13,66 Each 13,66 Each 14,66 Each 17,66 Each 17,6 40 42 88 28 74 157 47 53 86 4 55 34 145 75 7.1 62 73 65 108 10.0 37 53 . e . 21.5 :: :: :: abis 48 110 36 1.00 0.9 37.0 • 2 • 2

290 Am Greign

M. San F & C. Garupust

255 Am F & C. Prettle

375 Am F & C. Prettle

375 Am F & C. Dender

181 Am F & C. Dender

254 Am F & C. Dender

255 Am F & C. Dender

257 Am F & C. Dender

257

#

4.7 1.0 27.3 5.0

-††

学者ないはて書かる 中国

100.7m Crouse Im Thi 50.7m People Assets 22.7m Perioda Gp 7,829,000 Personal Assets 186.1cm PTI Can Prince 27.4cm Robeco Rollings 1,833.7cm Romento 1863-70 horsesson by Telescone State SO, 7m Stand Burris
17.2m FT. The Boat
190 1m FT Chy Of Lon Dis
190 1m 12:2m Votes loc Top

SAC SEP Indi SPS Consultancy Senders Sidney Senders Electrical Senders Electrical Senders Electrical Senders Electrical Senders Electrical Senders Electrical

-2 -2 

THIRD MARKET Price Chige Gross Div last on the Yld Friday week particle for 40 47 118 13 14 0 -2 +10 +0 -1

Carly GOLD BULLION:

COINS: Per coin (Ex VA Britannia: \$428.00-433.00 (2256.00-259.00) (Ex VA Britannia: \$428.00-433.00 (2256.00-259.00) (Exception: \$428.00-95.00 (Exception: \$609.00) (Excep Per coin (Ex VAT)

#### "Don't Invest Without It"

#### **MAXWELL NEWTON'S** MONTHLY MONEY NEWSLETTER

 Personal investment advice from one of Wall Street's Experts - advice he follows for himself Clear, powerful moves in interest rates, currencies

and economic trends - months in advance Returns of over 100% for investors who acted on his recommendations, as he did

 Special World Money Update and U.K. Investment Supplement each month

Be privy to the same information leading banks around the world pay thousands for each year.

Call Toll Free 0800-89-2501 or Fax USA (407) 241-1884

FREE: Maxwell Newton's global investment video (PAL-VHS)

#### Purchase underlines Japanese confidence in colony Meiji Mutual buys 1% of HK Bank

From Luly Yu, Hong Kong

Banking Corporation, the colony's closest equivalent of prime investment target for Japanese institutions.

In a significant move underlining Japanese confidence in Hong Kong, Meiji Mutual Life Insurance Company, the fourth largest insurance firm in Japan, has bought a 1 per cent stake in Hongkong Bank for Y6 billion (£24.8 million).

The purchase followed a similar acquisition by Dai-Ichi Mutual Life Insurance, Japan's second biggest insurer, last March. Meiji bought 58 million

beyond that limit. shares in the market "for investment purposes as the common stock of the com- have a Japanese insurance

Hongkong and Shanghai pany is quite promising," said company as a long-term sharea spokesman in Tokyo.

"Since our investment a central bank, has become a reached 1 per cent of the company's total equity, we would like to establish friendly relations on this occasion," he added. Mr William Purves, chair-

very few shareholders holding a stake of more than 0.5 per Under the Hongkong Bank ordinance, investors are not

per cent of the shares without board approval, and no one is known to have a holding "We are very pleased to

allowed to own more than 1

holder. These insurance companies in Japan are the biggest in the world. They have been

investing in Europe and America, and more recently have been turning their attention to Asia,"said Mr Purves. It is believed that the Japa-

man of Hongkong Bank, said nese investors will move to the deal made Meiji one of create closer business ties with the bank, possibly in areas of information exchange and staff training. According to a report in Nihon Keizai Shaimbun, To-

kyo's leading financial daily, Meiji hoped to obtain knowhow about the banking and securities businesses through Hongkong Bank and James Capel, its London securities growing international trend

Analysts said Meiji's acquisition could have been prompted by recent hints by the bank that it would disclose its inner reserve, paving the way for an eventual merger with Midland Bank, where it has purchased a 14.9 per cent

The Hong Kong Bank has a "stand-still" agreement with the British bank, which ends this year. "It makes sense that if the board of directors of both banks agree, we might decide to do something during 1990." Mr Purves said. He said he "considered it unlikely, in the light of the bank's international position, that the bank would resist the towards a full disclosure."



 Stockwatch gives instant access to more than 13,000 share, unit trust and bond prices. The information is available on the following telephone numbers: Stock market comment:

The general situation in the stock market can be found by ringing 0898 121220. items of company news are available by dialling 0893 121221, while the prices of shares that are actively trading in the market may be found by ranging 6893

• Calls are charged at 38p a minute peak times and 25p a minute at standard times. All charges include VAT.



لَهَا مِن أَلَاصِلُ

Constitution of the state of th APTEEN Y CONTROL BURNING AND THE CONTROL OF T

OLIVES PAPER MILL BURY, LANCS 061-705 1886 Faid 1840

and business users

FINANCE, LAND

**FINANCIAL TRUSTS** 

1,854.7m All Food (mt)
1,872.0m ASDA Caroup (ms)
1,372.0m ASDA Caroup (ms)
1,372.0m ASDA Caroup (ms)
1779
18.0m Appletine High
2,000.8m Arphitics High
2,000.8m Arphitics High
2,100.8m Arphitics High
2,100.8m Arphitics High
2,100.8m Arphitics High
2,100.8m Arphitics High
100.8m Arphitic

27 22 167 148 29 169 148 27 148 147 289 137 148 27 148 147 283 149 148 24 149 149 24 149 149 24 149 149 25 149 149 25 149 17.8 47 104 17.8 47 104 17.8 47 104 18.8 12.5 14 18.8 14 18

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

DRAPERY, STORES

37 27 22 2 48 33 7.0

23b 49 122 43 17

73° 32 212

4 18 42 124 44 39 13 13 13 -19 118 35 17.0 ... 08 23 31.1 ... 08 23 31.1 -25 34 152 -4 309 26 179 -4 07 34 127 -4 10 73 08 307 -8 122 41 189

\$20.3m Lap 2.25m Lapra 2.25m L

ep into Europe

3/2004

#### STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

# Capitalization and change on week

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)
ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began today. Dealings end January 26. §Contango day January 29. Settlement day February 5.
§Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices are Friday's middle prices. Change, dividend, yield and P/E ratios are calculated on middle prices. (aa)



Claims required for +53 points

) denotes Alpha Stocks.	Claimants should ring 0254-53272
Price Cage Grass Div	Progr Chage Gross Day
Containzation  E Company  Finday wide pender % P/E-  25.One Version  40 9 0.8 2.0 26.3	Capitalization last on dw Ytd  The Company Friday witch perce % P-E  188 Cam Moneyment 35 r - 4 48.3
541.5m Victors 200 +2 10.5 5.0 12.6	11.2e New Loedon 19 +5
62.80 Walker, Grandwick 69 +3 3.0 4.3 49.80 Walker, Knoppd 177 -3 5.4 3.1 4.7 67.10 Walker 177 -3 5.4 3.1 4.7	#32.5m Preside 550 -25
202.0a Westerland Wedge 40 -4 27 31 527 52 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	24,195.4m Hoys User Pp 244* -2 22.4 5.1 14.3 15.182.0m Shelf (ss.) 458 -2 22.4 5.1 14.3 112.7m Sovernion 222
93.9m Whatman Reset 430 -33 7.3 1.7 16.2 24.3m Whatman 131 0+1 6.7 5.1 9.6 91.6m Whenay 134 -5 4.0 3.0 12.5 96.2m Whitman 203 0-2 10.1 6.3 0.8	OVERSEAS TRADERS
32.8ss Williams (Jernet) 201 -4 12.0b 6.0 12.1 13.0m Williams Gp 13 . 1.0 77 6.0 74.0bm Williams Philips (sa) 247 8-25 14.0 5.8 6.8 3.265.000 Williams (pp 25 -3 6 5.0 834.0m Williams (pp 25 -6 18 14.7 5.0 8.3 8.000.000 Williams (pp 25 -2 8.1 33 13.1	
4,885,000 Wood (SW) 50 -3 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.1 3.	117.5m Pritty (Jennes) 122 -4 5.5 4.5 23.0 1,82.5m Incharpe (am) 300 -7 14.7 4.8 13.8 1,794.5m Lowino (am) 317 ., 19.2 6.1 15.9 1,794.5m Comm Misses 45 -8 3.3 6.9 4.8
124m Young 80 80 8-5 8.3 11.5 8.7	7 11.5 05 04 11.5 35 18.5 19.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10
740.4m Alex & Alex 218% -%	PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING  37.6m Abbott Mead 273 - 8.5 8.1 12.1 18.2m Addison Cons. 27 19 7.0 21.5
33.0m Archer (A.) 143 +57 147 7.5 8.4 55.3m Bradstock 230 +2 10.5 4.3 8.5 365.5m Bratanolc 639 +2 23.3 3.6 205.5m Com Union (mg) 452 -10 26.5 5.4 255.7m FAI Archer (mg) 452 -10 26.5 5.4	31.8m Assoc Paper 151 e+1 9.0 6.0 22.2 17.5m BNB Ree 63 . 4.8 5.8 6.6 22.4m Bernose 173 -6 16.1 6.7 7.1
245.4cm Heetin C E 532 -1 34.5 6.5 17.1 86.9cm Hogg Rob & GM 176 -8 8.0 5.1 15.8	113 Croppi (James) 140 0 33 24 6.9 637.5m DRG 5 5g7 164 2.8 (0.1
	70.7m Ferguson Ind 200 -5 80.0 7.3 8.6 64.m Fig. 7.0 1 7.3 8.6 64.m Fig. 7.3 8.6 64.m Fig. 7.3 8.6 64.m Fig. 7.3 8.6 64.m Fig. 7.3 8.7 8.8 64.m Fig. 7.3 8.7 8.8 64.0 1 7.3 8.8 64.0 1 7.3 8.8
1,243.50 Pear (III) 665 -1 200 25	34 7tm Johnston Press 145 +1 6.3 3.6 6.6
140.4m Storpe Hdgs 262 +2 20.0b 7.1 18.1 2501.4m Sun Allenne (est) 216 -15 14.7 4.7	10.3m Kelson 151 - 1 45 181 191 - 6 8.7 4.6 18.1 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 19
750.0m Sur Life 212% + 53.3 4.1 195.2m Trude Indoorning 155 - 3 1.8 1.2 155.5m Wilto Falper (eq.) 279 - 6 16.4 6.5 20.7 8.450.000 Windoor 32 . 0.7 8.2 20.4	TRUSH LOW GRUP   112   13   13   14   17   14   17   16   17   17
LEISURE	183 WP GD 48 -34 21 43 48 183 WP 285 r-13 57 52 9.8 25.1a WPP 886 r-13 31.5 4.5 14.5 15.5 15.5 16.5 16.5 16.5 16.5 16.5 16
116.5m Anglin TV 'A' 286 -0 10.7 4.0 11.2 14.6m Bors 6 WA 'A' 266 -10 22.0 7.6 11.9 18.6m Boosey 5 Hawless 425 +10 13.7 3.2 16.2 18.0m Boosey 5 Hawless 267 +60 13.7 3.2 16.2 18.0m Bootingsom Ind 6 16.0 4.4 7.4 18.0m Bootingsom Ind 6 17.0 11.2 1.8 3.5 187 Bo Campari 203 421 11.2 1.8 3.5 187 Bo Campari 203 23 421 11.2 1.8 3.5 187 Bo Campari 204 11.5 1.8 3.5	132 im Waddington (J) 167 +2 10.0 6.0 10.8 60 ins Watersagh 600 - 12.0 2.5 10.4 1.4.0 Watersag 71 +1 12.5 2.5 10.4 6,674,500 Yellowinstance 63 -6 8.7
20.5m Campati 203 +21 11.3 5.6 5.3 167 5m Campati Radio 216% 8 24.0 2.4 16.4	PROPERTY
1.39.0m Carton Cores 1.39.0m Carton Cores 1.39.0m Carton Cores 1.39.0m Carton Cores 1.39.0m Carton TV 1.38.1 1.44 1.38.1.0m Carton TV 1.38.1 1.44 1.38.1.0m Carton TV 1.38.1 1.45 1.45 1.45 1.45 1.45 1.45 1.45 1.45	88.0m Atled Lon 107 -8 4.4 4.4 9.8 85.2m Accis 113 44 2.1 1.9 18.0 23.1m 68H Group 107 -4 8.3 6.3 7.8 9.858,000 Below Horris 76 -3 7.0 9.3 3.9 180 to Shour Find 186 +5 3.6 2.1 47 1 187 50 Shouted 110 -1 4.0 2.6 11.8 11.8 22.5 Shouted 22.5 8.0 3.8 12.7
46.5m Garo Lobinstp 83 r+9	180 to Storo (P) 418 -6 20.5 45 13.5 14.5 13.6 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5
73 to LWY CF 25	#2.5s Bracard #255 - 8.6 8.4 12.7 #256 Bracard #255 Bracard Bracard #255 Bracard Braca
150 Macca Lessars   184	21 8s Christic 44 9 153 84 8.4 11.1s Christic 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150
74.0m Roaby Ungfal 223 a - 7 227 102 25.5 (3.1 to Sept Sp 294	21.7% Claif A Motorie 108
1908m TV-AAR 197 +2 1.2 4,7 10.0 40.0m Tyon Tees TV 200 -17 24.3 6.2 7.2 15.7m Ultim TV 181 -1 6.0 5.3 6.2 16.1 16.0 16.0 16.0 16.0 16.0 16.0 16.0	13,040 Description 78 -17 4.8 0.1 0.1 31,040 Description 186 44 7.3 3.8 5.4 (F. Das Description 186 42 1.5 1.3 33.5 (F. Das Description 186 2.9 1.5 1.5 1.2 1.
	35 Das Entstein Clan 173 45 4.7 2.7 42.0 70.5m Series Of Leeds 215 -6 8.3 1.8 1.5 22.5m Pinc Carlos 80 -1 2.1 3.0 39.4 13.8m Pinc Carlos 100 -1 42 14.1 R.8 7.8 15.8m Pinc Carlos 140 42 14.1 R.8 7.8 15.8m Pinc Carlos 140 42 14.1 R.8 7.8 15.8m Pinc Carlos 140 44 4.8 1.7 3.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15
MINING  1.435. Im Am Gold 224.5m Ang Amer Conl 225 + 1	62.7% Granger 315 +6 7.0 2.7 (3.6 feb in 6 Periamin 386 -30 (2.7 3.8 2.6 (3.6 feb in 6 Periamin 386 -30 (2.7 3.8 2.6 (3.6 feb in 6 Periamin 386 -30 (2.7 3.8 2.6 (3.6 feb in 6 Periamin 386 -3 3.6 (3.6 feb in 6 P
1,300,000 Bracken 67 +0	177 0- Harrist Charlesyed 54 +0
337 6m Desirozai 390 +47	193b Harring Son 175 42 6.7 3.8 12.6 4,000.000 Jennyn 255
12.9m Durben 667 +21	4,00,000 Jernyn 226 - 3,3 1,5 28 1,5 Lang Prop 46 - 18 143 2.8 17.3 2.8 11.0 Lang Rec (mg) 516 - 40 20.1 3.8 24.8 2.8 11.0 Lang Rec (mg) 516 - 40 20.1 3.8 24.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2
86.8 E Dagge 69 +10 661 Re Europaind 602 +54 38.0 Europaind 602 +54 186.5 E Rand Gold 228 +10 186.5 E Rand Frop 361 +38 FS Cone 972 +122 48.3 FS Dev 213 +30 1,54.1 GFSA 218 +14 18.0 George 84 -1 88.1	41.4m McInarray 285 -6 7.1 4.3 19.3 47.0m McInarray 186 7.1 4.3 19.3 47.0m McInarray 186 7.1 4.3 19.3 47.0m McInarray 186.0m 45.0m 4
### PROPER   #72   +122     ### AND   ###	8,735,000 Moorheid Retains 876 2.1 2.2 8.5 222 (se Moornheight 183 - 6 8.3 4.1 11.7 55,000 Moornheight 183 - 1 8.3 1.3 7.4 115,100 Moornheight 118 s -1 8.0 8.2 8.3 6,000,000 New Cevendish 8 +1
711.20 Hartler 655 +62 241.5m Kuruse 513% +1% 247.5m Koof 617 6+79	2911 Dis Land Sect mg 305th Lon & Edits 118 50.5s
21.3m Leste 137 +15   13.7m 15   13.7m 15	16.3a Pennete Prop 38 +1 2.6 7.2 3.4 28.0b Priver Earp 389
Nth Broken His 140	285.0m Proce Corp 209
	2.035,000 Sheeld Selection Selection Selection Selection Selection Selection Selection (86) 322 -8 12,1 4,1 17,7 100,7es Southers Prop 100 -8 4,2 3,1 12,4 80,5ms Southers Selection Selec
145.3m Union 519 +67	18.06 LK Lino 450 9-10 193 45 5.0 25.56 Union Square 35 9 . 1 14 48 9.7 92 in: Warner 186 . 10 45 24.2 119.06 Westington 310 . 12 2.7 29.2
70.5m Western Arens 1775 + 287	19.0a Westerington #8 8-1 27 32 13.1 14.5a Westerington #8 8-1 27 32 13.1 14.5a Westerington #8 9 6.3 6.7 3.9 232.1a Misses 780 -2 4.7 22 12.8 6,142,000 West & Country 186 -30 18.7 12.1 2.7
12.4m Zandes Copput 16 +6 :: :-	SHIPPING
	## 5 ## Aunot for From 542 ## 14.7 ## 17.8 ##
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	29 7m Februs (Jermes) 125
7.481.000 Souty & Gen 27 - 8 2.0 7.4 11.6 170.00 FR Group 231 - 7 7.8 3.4 11.4 12.7 12.7 12.7 12.7 12.7 12.7 12.7 12.7	245.0m Tiprook 478 0-4 10.1 2.1 14.0 11.7m Turnus Com 345 0 . 11.1 4.5 12.6
1.505.50 Jugar (a) 689 14.7f 1.778.5 9.598.000 Jugarpe 118 +6 93 7.9 6.5 100.50 Jugarpe 119 -A 33 27 177	SHOES, LEATHER  7.564,000 Headlers 78 291 38 11.3
27,7m Lookers 145 . 7.6 5.2 5.9 1.115.2m Lucas (ed) 656 6-9 33.5 5.1 7.6 1.25 1.115.2m Lucas (ed) 177 +1 12.0 68 6.3	7.564,000 Heedem 76 291 3.8 11.3 8,67,000 Lendon Howerth 103 +10 12.7 7.6 29.7 Petard Germar 137 +1 8.1 8.9 24.8m Strong & Fisher 133 +2 16.4 12.3 33.9 69.0 Stylo 308 -2 9.3 3.0 69.4
2,083.0m Castels Group 1271 +1 7.2 5.5 8.1 1,795.5m Rolls-Royce (an) 199 -1 8.7 4.8 9.0 19.2m Timeco 25 0+15 1.9 7.8 4.7 70.5m Wessern Water 582 -13 19.3 3.8 8.0	TEXTILES
	11.8m Alich 25 -1 1.5 4.0 12.5 13.8m Alich 101 258 10.1 10.1 86.5mm (A) 53 -1 6.8 7.7 13.2 6.811,000 Soluto Gp 55 -2 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5
NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS 18.4m Admons 91 8.0 8.8 8.2	5.211,000 Fotion Gp 58 -2
	200 for Parison
29.6 BPP 218 46 12.0 5.5 21.2 29.5 Berrour Index 175 -5 12.7 7.3 18.2 221,000 Black (A&C) 305 17.0 4.4 12.4 48.0m Printed 300 0 14.3 4.8 14.6 55.0 Black (Aa 975 17.9 4.3 12.9 2	385.00 December 221 9-6 11.6 5.3 12.2 5.696.000 December 33 9 4.9 9.2 4.5
42.9m 8PP 218 46 12.0 5.5 21.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.5	399.800 Design
42.9m 8PP 278 46 12.0 55 21.2 25.2m Burbour lodes: 175 -5 12.7 73 18.2 5.22.000 Black (AAC) 285 -17.0 44 12.4 48.0m Bettool 300 0 .14.3 48 14.8 55.2m Burbour 45 44 0.8 13.222 12.2 52.3m Burbour 45 44 0.8 13.222 13.42m Duby Mail 653 .1 101, 18.253 23.42m Duby Mail 759 -1 101, 17.24.2 27.3m EMAP 280 -10 7.9 3.3 16.3 23.0m Haynes Publishing 290 .1 12.7 5.5 12.2 52.2m Haynes Publishing 290 .1 12.7 5.5 12.2 53.2m Haynes Publishing 290 .5.7 6.3 6.8 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3	399.589 Design
42.9m 8PP 218 46 12.0 5.5 21.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.2 2.5 2.5	399.581 Design   221 -6 11.5 5.3 12.2 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won ourright or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back iels S-Z fustrials A-D

Please take into account any

**BRITISH FUNDS** 

OVER FIFTEEN VEARS

24tm Fund 3'74 1990-04 54' 6-1's
127tm Oney 9'74 2094 92's -1's
702m Trees 10'4 2004 97's -1's
1985m Trees 10'4 2004 97's -1's
1985m Trees 10'4 2005 94's -1's
1985m Trees 12'74 2005 94's -1's
1985m Trees 12'74 2005 10'1 10's
1985m Trees 12'74 2005 10'1 10's
1985m Trees 12'74 2005 10'1 10's
1985m Trees 12'74 2005 10' 10's
1985m Trees 13'74 2005 10' 11's
1185m Trees 13'74 2006 10' 12's
1185m Trees 7'87 2008 12' 11's
1185m Trees 7'87 2008 12's 10's 11's
1185m Trees 7'87 2008 12's 10's 11's
1185m Exch 12's 2013-17' 110's -1's

UNDATED 9.9 9.2 6.7 10.1 9.4 9.8

BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

185 -4 193 5.5 7.5
255 -3 4.7.4 2.9
255 -3 4.7.4 2.9
256 -7 27 3.8 26.5
250 -7 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
273 -4 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
272 -3 ... ...
273 -4 ... ...
274 -4 ... ...
275 -5 ...
276 -1 ...
277 -3 ...
278 -2 ...
279 -2 ...
279 -2 ...
279 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
271 -1 ...
272 -1 ...
273 -1 ...
273 -1 ...
274 -1 ...
275 -1 ...
276 -1 ...
277 -1 ...
277 -1 ...
278 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
271 -1 ...
271 -1 ...
272 -1 ...
273 -1 ...
273 -1 ...
274 -1 ...
275 -1 ...
277 -1 ...
278 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
270 -1 ...
271 -1 ...
272 -1 ...
273 -1 ...
273 -1 ...
274 -1 ...
275 -1 ...
277 -1 ...
277 -1 ...
278 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
279 -1 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 -2 ...
270 2.424.0m (Abony National 1,414.8m Allact Intol 102.5m Angle (pp 128.5m Ang

S-Z

22.0m Huynes Publishing 220 22.2m Huynes Courties 222 34.2m His Bus Courties 222 34.2m His Bus Courties 222 34.2m His Bus Courties 222 34.2m Johnstone Press 461 421.5m Hasset Gozza (sa) 221 893.5m Howy Corp 663 560.0m How Corp 663 560.0m Ho

#### Government offices have been told to make real cuts in power usage, David Young reports

rs Thatcher will summon her senior ministers into the Cabinet office in a few months' time and ask them one by one: "Just how much have you managed to cut from your department's energy bills so far this year?"

Pity the poor minister who replies: "We tried our hardest, but people still leave the lights on." The Prime Minister's determin-

ation that Britain will become a nation of energy-savers has meant that every government department has a minister specifically charged with monitoring the fuel use and finding ways of cutting ont

They report regularly to the Energy Minister, Peter Morrison, who himself has been made responsible for cutting the power bills at the new ministry offices near Buckingham Palace. He re-cently angrily phoned the chair-man of one of Britain's biggest construction companies to say that powerful floodlights were being left on during the day at a building site near Trafalgar Square and that they must be switched

Mrs Thatcher has stressed that the energy-saving exercise will be conducted in public and those who do not achieve significant savings will be asked to explain why. It is even possible that there will be an award for the best performer — a gold-plated "Maggie" perhaps to sit on a ministerial mantelpiece?

The winner should be the Energy Department itself. After all, it has the services of its own Energy Efficiency Office, run by Dr Elliot Finer, and it has the advantage of Whitehall's most modern government office.

The Government's own offices, in fact, provide a good example of the problems and opportunities faced by the energy manager of a large commercial company. Many are old and were built to a comparatively basic standard. They are occupied by large numbers of people, whose jobs mean they move from room to room with consequent scope for lights being left on doors and windows being left open, and unoccupied rooms

being overheated.

Previously all the office stock was administered by the Property Services Agency (PSA). But the PSA is being partly privatized and every government department will be responsible for its bills. This will make it easier to identify areas where there is scope for

Finer says: "One of the problems about encouraging energy



# The light touch to save, save

efficiency is that it has often been difficult to quantify the savings made and use them as an example for other companies. We have now built up considerable data."

Good housekeeping is still an effective way to save energy. Companies have found several new ways to motivate staff to cut energy waste. Simple things, such as lights that go off automatically when a room is unoccupied or when natural light increases, but which have to be switched on manually, now save commercial users money.

Another area the department is 2 4.5

three times as much energy as others to pump air around, simply because the air ducts are badly designed, and that often air does not need to be chilled, merely

pumped around a building.
The Energy Efficiency Office is aware that such bodies as the Commons Energy Select Committee have criticized the Government's record on energy-efficiency spending, but it points out that its budget is only the start of the spending.

Research into new types of jet engines, for instance, is primarily considering is air-conditioning. It : intended to improve efficiency

and cut fuel use, but that spending is classed as technical research and development. Spending by the Department of Health and Social Services on home-improvement grants could also be classed as spending on energy efficiency. Department of Employment spending on community insulation projects as part of the employment training programme is also seen as an effective investment in energy efficiency.

The department found that one large user of gas was keeping moiten metal liquid while it prepared moulds that in the past had to be used as soon as they were It has been difficult to quantify savings and use them as an example for other companies'



Peter Morrison, Energy Minister

ready, but which now can be preprepared and filled as soon as the metal has melted. Thus the company made big savings.
The aim of the best practice pro-

The aim of the best practice programme is to advance the spread of good practice in energy efficiency by providing independent authoritative advice and information on energy efficiency. It is a million of the programme target of the programme target and the programme tar collaborative programme targeted at energy-users and decision-mak-ers in industry, commerce, the public sector and housing. Its four

 Energy consumption guides that provide data to enable energyusers to establish their own relative energy efficiency.

 Good practice guides and case studies, which give independent information on proven energy-saving measures and techniques and what they are achieving.

New practice projects, which provide independent monitoring of new energy-efficiency mea-

• Future practice research-anddevelopment support which helps to develop tomorrow's energyefficiency good practice measures

The project also supports 75 local energy management groups through the EFO's regional offices. These groups, made up of energy managers and others who have an interest in energy efficiency, can provide contact with people in similar lines of work who can focus on related problems and give work-related advice.

David Young is The Times Energy

# Government faces a powerful lobby

ore pressure will be placed on the Govern-ment to save energy by a new body that promises to be a strong lobbying group — the National Energy Efficiency

Association.
The association, two months old, consists of energy managers in local authorities, government bodies, private enterprise and other organizations with a stake in energy efficiency. It has between 180 and 290 members and is aiming for 300 by the end of the

It was launched with a cham pagne lunch at a heating and ventilation exhibition at Olympia, London, in November. But the London, in November. But the festive atmosphere of its founding did not obscure the serious aims of promoting the value of energy management, setting an links between people in the energy business, drawing up a code of practice, and encouraging efficiency and conservation to protect the environment.

the environment.
The association will try to persuade the Government to fer-mulate an energy policy, incur-perating a code of practice.

Ann Coney, energy manager of Bromley Borough Council in Kent and chairman of the association, says: "The code of practice is of primary importance. Some of our European counterparts have al-ready gone down that road. "It would involve the labelling of

appliances, telling customers how energy-efficient they are and how much they cost to run. Buildings would have an energy rating so that you would know how much it costs to run them. If you were selling a house you would give it an energy score out of 10. "The United States has a code

of practice and there are penalties for buildings that are energy-

Some European countries imlose a tax on the owners of buildings that waste energy, and Coney points out that the 55mph speed limit in the US is the result of pressure for energy

Coney, who is also chairman of the London Boroughs Energy Management Group, says the Government could introduce incentives to encourage energy conservation, including subsidies

But she says: "The policy must be driven more by environmental



Coney: a code of practice is vital

committees dealing with mbership, education and training, marketing and public rela-tions, and finance, and it has established regional groups throughout Britisis.

Its programme this year will include appearances at all the heating and ventilation exhibitions in Britain, at which it will be sponsored by Trend, the energy controls equipment manufacturer, and seminars throughout the

offer two pieces of advice that Coney gives when she speaks to local groups. When ironing, wemen should always do the items needing lower temperatures first as this reduces the amount of energy used. And turning down the central kenting thermostat by 1°C cuts the bill by 10 per cent.

#### Brian Collett

# IT'S NO WONDER SHE'S HAPPY. THANKS TO ENERGY EFFICIENCY, SHE'S EATING WHISKY.

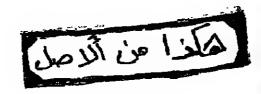
Lucky old Daisy.

in the recovery of animal feed stocks from malt liquors, United Malt and Grain Distillers have used a new vapour compression technique to recover heat and improve the efficiency of the drying process by nearly 50%, cutting the energy costs by a similar amount.

There has also been an overall improvement in plant cleanliness. Not to mention a sizeable increase in what dairymen call 'cow contentment'.

To find out how such case histories can help you, please contact your Regional Energy Efficiency Officer.

Or call Carole Castle on 01-273 0690.









Coney: a code of practice in considerations than cone."

Her association has a sinus of committees dealing in membership, education and him from and public in the standard of france, and his established regional published regional published programme this part include areasance.

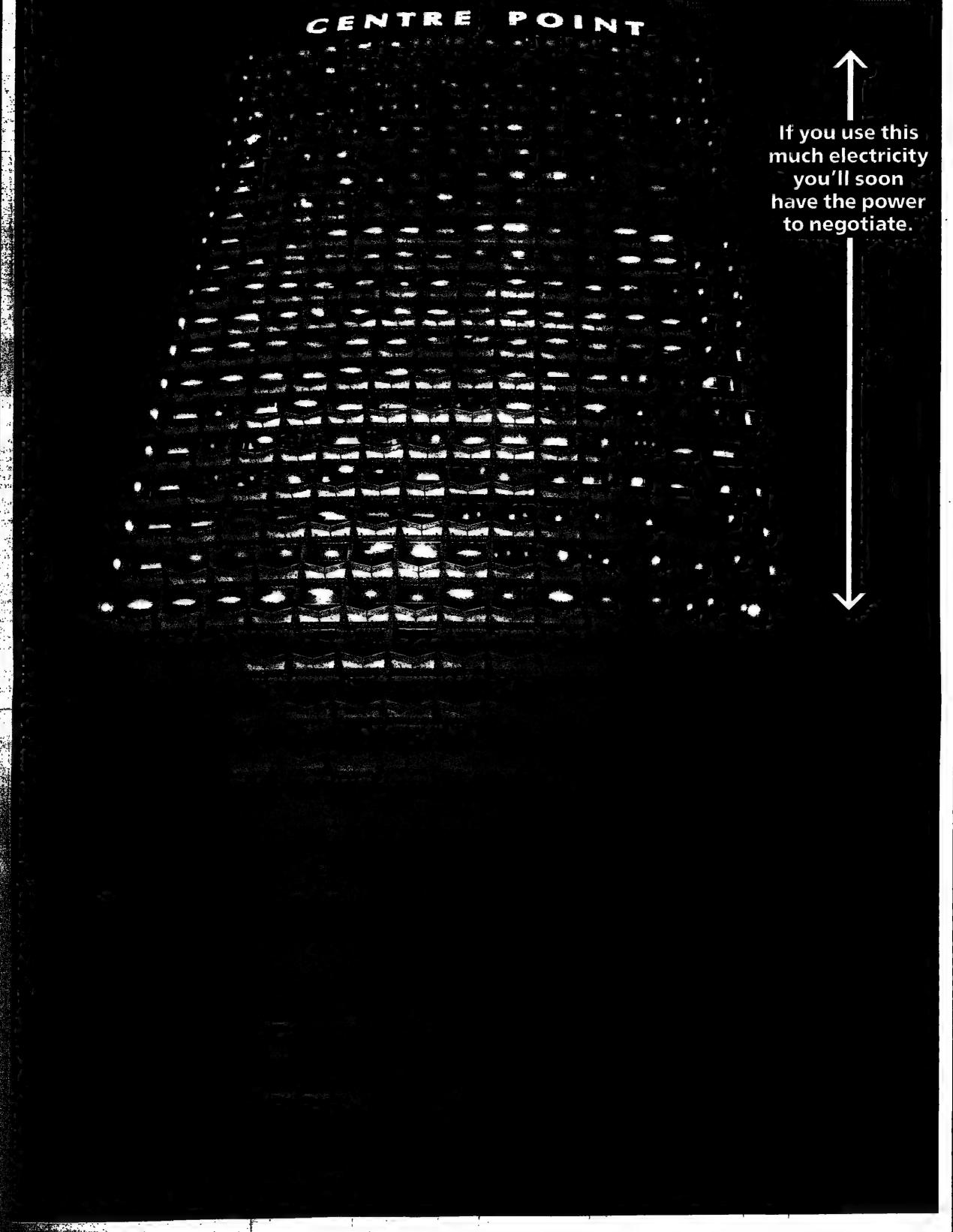
include appearances at all beating and ventilation exhibition exhibition in Britain, at which it will appearance by Trend, the concourted equipment manufacturand seminars throughout formally.

The seminars will inside

offer (we pieces of artice is Cone) gives when she speak women should always do the bused that feel reduces the annual conergy used. And turning implemental beating thermosticity cones the bull by 10 per out.

Brian Collet

• Ann Control may be control:



It always used to be Hobson's choice: the

But soon, as a 1 megawatt user, you will find vourself with a real choice. And real buying power.

Because you will have the opportunity to buy your electricity direct.

Where? From National Power, who, with 40 power stations, are the biggest manufacturer of effectricity in England and Wales.

We have the resources to accommodate your every requirement. Such as negotiated flexible contracts, tailored to the specific needs of your organisation.

Billing arrangements to suit the way you want to pay.

Aggregated terms for multiple sites:

Opportunities for co-generation and joint ventures in energy.

Indexation to provide predictability on longer term contracts. And much, much more.

If you would like to start negotiations for a competitive deal, ring 0800 444 222 free or write now to Peter Hare, Direct Sales Manager,

National Power Energy
Direct, Sudbury House,
15 Newgate St., London,

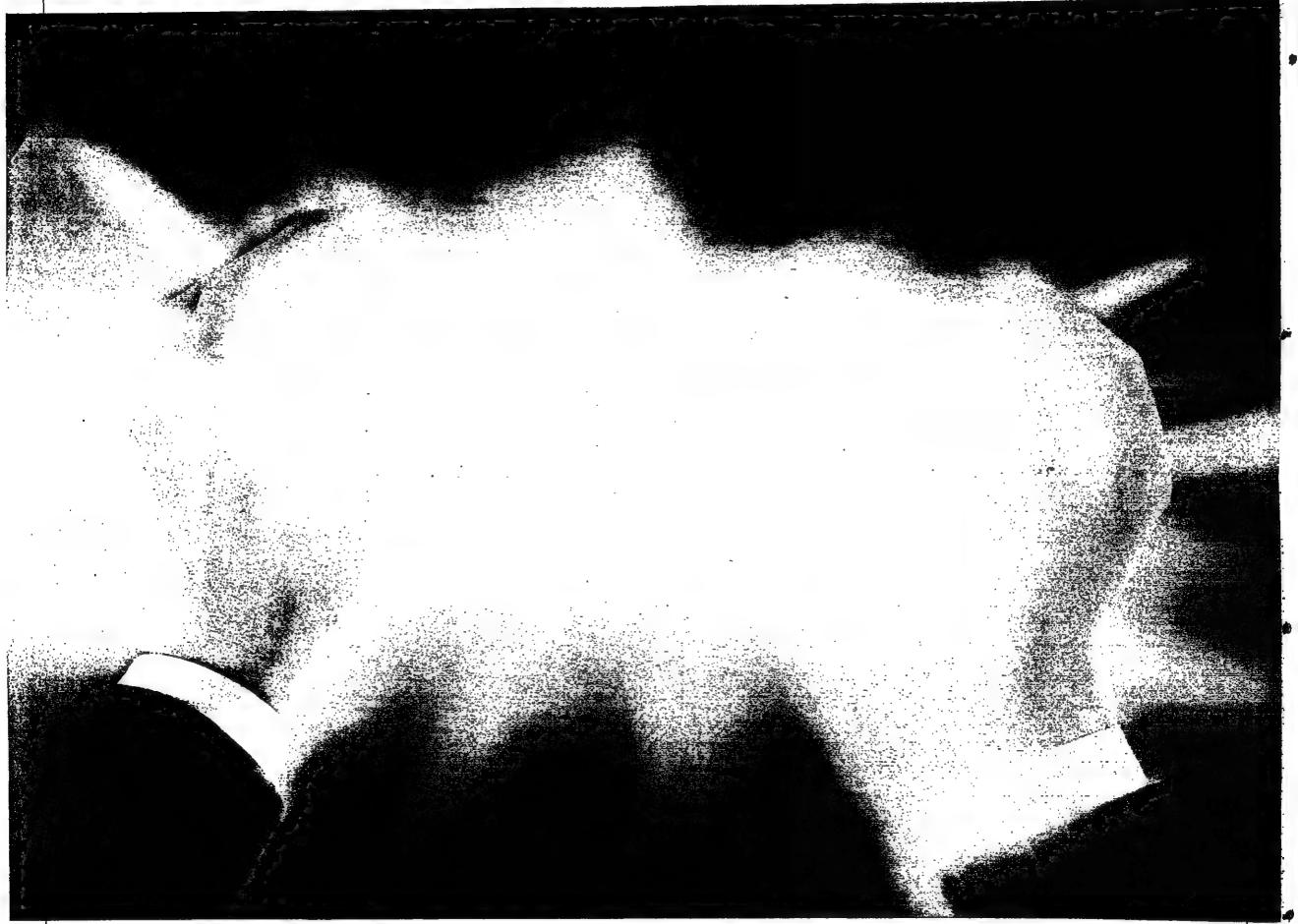
EC1A 7AU.



National Power

is currently a division of the CEGB.

# BRITISH GAS KNOWS A DRAMATIC WAY TO REDUCE ENERGY COSTS.



# COMBINED HEAT AND POWER.

oday's technology makes it possible for you to generate the heat and power your company needs — on your own premises.

The system is called Combined Heat and Power.

Here, high-performance turbines or reciprocating engines fuelled by natural gas, generate electricity, while 'waste' heat is harnessed to provide process heating, space heating and hot water.

A remarkably efficient system that delivers

dramatic all-round savings in energy costs.

And not only is Combined

Heat and Power efficient, it's environmentally sound too.

Consultancy Service.

To discover more of the advantages of a CHP system, contact our Technical

المكذا من ألاصل

It won't cost you a penny, and could soon place power quite literally in your grasp.

White-

British Gas

ENERGY IS OUR BUSINESS



المكذا من الاحل



John Wakeham, the Energy Secretary: "I regard improved energy efficiency as an immediate priority"

The Government's war on wasted energy in industry and at most effective means of reducing home is helping to clean up the world, David Young reports

decessors, who instigated largescale promotional campaigns to inform everyone that energy savings could be made.

Wakeham says: "I have made it quite clear that I regard improved energy efficiency as an immediate priority. The necessary technology is already in place so that action can be taken by industry and commerce now. And energy eff-iciency has the triple advantage that it can save money, conserve existing energy resources and thereby reduce environmental pollution, all at the same time.

"I am convinced that past experience has clearly shown that cost remains the biggest single influence on the efficiency with which energy is used. Since the first oil price shock in 1973, for example, the western world has learned to consume substantially less energy per unit of production.

"There are obvious advantages in a market system in which energy saving achieves its own financial reward and people are motivated by their own self-interest. But I also accept that in the present situation of relative energy surplus — and, of course, oil prices remain well below their

level of four years ago - the existing market may not be sending the right signals about the true costs of our energy consumption

to the wider environment. "This is a problem we still have to find ways of tackling."

akeham has little doubt that finding ways of reflecting the real costs is the way forward. "Not the least of the virtues of the legislation to privatize the electricity industry is that the gradual injection of competition will put greater pressure on the competing generating companies than existed under the previous structure, to make the most efficient and economic use possible of their

energy resources."

Wakeham has given the director-general of the Office of Electricity Regulation the statutory duty to see that the competing companies in the privatized electricity industry promote and encourage energy efficiency and fix financial penalties for companies that do not comply.

He says: "The early fruits of the introduction of competition into

the industry are already being seen with the announcement that the first major long-term contract to be signed between an area board, NORWEB, and an independent generator, Lakeland Power.

"We also know of a range of other potential projects, many involving schemes for the construction of cleaner gas-fired power stations designed to run combined cycle turbines. Combined heat and power schemes are being encouraged, as are the development of new cleaner coal-burning technologies. I believe that the vigorous competition and experimentation that is already developing in the industry can only be of help to our

While the Government targets the large industrial users of power to make sure they are fully aware of the potential savings from the new equipment and techniques constantly being developed, the domestic user and the housebuilders are also being encouraged to save more.

"Saving energy is vital, not only because it saves industry and the consumer money and conserves precious finite energy resources,

most effective means of reducing environmental pollution and the threat of global warming," Wakeham says.

"I believe that a greater emphasis on more efficient housing can begin to play an increasingly important role in tackling the greenhouse effect. It is the shape of things to come, precisely because the world is standing on its head the old assumption that you have to use progressively more energy to grow richer and increase human welfare. The reverse is becoming increasingly true.

"These lessons are now being more widely learnt in the UK. As new homes built to higher energy performance standards demon-trate the kind of savings that are possible, they seem certain to exercise a growing influence on the rest of the existing housing stock, and ultimately on our total energy consumption.

"For me, the really exciting thing about current projects which are being partially supported by funds from my department's Energy Efficiency Office, is that they demonstrate clearly that this country's leading house-builders recognize that a sharp improve-ment in energy efficiency is becoming an increasingly im-portant factor in the firture of the construction industry."

# How to give up

BP, two of the largest the project.

BP, two of the largest the project.

With available manpower cut to the limit there is often a

Companies such as BP Energy and Shell's Emster have joined established specialists such as Ineuco in providing the expertise and the funding which is enabling an increasing number of commercial companies, local authorities

chesnes, the specialist com- fits both parties in a fair way.

ially, there was ary opposuch schemes to

these organizations to kitchen and bathroom furd by Contract Energy gement (CEM), pro-that the contract is the CEM company and is not ly a way of raising finance

ment's new regard for CEM ies that many Whitehall offices in the next few their heating and other energy when the company decided to needs supplied by CEM. expand two years ago, Ineco Inenco, founded in Lytham St was asked to provide and Anne's, Lancashire, in 1968, is now negotiating to add Hull plant. health authority and Croydon health authority to its list.

Geoff Smith, chief executive of Inenco Energy, is among hose who argue that cheap energy in the past few years has fulled some companies a sense of false security and that Britain must save sore energy before it is too

He says: "Whether by Teating a major potential stage of energy or by fect due to emissions from fassil fael burning equipment, ag potentially the worst tisis for the human race during its history. And yet we Press wildly on — tomorrow it Will be someone else's probem. But the technology exists eday to make major reducions in energy use without adversely affecting our life-

Tyles in any way. The obstacles which preent our major energy conlibers from taking action are sace and credibility. With teavy competition for availthle capital, energy-saving chemes are often relegated to low priority against schemes moderaizing production. e potential savings quoted Tannfacturers and coustil-MR are also regarded with

both established subsidiaries lack of time or expertise energy management is an indication that there is meney to be made producing it.

Carracter available either to implement the scheme or to operate it to maximum efficiency once it has been installed. Many excellent schemes have felter to implement the scheme or to operate it has been installed. Many excellent schemes have felter to implement the scheme or to operate it is a scheme or to operate it is an indication that there is meney to maximum efficiency once it is an indication that there is meney to maximum efficiency once it. in the UK to provide contract available either to implement because the time has not been available to run the scheme

properly after installation." CEM, Smith argues, can provide the answers to all those problem. The CEM company invests its own money and technical resources companies, local authorities in the advantage of recently relaxed government guidelines to achieve big savings in the energy bills and re-equip with the contract period in a way included plant and equipment.

I relate contract annually annually charact and then bene-Under contract energy erating charges and then bene-

> will not yield the same saving to the client as with a directly actually being

with the CEM **Technology** company," exists today to Smith says. The client car make major not lose even if reductions in the savings an not achieved." energy use without .affecting our scheme was

life-styles'

niture. The agreement is now over three years old and is This allowed heating to be controlled accurately for both time and temperature for localized areas. So successful years are expected to have was the initial contract that

Bowker Broth-

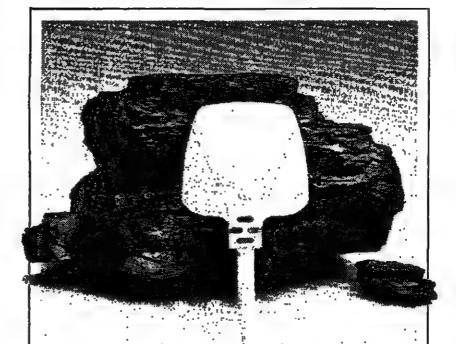
f the ending of restric-tions in the local ausays: "While this opens up a large new market, there is a need for a positive and constructive approach. This is not what CEM is about. The concept must be a true and desirable partnership de-signed to benefit both sides in a spirit of joint co-operation if it is to work."

finance the heating for the new

The first public contract to be signed by Inenco under the new Treasury guidelines was with Lancashire county council for a new scheme Blackburn town centre. Buildings, including the technical college, police station and library had been heated by a centrally located old gas-fired steam boiler, with controls throughout the various build-

ings supplied with heat.
Under the contract, Incaco has spent £350,000 in replacing the old boiler with a smaller, more efficient unit and a computerized control has now been working for over a year and, at the end of the seven-year contract period, the county council will inherit an efficient plant with all the savings then going directly to

# burning money CIEAN LIVING FROM COAL.



IT LIGHTS UP YOUR DAY.

IT MAKES YOUR MORNING TEA

IT COOKS YOUR BREAKFAST.

IT WASHES YOUR CLOTHES.

IT RUNS YOUR COMPUTER.

IT CHILLS YOUR DRINK.

IT TURNS ON YOUR TV.

We turn on the lights. We make the toast, boil a kettle or watch TV. Each day and night we have instant, invisible power at our fingertips. We hardly think about it.

And if we take electricity for granted, do we ever think at all about the fuel that provides most of it?

Maybe we should.

You'd be surprised just how much cleaner coal burning is today. The latest coal-fired power stations throughout the world aren't just more efficient, they can eliminate 90% of sulphur emissions. An extensive programme of installing this technology (called flue gas desulphurisation) in British power stations has now started.

World-wide, coal-fired power stations contribute only about 7% to greenhouse gases, while generating at least 40% of the world's David Young | electricity supply (both figures are from OECD statistics).

In Britain coal produces over three quarters of our electricity.

Advances in combustion technology are impressive, promising us 20% more electricity from the same amount of coal, reducing emissions still further.

All of which means that modern coal will be able to generate electricity safely, cheaply and more cleanly for years to come.

And contracts offered by British Coal guarantee long-term prices to the power stations.

Which is good to know. Because it means we can go on living happily with British Coal well into the future.

For more information write to British Coal Marketing Department, Hobart House, Grosvenor Place, London, SWIX 7AE, or ring 01-235 2020.



WAKE UP TO THE

After several years of cutting energy wastage, Britain is again falling behind the level of other countries, Andrew Warren writes

# The global forecast: getting warmer

says, energy efficiency is effective response" to the battle against global warming, a key measure that establishes whether or not we are winning this battle must be the amount of energy efficiency investment taking place.

Look at the record. Until considered to be deplorable at the bottom of the international energy efficiency league", according to the the Energy Secretary. But in the mid-1980s, Britain's record improved dramatically. In 1986, the International

Energy Agency (IEA) calculated that in the ratio of energy consumption to gross domes tic product, Britain had moved to sixth place among its European Community partners. The Government was able to boast that our rate of improvement at that stage was better than the European average (although in absolute terms we were still below West Germany, France, Scandinavia and The Netherlands). It is these IEA figures which have often been trotted out

Question Time and Prime pollution levels if we kept on Minister's Question Time. The Prime Minister delights in adding that since 1973 Britain has succeeded in producing 26 per cent more output, while reducing the amount of

iciency industry had its most successful year of sales ever, despite the halving of oil 1983, Britain's efforts were prices in the February of that year — which classical economists would argue should have diminished demand.

investing in energy efficiency at the same rate over the next

The answer was bleak. To begin to stabilize the climate, levels of carbon dioxide (the energy used by 4 per cent. main greenhouse gas) need to be reduced by 20 per cent. Conversely, business as usual will deliver increases in carbon-dioxide emissions of at least 20 per cent, Indeed, subsequent government forecasts suggest rises of between 28 and 34 per cent.

Britain used to be 'at the bottom of the international energy efficiency league' - but its record improved dramatically

Members of the Association ACE research showed, howfor the Conservation of Enever, that it was well within the capacity of existing energyergy (ACE), for which I work, estimated that sales had insaving technology to deliver creased by up to 5 per cent because of the co-ordinated the 20 per cent savings, so long as it is being installed at an increased rate. Indeed, in its effort that took place during 1986 Energy Efficiency Year.

evidence to the current United However, 1986 standards Nations inquiry into Global are not enough. Last year, ACE asked scientists from the Warming, the Government itself has identified a potential Government's Building Re-search Establishment and the 60 per cent energy-saving University of Sussex to esti-

So, we return to the key

1986 being built on, or is it evaporating? The answer is:

Over the past three years, the picture has altered drastically, with many parts of the nating, then declining.

I serve also as the chairman of the Buildings Energy Efficiency Confederation, grouping of the leading trade associations in the buildings sector. For some years, each association has filed quarterly sales returns to the Department of Energy, so it could be in no doubt as to the true state of the market. When times were good, energy ministers took to crowing about the

Recently, there has been little noise; the figures are unfemittingly awful, and give the lie to any claims that we stand any chance of reaching the carbon-dioxide-savings targets in existing circum-

Sales returns read: Cavity wall insulation:

down 16.65 per cent in the first six months of 1989 (after a static 1987 and 1988). Within this, the market for

for larger contracts is down 10.45 per cent. erage, down 15 per cent. Loft insulation; down by an average 7 per cent; declining

 Double glazing: almost 20 individual homes is down a per cent down. further 7.1 per cent (after a 25 • Heating and ventilating

per cent decline in 1988); that

control equipment (domestic): annual rate down 6 per cent (last six months down 10 per cent). Currently forecasting a decline of 12 per

External wall insula down 6 per cent. Commercial: static, some buoyancy.

Each sector report forecasts

This must not be permitted.

Britain produces 3 per cent of sions, with 1 per cent of the world's population. As

undrew Warren with energy-saving lamp: Britain is likely to be producing more carbon-dioxide emission than previously

a continuing market decline in dioxide, with only 0.75 per 1990, if present circumstances cent of the world's population.

Global warming will worsen. And Prime Minister's Question Time could become an infinitely less positive event for the party in power, which would never do. • The author is director of the

the Govi

produ

andari

The state of the s

2 2 3 3 m

A COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON

Burker of

12 to 12 to

50 100-00

55 1 X 1 2 1

The second secon

 $\frac{\partial \mathcal{D}}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial \mathcal{D}}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial \mathcal{D}}{\partial x} = 0$  .

To Carty

1000 B

has on an

120.2000 11

and the second second

exping B

on

**letu** 

Association for the Conservation of Energy.

#### The privatized generating industry may provide the spur to better care of our resources

¬hough there are concerns in some quarters that Britain will suffer an energy gap in the next decade because of its decision to impose a moratorium on nuclear-power development, some experts are equally convinced that the gap will easily

energy conservation and eff- they plan, iciency will in reality become Britain's fifth fuel, with the be producing energy and dis-

being considered by the com-

ergy from every unit of gas, lump of coal or drop of oil panies that will be created after privatization and by new they burn. companies, which see privatibe filled by more efficient use zation providing them with a of what we already produce. secure and reliable return on secure and reliable return on Could it be that in the 1990s the substantial investments The key to their success will The key to their success is the

competition created by a tributing it to customers as efprivatized power industry ficiently as possible and husprivatized power industry ficiently as possible and hus-providing the spur? At banding their primary energy then use their exhaust gases to present, more than 100 new sources in such a way as to get produce steam, which is fed

The result is that raw energy, which was previously wasted, is converted to A dozen gas-fired power electricity, which is in turn stations have now reached the supplied to area boards. These planning application stage, and orders for plant and bodies will now have a statutory duty to see that that energy is used as efficiently as equipment are being placed.

new breed of combined cycle In addition, British Coal is rushing ahead with the devplant. This uses gas to drive elopment of its clean coalburning furnaces for use at mini-power stations, which it will build at suitable pitheads. They will have the opportunity for providing power at efficiency rates previously un-

dreamed of in the coal industry. The coal will travel only yards from the coal face instead of being constantly and expensively loaded and unloaded and often making long journeys to the power It will be burned by methods which will use every last

ounce of energy from it - a use can even be found for the fine ash it will produce — and the temperatures which will be achieved means that harmful emissions are cut to an absolute minimum. The first of these coal-fired

power stations is to be built at

tinghamshire in a joint ven-ture between British Coal and the East Midlands Electricity Board. Future developments will also be carried out as joint ventures.

The generating industry is also taking another look at combined-heat-and-power



plant, a system which has had its devotees for several years, but which has always seen its economics slip just beyond the point of feasibility. Now more advanced techniques in underground pipe-laying means that the heat which was previously wasted from power-station cooling systems can be channelled considerable distances to heat schools, offices, blocks of flats and shopping centres.

Such projects are also being encouraged by British Gas,

which is determined to maintain its dominance in the home-heating and the industrial-heat market. In this, it has been helped by the lifting of a European Commission ruling that required gas to be used only as a premium fuel. Though Britain interpreted this directive scrupulously, other countries within the EC used the availability of cheap and secure supplies of gas to support some sectors of their

The use of gas in power stations, particularly the modern high-technology plant which can use the heat produced by the generating equip-ment, is now being encouraged, especially as gas is one of the cleanest fuels available and makes little contribution to the green-

British Gas is now taking on the electricity boards head-on and promoting a series of highly efficient plants which can use conventional engines or turbines to give a company its own electricity supply and heat for other industrial processes. Many companies are finding that by installing such plants, they are gaining an almost free electricity supply by burning only marginally more gas than they were using for heat generation in the past.

David Young

population grows, we could find ourselves producing 4 per cent of carbon

RECYCLING THE RUBBISH ---

State of Britsle's never mbined heat and power refuse (David Young writes). Such schemes are also attractive to large their factories by a method not liable to the levy that will be charged on some conventional power produc-ers to contribute towards programme.

Power, the rigger of the two generating companies to be created rivers, of the north-west could Electricity

Board, is itself using rubbish-derived fuel pellers at its bold cost-fired power station at St Helens, g triel period.

Generating

ment will be continu up to 450 townes of rubbish llets a work will be burnt, ducing as much energy

as 225 tousies of coal. Bold has been selected for the test because it has ratively small boilers, which can be closely

large sources of council waste in the area, which can be processed into pelletate be mixed with.

Existing council waste is also being used by many on the area electricity boards to have a fixed perrenewable energy sources has added largettes to such

Typical of The winds, and the these are the still be harnessed web, the

tricity sup-

area to see whether it could efficiently and

Its study showed that NORWEB could eventually produce some of its power needs if it harness the winds that sweep the north-west, and utilized the natural forces produced by

# **MILLIONS ARE LOST EVERY** YEAR IN WASTED **ENERGY**

LET

# cofreth ALC convert it into PROFIT for you.

To find out how, telephone:-

Mansfield

Sheffield

Or write to:

London Martyn Compton

Coventry - David Slack

Bemard Kelly

 Roger Dunwell Manchester - Roy Perry

Sam Wilson

Glasgow

Brian Gibson

Cofreth RUC The Broadway, Great Central Road Mansfield, Notts, NG18 2RL

Resource & Utility Control Group **Contract Energy Management** 

for Industry, Commerce, Hospitals, **Public Authorities** 



on 01 330 7722

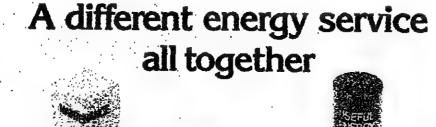
on 0203 474147

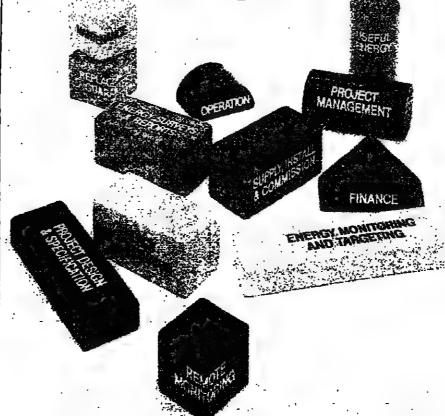
on 0623 650202

on 0742 753077

on 061 773 4044

on 041 556 6622





if you run a business, or mage a building, you know att about energy proble You know about the problems of cost .. and the problems of

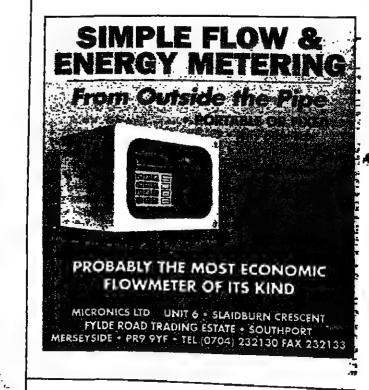
management . . , and many others. But do you also know that there's one simple solution to any or all of these energy problems?

h's the AHS Building Block Concept. and it's completely flexible. You pick the services you require and AHS custom builds around you . . . Suiting your needs and saving your money

AHS has a wealth of experience in energy engineering and management, gained from operating over 2,000 installations throughout the CIK. Many of our clients have been with us for nearly twenty years.

Contact us at the address below and we'll be pleased to tell you more about the ways we can save your time and

Associated Heat Services Plc.





FOCUS)

**ENERGY EFFICIENCY/6** 

# Savings begin in the home

The Government is considering the introduction of energy-efficiency standards as Britain outstrips the rest of the world in consumption.

David Rudnick finds out why

nergy-guzzling domestic appliances waste an enormous, if unquantifiable, amount of power.
They also add to the greenhouse effect by emitting carbon dioxide into the atmos-

Warren writes

Doc-dickide emission than het

and the contract of

THE FUBBISH

1446

Procee

Mir.

 $\mathcal{K}^{\bullet} \otimes \mathbb{Q}_{\mathcal{M}^{\bullet}}$ 

William.

∌টিবনট চাত

February 1

Ad acc

200

Partie

NS DES 185

munitered. And then,

F 24 4: 35% of 65

WATER TO THE REAL PROPERTY.

en be processed to

Martely be mine ?

े प्रतिष्ठित अधारी गाम

म् 🗠 १वटाई छात्र में 🗃

Down to soc the teleper.

et les area charge

occurrie to have a find a

motane of their pose pe

संकर्णक स्थल करून**ाल<u>ली क</u>** 

det awat e energy same

hat, ಚರ್ಚನ ಪ್ರಜನಕರ

Deing one

in medini isa ama**sizata** 

9 M. 160 10 180k # 2

nanchia (esigna \$1)

までは、1. New Web/自然に記 Light Colombia to physiciate (48)

e Transcole and mean

कालका स्टब्स् हेर्

times militared if it bereit

Carlotte Committee

LE FLOW&

YMETERIN

utside me Pipe

PORTABLE OR NUE

NG A CLEAVER

SIFER WORL

. C. 17.0 Mese men

はおもの意識

Typicui :

\$25**26** E

enes by NG

:: (i-r. la 6

Contract Per section 2019

Gerand Gerand

South a

In an uncompromising report, Setting Standards for Energy Efficiency, published last October, the environment lobby Friends of the Earth claimed that 90 per cent of appliances in British homes would be outlawed if American energy-efficiency requirements ere introduced here.

In 1987, the United States brought in minimum efficiency (or maximum energy consumption) standards for a range of new domestic appli-ances. Between 70 and 90 per cent of the models available in the shops in 1986 will be "outlawed" when the standards come into force in 1992. Researchers at the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratories in California estimate that the new law will result in a saving of 21,000 megawatts (MW) of peak electricity demand by the year 2000,

cutting American

tion by 6 per cent and saving consumers at least \$3.8 billion (£2.3 billion) a year.

American conditions cannot be applied to Britain or Europe generally, but there is a growing feeling that standards of energy efficiency should be much more stringent here. Friends of the Earth claims that technologies exist to reduce UK electricity demand by 70 per cent during the next 15 to 20 years while maintaining or even improving the services. But these technologies are not widely used, and because consumers are not energyefficiency conscious, energy-savstocked by retailers.

More and better information about the efficiency quotient of household appliances is on the way. A voluntary agreement was recently concluded by the Euro-pean Committee of Manufacturers of Domestic Electrical Equipment (CECED) to harmonize the presentation of energysaving data across the European Community. Virtually all EC appliance manufacturers are members of CECED, and the new agreement covers all the main appliances, such as fridges and freezers, washing-machines, tumble-driers, dishwashers and electric ovens. But this does not go far

enough for Friends of the Earth and other lobbyists, in-cluding the As-sociation for the Conservation of Energy. The association's director, Andrew Warren, believes that shortterm commercial considerations remain paramount, to the detriment of long-term ecological or energy-saving objectives. He says British Gas, for instance, claims to be concerned about energy conservat-ion but "you've got

about meeting targets and concerned energy consump-Collis: criticizes Earth lobby that if too many energy-efficient sys-tems are sold, British Gas will end

salesmen worned

up selling too few therms".

Consumers can be equally short-sighted. About 11.5 million British homes use gas-fired central heating. About 830,000 new systems are installed annually, but fewer than I per cent of customers buy the more expensive gas condensing boilers, even though they are about 15 to 20 per cent more efficient and emit 30 per cent less pollution than the conventional variety.

Warren accepts that it is hard for the average householder to calculate the probable pay-back



High and dry: Creda's product design director Brian Cornelius and the new energy-efficient tumble drier

price incentive to help equalize the cost difference, to get people to invest in order to save". But investment in energy-saving equipment, he says, actually fell by 12 per cent between September 1988 and September 1989.

The Department of Energy is campaigning to increase public ess of energy conservation. ance; he thinks consumers need "a but in Brussels the European

Commission is pushing for mandatory rather than voluntary energy-saving standards. The sense of urgency is shared by the EC Select Committee of the House of Lords, which last April endorsed the view that upgrading information about products' energy-saving properties is not enough. In evidence to the Lords. Friends of

erage 75 per cent saving on energy use is possible across the range of household appliances, and that the average energy efficiency of UK domestic appliances is well below the best mass-produced models available in Europe.

in West Germany, for instance, AEG's Arctis Jumbo upright the Earth suggested that an av- 60 watt light builb, and AEG's de options for government action.

X Valve

[2] Two-port motorized valve

luxe electronic vacuum cleaner has an energy-saving setting for everyday cleaning.
Miele, another West German

company, has a computer-con-trolled detergent container built into its latest washing machine, which uses the minimum of detergent on even the smallest wash. Similarly, Miele's latest tumble-drier has a microcomputer linked to sensors to monitor the composition of the water in the clothes to be dried; the drier then selects the correct drying setting, reducing the electricity consumed

In Italy, Zanussi's Jet System automatic washing machine has a series of jets that spray a waterand-detergent mixture directly on to the clothes. It claims the savings are 44 per cent for detergent and 27 per cent for electricity.

But there are pace-setters in the

'Ninety per cent of appliances in **British homes** would be outlawed in America'

UK, too. At Creda, which belongs to the same group as Hotpoint, product design director Brian Cornelius says it has developed a condensing tumble-drier that extracts moist air from the clothes and passes it through a heat exchanger; the discharged warm, dry air prevents condensation in the drier and warms the kitchen. Creda exports 25 per cent of its output to Europe.

The lack of an international standard for measuring energy efficiency complicates comparison of the running costs of British and other European appliances. Jim Collis, director of the Associ-ation of Manufacturers of Domestic Electrical Appliances, criticizes Friends of the Earth for "not comparing like with like".

If, for example, German fridges and freezers frequently come with more insulation, it is because a harsher climate and a bigger risk of lengthy power cuts impose a greater need for it. In general, Collis says, appliances everywhere are becoming much more respon-sive, consuming only the amount of energy needed for a task.

Meanwhile, the UK Depart-ment of Energy's efficiency office has initiated a study of the energy efficiency of domestic electrical appliances. Due for completion later this year, it is concentrating

# Putting controls together

British designers are applying their skills to develop user-friendly systems for householders to control and manage their heating, lighting and security appliances while at home and even

when many miles from home. With 1992 in mind, and the potential of a huge single European market, appliance makers Creda, of Stoke-on-Trent, in Staffordshire, are well advanced with Credanet, an integrated home system that uses a central control

system that uses a central control mit to send signals through existing house wiring to transceiver units in every appliance or piece of equipment, or from a separate unit in place of the standard mains plug.

Various operations and options for automatic control may be selected by simply touching the touch panel integrated in the display unit. For example, the commands can programme the commands can programme the heating levels for various times of the day or check the security

system.
Some of the functions can be carried out via a remote access unit linked to the national telephone

system.
Programming can be automatic on a daily or weekly cycle to ensure that heating is run to maximize economy and efficiency.
All lighting can be controlled, including dimming and varying lighting levels throughout the

stored to operate when it is



Central control: new Credanet

Keeping Britain warm in winter is costing the earth

# Competition heats up between gas and coal for home appliances

nergy efficiency begins at home. Up to 28 per cent of Britain's energy resources are used domestically, so home heating applispeces that save energy significantly affect the nation's fuel bill.

The boiler is easily the puse; well over half of the rage fuel bill is accounted for by central heating and hot water. The Department of Energy's Efficiency Office capphasizes the inefficiency of iving an over-sized boiler, so fone's house insulation has en improved it would be ise to invest in a more up-todate; lower-output boiler.

Modern boilers use less fuel

produce the same amount heat as older models, so eplacing a boiler that is 10 or there years old can cut the omestic fuel bill by about 10 per cent, the Energy Depart-

The most modern and effcient type of boiler available is the gas condensing boiler; tits efficiency remains high even when working at a low output level. Its more costeffective performance is achieved by extracting more heat from the waste flue gases by allowing them to condense in the boiler. Buying a new gas condensing boiler makes particular sense in a medium to large house where the installation will be more quickly offset by savings on

Typically the gas condens-

to save energy — and visible to most of us as

- is the fitting of

e gaze at the wind and rain

ective draught-preofing.

British Standard for draught-

Meeting products until this

The new standard will be-

ec effective within a few

diaughi-proofing com-

ether with a code of actice for the workmanship ing boiler has an operating efficiency of around 85 per cent, making it anything from 10 to 15 per cent more efficient than the conventional type. Not surpris-ingly it costs more, but its manufacturers claim its lower running costs enable the price difference to be recouped within three to four years. According to one manufacturer, Trisave, of Hinckley in Leicestershire, condensing boilers can offer 17 to 20 per

conventional modern boiler. Another economical gasfired appliance is the combination boiler, which combines the function of a conventional central-heating boiler and hot water cylinder by incorporating a small heat exchange cylinder within the

cent more cost savings than a

boiler casing. Thus it removes the cost of having to run both a cold water supply tank and a lot water cylinder. The absence of the latter means that the hot water system occupies less space and may well cost less to

install Gas unquestionably has the lion's share of the home heating market; estimates vary from two-thirds to threequarters or more, though well over 80 per cent of central heating systems are gas-fired. Electricity is not generally

perceived as price-competitive, and since it is highly unusual for homes to be converted from one power

Nevertheless, new electrical appliances are challenging gas supremacy. Storage heaters — formerly known as night stor-age heaters — work by storing heat at night when electricity is at the cheap off-peak rate;

and evening.
The Radelec boiler is the

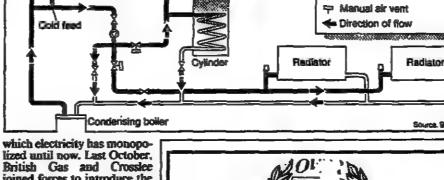
the heat is released into a

room during the following day

'Image of coal as a domestic heating fuel has suffered'

latest innovation to be developed by the Electricity Council Research Centre in Chester. It is essentially a box of thermal storage bricks, rather like a storage radiator, which jets stored heat out of the bricks and into the hot water circuit through a pri-mary steam circuit based within the boiler. The process involves very low heat loss from the boiler core. It is being licensed to Creda and Dimplex and is due to appear on the market this winter.

If electricity is challenging gas on its traditional home ground, gas is returning the compliment, attempting to break into markets such as source to another, when domestic tamble-driers,



The condensing boiler system at work

which electricity has monopo joined forces to introduce the White Knight tumble-drier, described by a BG spokesman as the first new domestic gas appliance to be launched for some time. Developed and is being sold by BG, which claims it is much more energyefficient, and more than 70 per cent cheaper to run than a similar electrical model with the same heat input.

The image of coal as a domestic heating fuel has suffered from association with a grimy, smoke-stack in-dustry, but now British Coal is fighting back with Coalflow, a range of solid fuel central heating boilers that dispense with the need for manual stoking, and offer refinements such as programmable control and automatic self-cleaning facilities at competitive running costs.

The Association for the Conservation of Energy still looks askance at King Coal as an environmental villain, who releases into the atmosphere 20 per cent more carbon dioxide than oil and 40 per cent more than gas. But as an industrial - if not a domestic fuel, coal remains very much in the running. In the past few years more than 500 companies have installed coal-fired boiler systems.

David Rudnick

# Simple way is best

Advisory Association views the new standard as an important step forward in terms of raising the quality and performance of products on the market with better results for the specifier and customer.

some poor-quality products.

The standard specifies requirements for draught-

n types of installed The association says the doors and windows not industry will inevitably gain orginally designed to inconfront this move, which is porate draught-stripping, and

dows, mesty of which could be State for Energy, John Wakeham, has introduced a

low-income homes in England Scotland and Wales, Separate but breadly similar measures will be amounted for Northern Ireland shortly.

L David Young



#### **CATERPILLAR POWER**

- for mini-power stations (chp) 50 kW - 5 MW gas or diesel fuelled.

- Tailored 5 year maintenance packages
- Parts availability guarantees
- Full remote monitoring
- 30 UK service centres
- Systems availability guarantees
- Free feasibility and design service

H. Leverton Limited Maidenhead Road, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 5HH Tel: 0753 845777 Fax: 0753 845444

Leverton CAT

# **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

LAING

Technology Group Ltd

**Energy Consultancy** 

01 906 5687

In 1988 nuclear power worldwide saved the equivalent of about 500 million tons of coal

Generating electricity from nuclear energy is a complex subject. It is also an emotionally charged issue. Views are often formed with little understanding of the

The British Nuclear Forum have produced a comprehensive information pack to help widen understanding of the key aspects of nuclear generated power. Telephone 0272 217333 or fill in the coupon for

your free copy. To The British Nuclear Forum, 22 Buckingham Gate London SWIE 6LB Please send me a copy of your free information pack

BRITISH NUCLEAR FORUM.

# Silent revolution, powered by battery

The simplest source of electricity is running more home appliances.

David Rudnick views the market

ances are be the market. coming batteryoperated. Trade per cent. They are a distinct estimates indicate that 200 growth area as electronic and million battery-powered ap- computer games become more pliances are used in British popular and sophisticated. homes, an average of 10 a Shavers represent 5 per cent of the market and calculators

Since 1985, the market has about 4 per cent. grown from £185 million a The transition ety of sizes available, but it is estimated by Ever Ready to be almost static at 1 per cent. Inflation partly explains the imbalance but the main cause is that consumers are "trading

Battery use in the home has undergone a quiet revolution in the past decade. The main use had always been in torches, but portable radios now take the largest share, about 30 per cent, boosted no orders account for about 20

ore and more ances have been relegated to domestic appli- third place, with 14 per cent of

Toys take an estimated 12

The transition from mechyear to more than £250 mil- anical to quartz-movement hon - and further expansion clocks is also stimulating dein real terms is expected, mand. Clocks are believed to Volume growth is harder to account for between 4 and 8 per cent of battery use.

Increased ownership of cameras has increased the importance of photographic equipment to battery-makers, And as Britain's population ages, demand for batteryincreasing. Further expansion is expected from such products as smoke alarms, miniature television sets, portable compact disc players and cordiss appliances.

Manufacturers are fighting for a larger share of this doubt by the popularity of the personal stereo. Cassette recbeing used to increase conpany dominates the fast-grow-



age brand loyalty in an area that has always created confu-sion because of the prolifera-

tion of battery sizes and capacities Ever Ready, part of the Hanson Group, leads with roughly half the market. Duracell follows with 22 per cent, but the American com-

"green" range of long-life batteries claimed to last 20 per Vidor, made by Crompton Parkinson, part of the Hawker

Siddeley group, is growing, with a market share that has

September, Duracell began a

£5 million promotion of a new

ing, long-life alkaline sector climbed impressively in re-with more than 70 per cent. In cent years to 18 per cent. and environment-friendly, alcent years to 18 per cent.

The West German comcury-free and cadmium-free products under the slogan Environment Friendlier Butteries", and claims they are the first of their kind in Britain. Battery-makers generally are

though Martin Burch, Ever pany Varta promotes its mer- Ready's marketing director, 'No battery system in the world is energy-efficient. It

> energy inefficiency and ecoday expect longer life as well up in land fills, so if a used

is a convenience product."

as portable convenience from their batteries, a trend reflected in the growing popularity of alkaline batteries. Duracell claims that despite its higher prices, it has sup-planted the traditional zinccarbon batteries and won just over 50 per cent of the British

market. The most energy-efficient battery is not the primary sort (used only once) but the rechargeable variety (topped up from the mains system).

Rechargeables, according to

Burch, are "starting to capture people's imagination", but they still have a long way to go from their market share of 3 per cent for domestic use. Burch says that despite their low market profile, rechargeables have registered a compound growth of 30 to 40 per cent in the past five years and it is "inevitable" that they will expand strongly because the limited life of primary cells drags down their market But some primary batteries

can offer energy savings. Lithium batteries, now replacing the silver ones in cameras, last up to five times longer than the conventional sort but can cost up to 10 times as much to use, as lithium is a highly volatile substance liable to spontaneous combustion. Most discarded batteries end

lithium battery was broken open by a dust cart it could start a serious fire.

A further technical problem is that lithium cells generate three volts while most equipment is designed to take 1.5 volts. Despite all this, lithium's lightweight, highpowered and durable qualities make it a desirable long-term option for manufacturers aiming to establish the battery as an energy-efficient product.

hey are experiment-ing with another promising technology, Zincair, in which a ministure "button" cell containing a zinc anode reacts with oxygen. In the past, Zincair has been suitable only in low-power applications, such as hearing aids, but now it is being considered for other purposes where the power require is modest and plenty of fresh

air is available. A Spanish manufacturer, Ceensa, is producing Zincair batteries to provide emergency lighting to warn of

An aluminium-based battery is being developed by Chloride Standby Power, with design by Alcan Aluminium, which should greatly improve the energy efficiency of conventional lead acid batteries, but its main usage is likely to





In the pipeline...

hatever claims are made concerning the best way to save en-ergy, no one will deny that an energy survey is essential. Successful surveys have been analysis of fuel bills alone. The "energy walks" — in which an expert and a senior company executive walk around the premises and note areas where energy efficiency measures could be taken - have pro-duced much enlightenment, if

More recently, however, hitech developments have meant there is now an easier way to pinpoint heat loss and show clearly that wasteful

# Camera that shows up all the waste

and previously unobserved. Infra-red images, using cameras more usually found on fighter planes, submarines or even tanks, are being used to record - in either black and white or colour - pictures of hot and cold areas in business

These cameras are made by Barr and Stroud, a Pilkington subsidiary, but it is Pilkington Energy Advisers Ltd (Peal) that has developed their use for the benefit of energy managers and building managers alike.

Infra-red imagery can detect heat leakage from plant pro-cesses, pipelines or buildings. A building can be inspected after a contractor has insulated it to prove that the insulation has been carried out correctly and to the required specifica-

The results are available in any video format or as still photographs, and sophisouring analysis is used to help interpret them.

In practice, an engineer operates the camera on a daily basis. He studies all or part of the premises as required. For more extensive surveys, the camera can be operated from an aircraft, and satellite images

These last two extensions of use, together with the interpretation of results, have become of enormous value in wide diversity of application.

put an end to roof-insulation grants, Cambridge City Council decided that all uninsulated lofts should be dealt with urgently, in order to take advantage of the available finance. But, with only a small staff available to determine which premises needed attention and with time running out, the council had a big

Peal made an aerial survey of the whole city, from which it insulation. Though the older houses were the most likely candidates, supposition alone is not sufficient grounds for grant applications, and some kind of inspection acceptable to the central authorities to support the claim was still

fter this survey, all public buildings were identified and assessed. These included leisure centres, swimming pools, public libraries and administrative buildings. The evidence of the grants towards loft insulation,

for houses that needed it.
It would, of course, be wrong to assume that carrying out this sort of survey is all that needs to be done. The great advantage of such exercises is in the correct interpretation of the results

When it became known that mendations of the consultants central Government was to

developed an expertise that must be hard to equal. Peal's confidence in the method, as well as the backing of Pilkington's research laboratories, means it has been able to quantify the images obtained from surveys to give actual values of heat loss.

The integration of data has proceeded apace - even to providing measurements from of the whole city, from which it satellite photographs. These could identify houses needing cannot show the condition of individual buildings but can show the relationship between individual cities and the industrial areas within them.

It is now possible to compile a league table of British cities and towns, in terms of energy waste, at the same time of day. Of more practical use perhaps, similar buildings of like use and occupancy in different parts of the country can be

Differences in building performance will need explanation and, possibly, remedial

This mixing and matching of results - known in the trade as multi-sampling - is a powerful tool. Local authorities, with their widely separate buildings, with different occupancy times and disparate uses, are obvious beneficiaries of this type of technical advance. Even a council's

municipal rubbish tips can be examined for heat build-up or loss of methane if they are engaging in biogas recovery.

Among the most intriguing features, however, are the "green" issues that can be explored from the air without intervention and actual distur-

already been used by the mal Research Unit to carry out a population census of seals on the east coast of Britain, and provide data on their state of health. The borough of Elmbridge in Surrey has comfication study utilizing ground airborne and satellite data in certain arban areas in order to decide whether the climate to appropriate to building. recreation or other uses and to viguur of local vegetation.

espite these advances in technology and the great benefits they can bring to energy efficiency, there is still a good chance that we may squander such benefits. This is because energy prices are relatively low and the Government no longer takes a high profile in energy efficiency matters.

But in the public sector, with the pressure to reduce unnecessary expenditure and work within budgets, there is still much to be gained from developing positive policies with regard to energy efficiency.

There are few better ways of achieving this than a multidisciplined and professionally evaluated remote-sensing

**Peter Heslop** 

There

links t

conserv.

the ent

industr

 $t^{\chi q}$  mp

electric

 $t_{t}$ adit $t_{t}$ iO

## Wrapping up your house

ergy-efficient home, yet a surprising number of households are under-insulated, unwittingly wasting money on heating bills and sacrificing health and comfort. On April 1 the Government

is introducing building regulations which set tighter standards for insulation of homes, offices and factories (David Rudnick writes). The requirements include better insulation of walls, roofs and ground floors, and compulsory insulation of pipes and ducis. The Government estimates

the measures will reduce energy consumption by house-holds and businesses by 20 per cent, cutting the nation's fuel bill by £2 billion.

A building can lose as much as 50 per cent of its heat through its outer walls (particularly if solid rather than cavity walls). According to the Government's Energy Efficiency Office (EEO) "proper wall insulation can stop up to two-thirds of this heat loss".

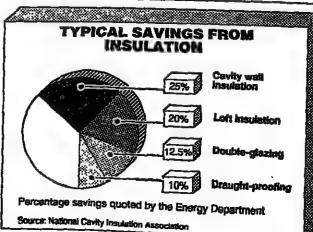
The External Wall Insulation Association says new buildings are becoming more energy efficient, but older properties need improving The association estimates that new dwellings consume 30 to 40 per cent less energy than their older counterparts. It says that external wall insulation could bring a third of Britain's housing stock some eight million dwellings

nsulation is a cost-effective —up to the Government's new way of achieving an enstandards of insulation.

presents over a third of the UK housing sector's energysaving potential, since only 2.75 million houses out of 15 million with cavity walls have EEO points out that cavity wall insulation will pay for itself in about four years, a typical saving of around £100 There are still some 10 million houses in the UK with

solid walls. These older properties' insulation standards are well below current acceptable levels, and the building fabric is often in such disrepair that they are almost impossible to heat, even to a minimal level of comfort. The external wall insulation process - a composite system that clads the outer wall for insulation and renovation - is recognized by the Government as a means of bringing older (pre-1930s) houses up to modern

Wall insulation is a feature of energy-saving programmes throughout the UK. One example comes from Essex, where sheltered housing units



in Colchester were recently insulated by West Anglia Insulation using Walltherm blown mineral fibre made by Gyproc Insulation. The net energy savings over the next nine months were nearly 25

And the EEO says a properly insulated loft in a well-heated house can cut 20 per cent off the annual fuel bill. The National Association of Loft Insulation Contractors estimates that savings in a semi-detached house are likely to be between £80 and £230, depending on the fuel used, once the house is insulated to the increased depth of 150mm required by the new building regulations,

As much as a quarter of the heat from a typical British home is lost through draughts, but only about 25 per cent of

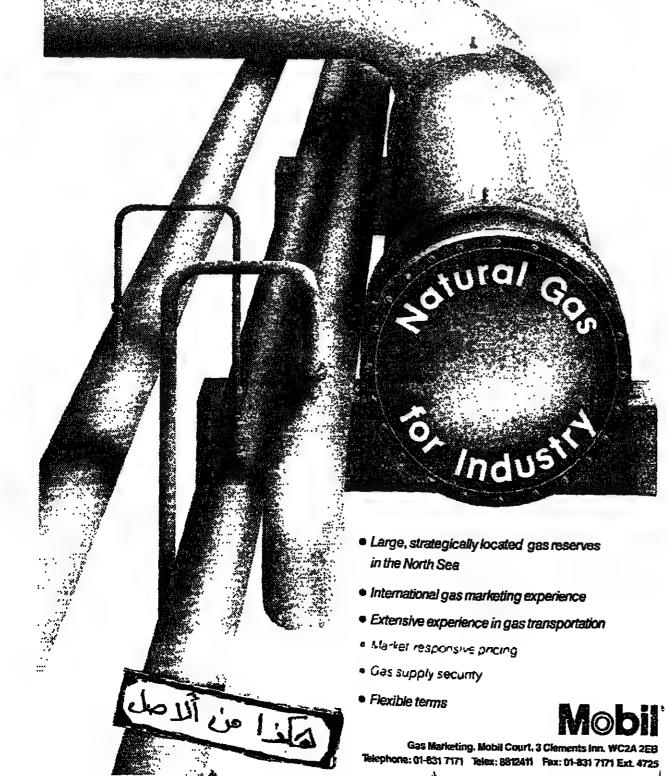
Cavity wall insulation will pay for itself in about four years, a typical saving of around £100 each year

UK dwellings are adequately draught proofed, with win-dows and exit doors sealed in line with Government recommendations. The EFO estimates that draught proofing can typically save up to 10 per cent of the heating bill, while Gillian Allder, who directs the Draught Proofing Advisory Association, reckons the improvement pays for itself within a year. The association regards it as "alarming" that the draught-proofing market accounts for a mere £17 million out of a total market for energy-saving products of £1.1 billion. Allder is dis-appointed that draught proofing is not included in the Government's new building regulations.

A new British Standard for draught proofing, together with a Code of Practice for workmanship, is however, due to become effective soon.

Double glazing has suffered from an image problem, but conditions have tightened up.

The EEO advises consumers to deal only such from the belower. to deal only with firms belonging to the Glass and Glazing. Federation, which operates a Code of Ethical Practice.



Working together is never a waste of energy.

leat less is greatest

SAVINGS FROM

SULATION

The team

that finds the most efficient way of harnessing its individual energies always finds its way to the winners' rostrum.

That's why you should be teaming up with your local Electricity business. Electricity can provide a unique range of techniques to satisfy your energy requirements. Together we can work out the most energy efficient solutions for your business, helping you on the way to success.

## HELPING BUSINESS AND THE ENVIRONMENT

There have always been important links between electricity, energy

conservation and the environment. But how can profit businesses as a result?

Take the metals industries, for example, where efficient electric melting

and heating techniques are replacing traditional combustion processes.

Not only does the environment

benefit from eliminating fumes, dirt and waste heat, but so do production costs. Energy efficiency is also greatly improv-Finding the right partner is the first step on the ed, because of the speed, greater control and

This in turn improves product quality, lowers rejects, and cuts unit costs.

the flexibility of

electric techniques.

And while electric techniques for effluent treatment are improving the environment and helping to prevent pollution, they can be recovering precious metals, reducing costs and making substantial energy savings in the process.

> USE OF WHAT WE'VE GOT Electricity offers enormous benefits for your working environment. Our highly insulated EED (Energy

MAKING BETTER

buildings, for Efficient Design) instance, make use of the free heat provided by your staff and office machines, rather than letting it all go to waste.

So you can keep everyone warm and comfortable, more efficiently and economically.

Electric heat pumps are yet another sound business proposition. These extract valuable warmth from the outside air, or even gather waste heat from manufacturing processes, and use it where it's needed most.

In hot conditions many heat pumps can even go into reverse, enabling oppressive heat to be replaced by cool, dehumidified air.

## BECOMING MORE **ENERGY EFFICIENT**

These are just a few examples of how a more energy efficient outlook could help your business.

For more information send in the coupon below, or contact the Energy Marketing Manager at your local Electricity business, and we can start working together.

To Electricity Publications, PO Box 2, Feltham, Middlesex TW14 of Please send me information on the efficient use of electricity for:    manufacturing processes	
NamePosition  Company Address	
Post Code PLANELECTRIC LET'S WORK TOGETHER	C/745



Combining individual strengths always makes for a winning team.

ELECTRICITY



The Governors of Brentwood School invite applications for the post of Bursar and Secretary to the School on the retirement of the current Bursar at the end of the Summer Term, 1990.

Brentwood School (founded in 1557) is one of the leading Independent Day/Boarding Schools in the country. It is expanding with the introduction in 1988 of

At present there are 227 boys in the Preparatory School and 890 boys and girls in the Main School. The School is a membership of IAPS and HIMC.

The post offers great scope for a resourceful candidate with good organising ability, vision, drive and

Applicants should ideally be under 50 with experience of senior financial and commercial management (including computerised accounting). Knowledge of creative property upkeep and management would be an asset.

The Bursar is appointed by, and responsible to, the Governors, but the appointment will be essentially a member of the Headmassar's central team of

Salary will be based on qualifications and experience.

Candidates are asked to write, not later than January 31st, 1990, and enclosing a full C.V. with names of 2

H.G. Ashton Esq. Chairman of the Governors, Brentwood School,

ingrave Road,

EX CM15 BAS.

Further details may be obtained on application in writing to: The Headmaster, Breatwood School, Ingrave Road, Breatwood, Essex CM15 8AS.

post of Bursar and Secretary to the Governors,

Stanbridge Earls is a small, independent, co-

educational boarding school set in beautiful

surroundings on the edge of the New Forest.

There are at present 165 pupils but numbers

will increase slightly from September with the

introduction of an 11 year old entry. The

School is in membership of SHMIS and BSA.

The post offers great scope for a resourceful

candidate with good organising ability, vision,

Salary is negotiable according to experience

Further details may be obtained on application in writing to: The Headmaster. Stanbridge

Candidates are asked to write, not later than 10th February 1990, submitting a letter of

application to the Headmaster, accompanied

by a full curriculum vitae with the names of

FRANCIS HOLLAND SCHOOLS

**BURSAR** 

Applications are invited for appointment from 1st August 1990 as Bursar of the two

independent GSA schools:

Francis Holland School.

Clarence Gate, London NW1

(350 day girls, aged 11 to 18)

Francis Holland School,

Graham Terrace, London SW1

(340 day girls, aged 4 to 18)

The post is non-residental and the

Bursary is near Sloane Square.

Further information and application

form may be obtained from The

Secretary, Francis Holland (Church of

England) Schools Trust. 35 Bourne

Street, London SWIW 8JA.

Closing date 12th February 1990

**EASTER** 

1990

REVISION

01-727 2797

Davies Laing & Dick

BRISTOL

1990 - YOUR

Changing your career?

Taking vital exams?

NOW IS THE TIME to consid

es for expert assessment and guidance. Free brochure:

CAREER ANALYSTS

● ● 01 935 5452 (24 hrs)

CRUCIAL YEAR?

LONDON

LEARN THE

LANGUAGE ON

LOCATION

Short term courses France/ Germany/Spany/lials/ Portugal, All Year/All Levels/ All Ages.

Euro-Leadeny Outboome (T) 774 George Street. Croydon CRO 1LD Tel: (01) 686 2363 ABT 4 6910\(\)

GERMAN DAY

A' LEVEL & G.C.S.E.

Tet (0865) 53192 (24 hours)

Earls School, Romsey, Hants. SO51 OZS.

commencing in August 1990.

drive and enthusiasm.

and qualifications.

STANBRIDGE EARLS

SCHOOL

ROMSEY

Appointment of

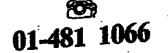
BURSAR

The Governors of

Stanbridge Earls invite

applications for the

BRENTWOOD SCHOOL, ESSEX (H.M.C.) Appointment of BURSAR



POSTS

The Governors of OLD BUCKENHAM HALL SCHOOL

an Independent Preparatory School (170 Boys mostly Boarders)

RESIDENT

HEAD

OLD BUCKENHAM HALL SCHOOL

which becomes vacant in September 1991 on the retirement of Mr. J.D. Sewell after 23 years as Headmaster.

Full details and application forms may be obtained from: The Clerk to the Governors, Old Buckenham Hall, Brettenham Park, Ipswich, Suffolk IP7 7PH. 51418

MOOR PARK

CHARITABLE TRUST

LIMITED

BURSAR AND SECRETARY

TO THE GOVERNORS

Moor Park is a Catholic IAPS mixed boarding and day achool with 220 children. The present Sursar will retire in August 1990

and a new Bursar will be required to take up office at the end of

July, Applications for details of the post with CV by 1 Februar 1990, to the Secretary to the Governors, Moor Park, Ludlow

THE SCHOOL OF

SAINT MARY & SAINT ANNE

Abbots Bromley, Staffordshire

(A Woodard School for Girls)

Due to the retirement of Miss Faith Gadsby in

July 1990 after 28 years as Bursar at Abbots Bromley, the School Council seeks a suitable man

BURSAR

Details of the post, application forms etc are available from:

14a The Square. Shrewsbury SY1 1LN. Tel: 0743 56088.

Closing date for completed applications: 5th February 1990.

BE A SUCCESSFUL WRITER

recurse, year leds will be refunded.

Ford out how you can earn wile you learn. Send for PREE book and deteils of unique PREE 15-day and offer, his stamp negoed.

Or FREE CALL 0500 252 468 (34 hour service).coll

MEMBER OF THE LEGICLE STUDY GROLF

THE WRITING SCHOOL

Fored # 1924 • 3, 6 and 9 Month Courses • All include WP and Audio

Typewriting

Beginners 4 week Typewriting
Course

OPTIONS

French, German, Italian and
Spanish, including Shorthand
(introduction to Journalism)

Tel: 01-589 8583 (24 Hrs)

ox Tet (1-56) 85.21 Fax (1-2,23.99)5

SUPERLEARNING

Triple learning speed through new technicady Develop

upermemory reduce stres

learn any subject - pass

exams - Languages, etc.

Sand for free Catalogue, Threshold Research, 265-268 Haydous Roed, London, SW19 877 Tel: 01-543 3412 Ref: S.T.

Flements of Accounts

The Divisional Bursar (A) Woodard Schools,

or woman for the post of

## **DIRECTOR OF STUDIES**

Salary £22,000+

The ideal candidate should possess:

- An EFL qualification with substantial teaching experience.
- Post graduate post experience M.A. degree in language studies.
- The ability to plan and develop objectives and syllabus content for the course.
- The ability to co-ordinate a team of EFL teachers.
- The ability to initiate new courses.
- Knowledge of or willingness to learn computer based procedures.
- Fluency in a second or third language.

Please send a letter of application with C.V. to:-

The Principal, Falcon School of English, 13 Water Gardens, Gordon Avenue, Stanmore, Middx. HA7 3QE Tel: (081) 420-6077 Fax: (081) 420-6072

Closing date: 21st January 1990



## **OUNDLE SCHOOL**

(H.M.C. 720 boarding pupils 13-18 fully co-educational from September 1990) **HEAD OF MODERN LANGUAGES** 

Required for September 1990, a suitably qualified and experienced teacher to take charge of this flourishing Department. French and German are at present the main languages, but Spanish and Russian are also

Married or single accommodation is available.

Further details from and applications to: The Headmaster, Oundle School Oundle, Peterborough PE8 4EN

All applications should be accompanied by full C.V. and names and addresses of two

THE KINGSLEY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

#### LEAMINGTON SPA APPOINTMENT OF BURSAR

The Council of the Kingsley School invites applications for the post of Bursar and Secretary to the School Council which will become vacant on the retirement of the present Bursar in August 1990. The School is an independent Girls day/boarding school of some 500 pupils recognized by the GBGSA.

Suitably qualified applicants should ideally be under 50 years old with a wide experience at a senior level in financial and administrative management (including computerized accounting) and a knowledge of the upkerp and maintenance of buildings and grounds. The Bursar is appointed by and responsible to the School Council but the appointment will be essentially a member of the Headmistress's rentral team of management.

Salary will be based on qualifications and experience. Further details may be obtained on application in writing to: The Headmistress. The Kingsley School. Beauchamp Avenue, Learnington Spa. Warwickshire CV32 5RD.

Candidates are asked to write not later than 31st January 1990 exclosing Carriculum Vithe, with the names of two referees 16: A.J. Lard Esq. Chairman of the School Council. The Kingsley Sch Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire CV32 SRD.

#### THE CHURCH SCHOOLS COMPANY LTD GENERAL SECRETARY

Applications are invited for this important and influented post, vacatis in June 1990 on the restrement of Colonel Colon Kirby. The General Secretary is the principal asymmetriative officer and Company Secretary of the Company and its

seven independent garts day schools, with some 3,000 pupils.

Applicants must have strong personal and managenal qualities, good experience in responsible posts and a sympathetic understanding of schools and education. Further particulars may be obtained from the Chief Administrative Officer. The Charch Schools Company Ltd., 14 Doughty Street, LONIDON WCTN 2PH (th: 01-404-3134) to whom applications should be sent as one as possible with full c.v.\_ details of referees and a passport-type photograph. Closing date, 7th February, 1990.

UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD CENTRE FOR PALYNOLOGICAL STUDIES

CASE — RESEARCH ECTURESHIP STUDENTSHIP TRIBOLOGICAL STUDIES Applications are invited for a OF STEEL BALLS
ROLLING IN
THERMOPLASTIC ectureship in Palyhology (Grade ) - £10,456 - £15,372) tenable for

- 210,450 - 210,542) remains for they years in the first instance, rememble. Successful applicant will be expected to teach Palynology at undergraduate and postgraduate levels, to supervise postgraduate studies, and to undertake and publish constructions are publish

Informal enguines to Dr E G permer (0742) 768555 Ext 5439 Applications, including a CV and the name; and adoresse of times reference (6 copies of W documents), to Director of Personnel Services. The University, Sheffreld S10 2TN by 19 February 1990 Please quote reference MAP 231/A

An Equal Opportunity Employs

JOHN LYON SCHOOL H.M.C. 500 day boys 11 = 18 Part-time Teacher of FRENCH

FRENCH
(GCSE and 'A' Level)
Required immediately
Own Salary Scale (above
Baker)
Applications to:
The Headmaster
The John Lyon School
Middle Road
Harrow, Middlesex HA2
OHN

PART - TIME SCHOOL SECRETARY

Falkner House Girls Preparatory School, South Tel: 01-373 4501. The University of Leeds is an equ

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

BEARINGS

A Research Student is to be

A Research Stadem is to be appended to the active Tobology Research Group in the Department of Mechanical Engineering to secretable research on robing percent bearings with thermoelastic rooms. This CASE, March is spongored by SERC and Bill, a model of Knareshoorush Votics.

Lemited of Knaresborough, Yorks

Informal engumes should be read to Professor D Downson (1552) -

3321531, to whom completes

applications should be directed before January 25th

**GOVERNESS** A French and English speaking Governess required to look after a seven year old boy of diplomate and based abroad. The candidate abould be mature, intelligent and Salary E.50 net gw. accommodated velf-contained, use of etr an chariffent, list-class around-th world travel accompanying family Age onder 40 years.

BLATE BUREAU Tel: 01-938 2222 eval. 2272.

INSTRUCTORS NEEDED AT ACTIVITY CENTRE Valuable work experience for 19-25 year olds teachine variety of activities and crafts to children recapers. Outside and statistics and crafts in children recapers. Outside and as antigerous but not exemised as attagence but not exemised as full training given. Date: April-July or Nammer vacation Residential Choing date: 21 January 1990 Detaile Mp. F. Plan, Mill on the Buc. Bruton. Someriset. BA10 OBA. 'A' LEVEL EASTER REVISION Residential at Ovicini Polytechii 2nd - 8th April 8th - 14th April CONTAC COURSE DISCOURS

OMFORD TUTORIAL CENTRE 16 Gouce Int Small Oxford CA1 2811 Tel; (0749) 812307/813589. Hechane: (5685) 783333 (24)

BUSINESS AND LANGUAGE COURSES DA A KANKSI SISAT The Head of Training 2 Arkwright Road. London NW3 6AD. Telephone 01-435 9831

ST.GODDIC'S COLLEGE

SECRETARIAL

FREEPOST A45

COURSES

MATHS A LEVEL REVISION COURSE FEBRUARY TO MAY ddinonal seaching for June evans weekly sessions in NW London All topics fully covered, exam-ractive, small groups, expensioned teachers, reasonable fees. MATHEMATICS TUITION CENTRE 224 Waim Line, London NW: TEL: 01 452 1633

ST JAMES'S SECRETARIAL COLLEGE Founded 1912
J and 5 month courses commence
January 1990
Nodem Office Skills, WP &
Bookhess Stadies, Journalism Languages, Media Studies,
Languages, Media Studies,
Languages, Media Studies,
Languages, Languages, Media Stu

/2190/5389

INTENSIVE COURSES Goethe Institut, inces Gate, London SW7 Tel: 01-581 3344/7.

EASTER COURSES AT DXFORD and other universit in the UK Intensive syllabus revision Exam rechnique instruction "Restental or not re;
"Course less from 1150
St Matthews College
(Dept NP)
127 Banbury Rd.
Oxford OX2 SJX

OIISME

COURSES



Applications are invited for the following postgraduate courses:

## **Design for Communication**

Animation Graphic Design and Art Direction Photography Holography illustration

Natural History Illustration Technical and Scientific Illustration

## **Design for Manufacture**

**Architecture** Interior Design Furniture Making Industrial Design Industrial Design Engineering (Joint Course with ICSTM) Computer Related Design Design Management Vehicle Design Ceramics and Glass Fashion Menswear

Fashion Womenswear Fashion Knitwear **Printed Textiles** Woven Textiles **Knitted Textiles** Embroidery Metalwork and Jewellery

#### Fine Art

Painting **Tapestry** Visual Islamic and Traditional Arts Printmaking Sculpture Bronze Casting (Diploma Course)

#### **Humanities**

Studio Courses History of Design (Joint Course with V&A) Degree by Thesis Conservation (Joint Course with V&A)

Candidates must either have obtained or be about to obtain a first degree or an equivalent overseas qualification.

Applications must be received by Wednesday 31 January 1990

Please send for a Prospectus and an application form to: The Registrar

# Royal College of Art

Kensington Gore, London SW7 2EU

Tel: 01-584 5020 Fax: 01-225 1487

## Popular World History **Experienced Historian**

Experienced historian required, between October 1990 and October 1994, as author of a tightly structured international multi-volume world history.

- Oxford-based publisher
- full-time secondment possible specialist academic and general research support

- Requirements

  historical and wriding skills more important than
  particular academic expertise

  ability to write for a non-academic readership

  ability to write consistently to precise schedules
- willingness to write within precise constraints of

Apply by 5 February to the Editorial Director BOX NO. B63

## Intensive Education

ASHBOURNE TUTORS, 17 Old Court Pleas, London WII 40L. Twi: 01-507-3858/3651

A s h b o u r

#### DIPLOMA COURSES commencing January 1990

- et intensive semential commes leading to RSA
- Confinences skills in Typing, Shorthand, Audio and Word Processing. Well established friendly contre with personal

CAROLINE KING

.87 New Bond Street London W. 1.

9-18 YEAR OLDS. EASTER, HALF-TERM, & SUMMER TERM HOLIDAYS.

FRENCH COURSES:

Practise your French in an interesting and vital way in the beautiful Dordogne for CE, GCSE & "A" level, Audio, TV & Video equipment. Biningual French staff. Visus to Caves, Charlasux, Bastides, Historic Towns. Activities include Terms, Swimming, Canceing, Riding & Cooleng, Colour Video available.

Further details from: The Secretary Hampshire Tutorists Ltd 23 Melton Court, London SW7 3JQ Tel: 01-584 0744



0

4.

A AME

ALLG OX.C.

A STATE OF THE STA

All Same

STUDY IN EUROPE Information, consultancy & placement service on language courses for business & general purposes. Also homestay holidays in Province, East LTD, West Wing, Fen Brayton Heeste, Fen Drayton Heeste, Fen Brayton Heeste, Fen Brayton, Cambridgeshire, Ces SSW. Tel/Fax (USS4) 31958 Ref: TT

YOU WISH you could write." Why not try?
You needn't be a genies to write
for the Press, Personal postal
criticisms from the LSI has
brought success to many. For a
free prospectus please write to: (Dept. TT) London School of Jeographics 37 Unbridge Street, Hillenbe Village, London Wil 711). Tel: 82-727 7241.

#### **SCHOLARSHIPS**

## THE RICKMANSWORTH MASONIC SCHOOL

The following Scholarships for September 1990 admissions are available for Open Competition:

JUNIOR SCHOOL - 2 at 9 plus years of age for 2 years

Further particulars are available from the School Secretary. The Rickmansworth Masonic School Chorleywood Road, Rickmansworth, Herts.,

## GRESHAM'S SCHOOL **SCHOLARSHIPS**

To be held on March 5th, 6th and 7th 1990. The following Scholarships are offered: OPEN

"The Edinburgh Scholarship" of up to 100% of fees.

The Fishmonger Scholarship" of up to 100% of fees.

One Fishmongers' Company Scholarship of £1,500 p.a.

One Fishmongers' Company Scholarship with preference for Art or

One Fishmongers' Company Scholarship with preference for Art or

Candidates must be under 14 on 1st April, 1990. Apply to the Registrar, Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, NR25 6EA.
Closing date Monday February 12th 1990.



# FOR GIRLS

MAJOR SCHOLARSHIPS

2 at 11 years of age - in Tutton and in Boarding Fee 2 at 6th Form Level - in Tutton and in Boarding Fee MINOR SCHOLARSHIPS Value £1,500 per annum - Boarders & £750 per annum - Day

SENIOR SCHOOL - 2 at 11 years of age - 4 at Sixth Form Level (including 1 for Economics or Secretarial Studies) - 2 Music Scholarships at 11 years of age.

One Fishmongers' Company Scholarship of £1,100 p.a.
One Governors' Scholarship of £400 p.a. L'p to two RESTRICTED County Scholarships are available

STUDY GERMAN IN GERMANY

Short intensive analy programmes for executives, students and pupils at any time of year. Accommodation in families, guest-houses or hotels by choice.

Phones New J. Skeyn. 8285-658845 or write Mrs Gloyn, Q.L.S.E. House Binsey Lane, Oxford OX2 GEY.

WD3 4HF - Tel. (0923) 773168

annually. These are awarded to not more than two pupils per annually on eather to be Senior School. Parents must have resided in schools for the previous five years. The value of the awards will not exceed a combined total \$1,200.

 $\gamma_{n+2} = 757.23$ 

. B. 190. E.S.

 $p_{ij} = p_{ij} = p_{ij}$ 

 $\gamma = \pi(D(C^*S))$ 

18 1872 F.C.

77 7 W 1

200  $\leq 225^{1.25-4}$ 

 $\mathcal{A}^{\mathrm{problem}}$ 

ji ta krali je

early of C

 $( \gamma_{j} \gamma_{j+1} - \gamma_{j+1} ) \gamma_{j+1}$ 

986 B. 153

the proof of the last

38.73.45%

 $\|\vec{q}\|_{L^2(S_1,S_2)} \leq \delta_1$ 

 $\leq \underline{\partial L} \otimes \Delta_{i}^{\infty}$ 

The three-year college course is under threat from the Government, which wants students to finish their studies quickly, Sam Kiley reports

The of Art Losing the point cation Losing the point by degrees

01-481 1066

:ture

a, 01 lanuari 1990.

PLONIA COURSES

ematering January 1990

The state and the state of the

Comment of the commen

STATE OF THE PERSON OF THE PER

( New Bond Street Longer William

RENCH COURSES:

9-16 YEAR OLDS.

Chest Course, SHE 243 Chest Course, SHE 243

JY IN

OPE

The second secon

また 数469 また できます また ご 数 シンデ また ご 数 シンデ

Comment of the

YOU WENT

TER. HALF-TERM.

nurseatal Haison

not be on even ground: the determine its ability to gen-erate funds from perents. The location of a school, as well as the attitude of local industry,

olds is to fall by a third), just to studying. She explains: "Those of keep up with likely demands: us who stay at home undergo a ike Burberry and Twining's Tea, the British degree has a certain ca-

On the other hand is the often repeated statement of John MacGregor, the Education Sec-retary, that higher education cannot expect a greater share of Britain's wealth.

This attitude could spell the end of the British degree as we know it. The Universities Funding Council has already said institutions should consider introducing a two-year degree as a way to push larger numbers of students through the system at little extra

In addition, some university heads believe that as students are forced to contribute more money to their education via a student loans scheme — and eventually tuition fees - they may look to save money by staying at home and going to the nearest university or polytechnic. And this can pose problems. Every morning, as she waits for her bus in Giffnock, Glasgow, which will deliver her 45 minutes later to Strathclyde University, Louise Orr has good reason to question the merits of having to stay at home while

us who stay at home undergo a greying process. A nine-to-five syndrome sets in and we find it difficult to take part in university life. On campus the library is just across from where you are staying. If you live at home, there is often parental pressure to be home for dinner . . . it would be disastrous to have a boy or girl friend and bring them home.

"It is garbage to suggest that students would prefer to stay at home," says Louise, who on the day she was interviwed was skipping class to babysit her sister. Her parents - father a detective

chief inspector, mother a teacher - will not add to the £300-a-year grant she receives from her local authority. Sixty-five per cent of the 8,000 students at Strathclyde are "home-based". Being short of cash, they must, like Louise, stay at home for the free food and accommodation.

The only university that crams all the hours set aside for a threeyear degree into two years is the privately run Buckingham University. Defenders of the quick



route to a BA or BSc say that those who cannot afford to take two years out of mainstream life. such as mature students and irents, will be more likely to go to college if the course is shorter.

Jon Taylor, like Louise, is 20. He never intended to go to university, but after a year as a

Away from her studies: Strathelyde University student Louise Orr helps her 11-year-old sister Suzanne compared to the four or five he was offered articles - for which he needed a degree. "We are more months now common. This is anathema to Professor motivated here to get on and get

out," says Jon who, as a scholar at Berrick Saul, vice-chancellor of Buckingham, gets 90 per cent of York University, where there are the £6,500 a year tuition fees paid no plans to introduce a two-year for him as well as a full grant from his local authority. A two-year course would mean that students

Saul argues: "A two-year degree is against all the trends. Other countries have degree courses of at

motivation, their unwilling

ness to do the homework set for them and their lack of

discipline not only blights

their own education but have a

disproportionate impact on the education of their fellow

Parents will become in-

creasingly anwilling to tol-

erate the damage done by this

minority to the education of

their own children. Schools

badly affected by such behav-

iour will have to take firm

action on it, or remove those

Schools that concentrate

upon marketing to the exclu-sion of all else will fait. Glossy

brochures and the presence of

articulate pupils and staff to

show parents around schools

are only part of the story. To

end otherwise is to insult

papils from the school.

The lessons are clear:

least four years. Education is not about getting through courses in the shortest possible time. Over three years, young people become more mature and intelligent. If you were to squeeze this into two years, it would no longer be a university education.

"Extra-curricular activities are crucial. Top industrialists are less interested in what the students study, than in what they have been doing with their spare time. They want to know if a prospective employee has been able to run something - a newspaper, a society." Saul, who took his first degree at Birmingham, the nearest institution to his home, adds: "I spent an enormous amount of time travelling back and forth to the university.

Professor Ted Wragg, director of the school of education at Exeter University, says: "At 20, after two years at university, the graduates we would be producing would be rather immature - not yet able to understand the implica-tions of what they are

"One of the characteristics of Britain being able to get away with only three years for an honours degree, compared with the European four-year or five-year course, is that we have students from all walks of life and a variety of backgrounds. British graduates are valued because they are more able to think for themselves than others and this is derived from the premium put on individuality, which means getting away from home and having time to think things through."

The real weight of parent power in our schools will be felt this September when they will be given the right to choose the secondary school for their children. No ger will the local authority be able to decide for them.

chet overseas. In the

United States, the Brit-

ish graduates are noted less for

what they know than for their

The Government wants to see

the number of students in higher

education double over the next 25

vears, but does not want to pay for

it. Vice-chancellors, educationists

and students fear that if the

politicians' hopes and industry's

needs are to be met, universities

will have to change beyond

For 25 years, since the 1960s

red-brick explosion of higher edu-cation, the consensus has been

that a degree course was a time for

a growing awareness, not only of

oneself, but of the needs and views

Education ministers are facing

an almost insoluble problem. On

the one hand, it is conservatively

estimated by the Institute of Manpower Studies that the econ-

omy will need 30,000 more graduates by the end of the 1990s (at a

time when the number of 18-year-

ability to think fast.

The full impact of this change on the schools has yet to be resitzed. Early concerns have focused on the element of competition as heads and their deputies became aware that the ability to sell their schools could make all the difference between viability and decline. .. J' School brochures are being rapidly revised and senior members of staff are being given special responsibility for

Competition, however, will nature of a school's intake will

will have a profound effect on the pattern of commercial sponsorship and links with Local education authorities

will find it difficult to cope with the impact of parental choice: they will no longer be able to maintain a settled number of viable schools; they will have to respond to the whims of parental choice, even if that means closing "empopu-lar" schools. Unlike parents, the councils are not free agents. Some schools will have to be kept open for geo-graphical or social reasons.

Schools can be closed only with the permission of the Secretary of State for Education and Science but successive holders of that office issue: they react too slowly and have often been guilty of pandering to parental and political lobbying against

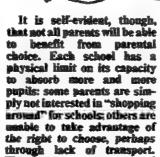
## Parent power, school problems

The independent schools were the first to highlight the increased competition that schools will face after the Education Reform Act. It was pointed out that:

• If the National Curriculum is introduced effectively, it will raise standards of attainment. The flow of information on assessment and testing results to parents will involve them more closely in their children's

• The introduction of more management and budgetary powers for heads and governors, many of whom will also have appalling records on this he parents, will enable schools to concentrate their resources on enhancing their own viability, particularly in raising the standards they can offer to

Mum and Dad have opted for a good old traditional. no nonsense, Education .



are to survive, let alone thrive, in the 1990s. The track record of individual schools in both the academic and disciplinary fields will come under particular scrutiny. Schools should start now to

identify the areas that concern their

articulate and interested par-

ents ready and willing to

exercise choice in a way which

will cause schools to re-think

their whole philosophy if they

need one

most parents. Many parents, for example, are deeply sus-picious of mixed-ability classes and would support streaming or setting.

Schools will have to justify their organization and demonstrate that they really do stretch their pupils so that they reach their maximum levels of attainment

Discipline is another issue that worries many parents, not so much in terms of behaviour going to and from schools, or even in school break time, but more in the context of class behaviour. There are many teachers who share the concern of parents about having to teach pupils who seem to have evest in school. Their lack

the intelligence of parents. • Schools that treat parents

as partners and value their support in achieving the goals set for their children will have a good chance of thriving.

 Schools that encourage parents to value education, motivate their children to want to learn and preach the "gospel of success" will themselves

Parents will have much more power, whether as parents choosing schools or as governors taking ultimate responsibility for the direction

Schools will have to come to terms with the implications of parent power" and understand that it might force them to re-think patterns of organization in a way considered impossible only a short while

David Hart The author is general secretary of the National Association of Unadvances

01-481 1066

# **EDUCATIONAL**

01-481 1066

FELLOWSHIPS

## UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS BRITISH PETROLEUM FELLOWSHIP IN ECONOMIC AWARENESS

AVARENESS
Applications are investing, teachle for two years in the first instance, but renewable for a total period of up to first instance, but renewable for a total period of up to first a total period of up to first instance, but renewable designing and managing a programme on economic awareness for students throughout the University, most of whom will not be economics, specialists. nosi of whom with mission consmics specialists. "Communications shills are essential. Applicants should preferably have a prior qualification in economics. The post may be of interest to those currently teaching to the currently teaching to the currently teaching the currently the cur

The appointment will be made within the salary range £10,458 £20,469 per annum depending upon age and experience. The initial salary will be between £14,000 - £15,000 per arinum.

will be between £14.000 £15.000 per annum.
£15.000 per annum.
Further particulars (quoting reference \$58.00£a/90.06) may be obtaried from the Registrational Sciences, University of Durbant. Old Shire Hall, Old Elvet, Durbant DHI 3HP, telephone (891) 374 2938, to whom applications (three copies) anchaling the names and addresses of three referees, should be sent not later from 16th February 1990. AER TERM HOLIDAYS The state of the s 

> ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE OXFORD

RESEABCH FELLOWSHIP
The College Invites applications from suitable qualified cardidases for this Fellowange which is tensite from the October 1990. The Fellowange which is open to men and women. Is for research in the fell of Social Africanophyr in Africa.

Firster perficients may be obtained from the College Secretary and Registrar, St. Ame's College, Control. CX2 5HS to whom applications should be sent to nearly her not letter than 9th March 1990.

UNIVERSITY

SWYERSITY OF LECTURERS IN LAW

Applications are included for the posses terestele from a dayte in the posses terestele from a dayte in the enument. One apparament will be produce in the Jaccaper, "A scale between E10,258, -C15-372 per annum. One apparament may be made on Lacturer 'B' scale between E10,014 - E19,589 per annum. Applications should be less graduates, with or without professiones quadifications, - Though with instruction in property subjector EEO less are perticularly cought, but applications - are velocitied from cardicities with instructs in any field of less," Your Crances to Jon a Facally teeth proven instructions and accordance from preferrable by February 15th Inou lies Projecting. The University, Manchester, 41:3 Pet, Life, 187 275 2259, Journal of Spotting of the Property of the Entitle Opportunity Employer.

The University of Hull

THE LAW SCHOOL

hair of Law

Applications are invited for a CHAIR in The Law School from talented and ambitious lawvers.

The opportunity is to provide strong academic leadership especially in research. No particular area of legal discipline is specified.

Salary and starting date by negotiation. Interested persons are invited to discuss the appointment with Mr R Smith, Dean of The Law School, on

Written details are available from the Senior Personnel Officer, University of Hull, Hull, Hull, Hull 7RX (0482 465263) to whom applications, including CV and details of three academic referees, should be addressed.

Closing Date 20 February 1990.

THE UNIVERSITY OF HULL SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

#### LECTURESHIPS/SENIOR LECTURESHIPS IN ACCOUNTING

APPLICATIONS ARE INVITED FOR FIVE LECTURESHIPS IN ACCOUNTING to start on or before I October 1990. Three appointments will be on a continuing basis and two will be fixed-term for two years. Consideration may be given to fixed-term appointments at senior lecturer level. One of the continuing appointments is intended for new entrants to the university lecturer profession.

Candidates should have a good degree in accounting or a related subject and relevant teaching experience preferably in a university. An accounting qualification and/or professional experience will be an advantage. Applicants are invited from any specialist area of approximis are invited from any specialist area and accounting or finance as the university offers a wide range of optional subjects within the accounting programme. However, for two of the posts, specialist skills in computing and finance are required.

Research activity is strongly encouraged and applications from persons with an interest in short periods of paid teaching overseas would be welcomed. Current Lecturer salary range is £10.458 - £15.372 pt (Grade A), £16.014 - £20.464 pa and beyond (Grade B), £21.489 - £24.285 pt and beyond (Senior Lecturer). Progression from Grade A to B is the normal expectation. Salary review due 1 April 1990.

Applications (6 copies or 1 from candidates overseas) by curriculum vitae together with details of 3 referees should be sent to the Senior Personnel Officer (Ref PM), University of Hull, HULL HU6 7RX, from whom further particulars may be obtained (0482 465270). CLOSING DATE: 7 FEBRUARY 1990

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD IN ASSOCIATION WITH ST. ANNE'S AND ST. ANTONY'S COLLEGES UNIVERSITY LECTURESHIP IN CLASSICAL CHINESE (in association with St. Anne's college)

UNIVERSITY LECTURERSHIP IN MODERN CHINESE HISTORY (in association with St Anthony's college)

Applications are invited for these posts, both of which are tensile from 1 October 1990 or as soon as possible thereafter, stipend on the agerelated scale currently £10,458 - £21,852. The successful candidates for the posts may be offered fellowships at St. Anne's college (in the case of the post in Classical Chinese) and at St. Antony's college (in the case of the post in Modern Chinese History).

Further particulars may be obtained from: Miss C.M. Godman, Secretary. Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, The Oriental Institute, Pusey Lane, Oxford OX1 2LE, Telephone 0865 278210, Fex 0865 270708. to whom 10 copies of formal applications (one only from candidates overseas), naming three referees, should be sent not later than 1 March 1990. Applicants who wish to be considered for both posts should state this in their applications.

The University is an Equal Opportunity Employer



SETTING NEW STANDARDS OF EXCELLENCE

## **Chair in Engineering** Management

As engineering technologies grow ever more complex, and as the industry itself becomes more and more competitive; so the need for highly trained Engineering Management professionals becomes

The Department of Systems Science provides Engineering Management courses to students at undergraduate, graduate and postqualification level. In collaboration with the Business School and School of Engineering, the department has taken a lead with its new MBA in Engineering Management. The department is also at the forefront of Management and Systems research. As Professor of Engineering Management you will play a steering

role in the department's development during the 1990s. Promoting the subject within the university, to industry and to professional institutions: acting as a focus for continuing research and development; providing the intellectual impetus that will establish City University as a centre of excellence in Engineering Management throughout Europe.
You are a chartered engineer with considerable experience at a

senior management level in either a consultancy or commercial background. A skilled communicator and innovator, with the proven ability to initiate and manage change, you will welcome the challenge and potential for consistent growth this position offers.
In return, we will offer an excellent salary, commensurate with

your experience and professional status, and a comprehensive benefits

For an informal discussion, please contact Mr. Ray Jowitt on 01-253 4399, ext. 4600. Or send your CV to the Academic Registrar's Office, City University, Northampton Square, London EC1V 0HB.

Closing date: 9th February, 1990. We are an Equal Opportunities Employer.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

## Lecturership in **General Linguistics** Applications are invited for the above post,

to whom applications (eight typed copies, one from overseas candidates) should be sent to arrive by 16 February 1990.

Department of Chemistry LECTURESHIP IN ORGANIÇ CHEMISTRY

Applications are invited for a Lectureship in Organic Chemistry for appointment from 1 October 1990. Candidates with research interests in any branch of organic chemistry will be

Salary will be at an appropriate point on the Lecturer Grade A or Grade B scale (£10458 to £20469) depending on age and experience.

Further details and application forms are available from The Personnel Office. University of Technology, Loughborough, Leics. LEII 3TU, to whom applications with the names and addresses of 3 referees should be sent by 30 March 1990. Informal telephone enquiries should be directed to Professor C.J. Moody, telephone 0509 222550.

Please quote Ref:
90/6/CM

THE UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER LECTUREN IN GERMAN STUDIES

Applications are orbest for the own studies from Department of German Studies from Department of German Studies from Department of the UEC New Academic Appointment Scheme (NAS). Candidates should have a Special information for moderation of the Common Series of the Common Series of the Series of

# **Temporary University**

to be filled preferably from 20 April 1990 and in any case, not later than 1 October 1990. The appointment is until 30 September 1991. Stipend according to age on the scale currently £10,458 - £21,852 p.a. Further particulars from Dr. P.R. Gambles, University Offices, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD,

The University is an Equal Opportunity Employer

CHARING CROSS AND WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SCHOOL (University of London) SENIOR LECTURER IN NEUROANATOMY

LECTURER IN

**NEUROANATOMY** Applications are invited for the above posts tenable from 1st eptember. The holders will be expected to take a full part in the teaching programme as well as to pursue an active role in research in Neuroanatomy.

(Senior Lecturer) £1,489 - £24,285 p.a. (Lecturer) £10,458 - £20,469 p.a. plus £1,650 p.a. London Allowance.

Further details from and applications (six copies) with full curriculum vites together with the names and addresses of three referees to The Secretary, Charing Cross and Westminster Medical School, The Reynolds Building, St Dunstan's Road, London Wolfer, to be submitted within three weeks of the appearance of this advertisement, Please quote references 90/01 (Senior Lecturer) and 90/02 (Lecturer)

Continued on next page

3 Lectureships/ Senior Lectureships in Law

Reference T/7 Enthusiastic and energetic teachers are required to teach a wide range of courses and to help shape the future of this fast developing law school. Applications for up to 3 lectureships, senior lectureships or readerships are welcome from candidates with an interest in any of the major fields

These lectureships are open to applicants at any stage of their careers. Applicants for tenior posts should have substantial teaching experience and a record of research and publication. Salary will be on the Lecturer A Scale (£12,108 -

£17,022 pa incl), the Lecturer B Scale (£17,664-£22 | 19 pa incl), or the Senior Lecturer Scale (£23, [39 - £25,935 pa incl). For an informal discussion, please contact Professor M. Dockray in the Department of Law, telephone (01) 253 4399 ext 3300.

Further particulars and application forms for all posts are available from the Deputy Academic Registrar. City University, Northampton Square. London ECIV OHB. Telephone (01) 253 4399, ex Closing date for applications: 26th January 1990.

We are An Equal Opportunities Employer

DIVISION OF COMPUTING SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS CHAIR IN MATHEMATICS AND ITS APPLICATIONS

UNIVERSITY OF STIRLING

AND ITS APPLICATIONS
This new Crisir is in the School of Accountary, Business,
Computing and Economics.
Candidates should be mediumabolarie who can develop the applications of legitimization with the School, and within the University generally. Relevant reasorch interests include Applied Combinations, Operational Research and Statistics. The successful candidate will provide possional featurable to the medium consideral featurable to the medium of the University, and will promote have growth in high-medics in the University. A new medi-decipinary programme new multi-disciplinary ( in Mathematics and its

Applications in the form of a C.V., to include the names of 3 reference, should be sent to the University Secretary, University of Sering, Sering FGE 44.A. Tel 0784 F3171, assession 2250, from whom harden by 31 March 1990.

Applications is planted for Autom 1990, to be supported by further String is a young and action University in Central Scotland, will an attractive compus. The appointment will be on the Professorial setary scale.

NOTTINGHAM

Department of Law Lectureships when the Department.
Constraint in Appropriate
Mit program in Appropriate
Spropriate outst on the salary scale.

Further details and application folials, resemble not be two 2 February 1890, from the Petroonel Office. University of Noticeptum, Marketsky Peris, reschauster (M27 270 Tel 0802 1884) on 2005). But it is seen to be seen

UNIVERSITY OF

01-481 4481

# LA CREME DE LA CREME

SECRETARY PA 214,500 CIRCA INTERNATIONAL PROJECTS IN PROPERTY An exciting opening within this prestigious property company. You will have a figir for function organising. This position will fully utilise your organisation / administration skills. Co-ordinate meetings, travel arrangements, venues etc. extensive client flaison. You will be a Zarak Partnersky sett-motivated, well presented secretary with a calm disposition. Excellent company benefits to free lunch, struck bonus. 5 wks hole, PPP. Call VIv Clarke on 486 6951.

You will find variety and a great learn spint within the large architectural practice. Organising seminars and giving your input at weetly meetings are just some of the many samulatin tasks. You will enjoy the tremendours sense of fun as well as professionalism which permentes this creative group. With oood WP skills 50 wpm + typing call Montals Wusschaft on 455 655 t.

Zarak Partnersky

PROSPECTS IN DESIGN - RECEPTIONIST 211,000 The elegant surroundings of this reception area in complete by the adjacent in-house restaurant used for meetings and mount; retaining furnities. You will operate a small improve system and greet of visitors and links with the designers. Promotion is highly likely if you are wa. Some experience and the ability to Zarak Partnersky reach North London would help. Call Lynn List on 486 6951.

PA/ADMINISTRATION ARCHITECTS £13,500 PLUS

Time into the New Year and harmonise with our highly acclaimed temporary team. Don't play second fiddle - give a solo performance with professional backing as a member of our ensemble.

If this is music to your ears, key requirements are:

a score of 100 wpm SH/60 wpm typing two years as a virtuoso at Director level in London.

a comprehensive repertoire of WP systems

Strike the right chord by ringing one of our conductors now for an immediate audition.

588 3535 City

Frone Cor

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

434 4512 West End

#### ▼ King & Toben ▼ EXECUTIVE SEARCH SECRETARY PA £16,500

PERSONNEL & ADMIN MANAGER £15,600

If you have personnel experience and would enjoy expending into management, this is your opportunity. This lerge fashion company will train you to deal with a wide variety of responsibilities including supervising staff, recruitment, building maintenance and most espects of running a busy design office. The post would suit a motivated person, approx 26 years. Phone Lynn Latt on 486 6951.

This friendly family Company in Old Bond Street is seeking an intelligent organised person to work for a gentlemanity Consultant who handles a variety of assignments. You will be the lynchpin in his relationships between his clients and candidates, and will therefore need to be methodical and have a warm positive telephone manner. Confident shorthand and good syonig required, benefits include free funch + borus. Aged 23-40.

— KING & TOBENT Tel: 01-629 9648

KING & TOBEN ▼.

## DECORATIVE SECRETARY £12000

Leading Interior Design/Decorating Co needs a Shorthand, WP Secretary to work for 2 Principals. In your 20s with some work experience, you will now seek total involvement and client contact - so here it is! Suit DRIVER & dog lover! Call (1992 to 287-2044

Middleton Jeffers

Zarak Partnership

for 2 Vice Presidents We are an international management consultancy. We require a franchy, extremely efficient secretary in her late 20's to 30's with an excellent secretarial becapound. You mound enjoy providing good support and will be given your own admin responsibilities for continuating our business extroit graduates recruitment programmes. Order a good seary for someone prepared to work hard. Our working day is 9 - 5 and you may be required to stay late occessorally. You will need to be smarrily but conservatively designed. There is a lot of bisiphone work so you will need to be articulate and be able to speak clearly. If you have management consulting or graduate recruiting experiences that would be advertised.

PA Secretary

Please send your CV marked 'PA vacancy' to: The MAC Group 22 Granton Street London W1X 3LD

## ACME

→ KING & TOBEN ▼

SECRETARY/

RECEPTIONIST

Small, informal and friendly

Property Company in Knightsbridge seek a lively, intelligent and committed young Secretary to answer a simple switchboard plus some audio for a young Executive (will train).

Accurate 35-40 wpm typing

together with a pleasing personality.

▼ KING & TOBEN ▼

CHILDRENS CHARITY

£13000

West London based Cleanry that cares for Children at risk to the awa-needs a very special person to take over the day-to-day rustring of their office. This key rule resports good shorthand & typing in addition to lat Cless Admin skills. Only a carmin passers person would be ideal. Call Alice on 257-2046

Middleton Jeffers

DIRECTORS SEC £18,000 INC

A professional, confident
person is needed to support 2
Directors, control a busy
schedule and fully unline your
with a sense of humour.
Bansing exp not required.
Benefits incl paid overtime,
Bonus, Bups, NCP etc. Mrs. Hayes, 01-247 9701 158 Bishopsgate, EC2

#### TEMP TO PERM £12,500

Wine Co. seeks young and enthusiastic Receptionist/Sec with WP experience, A different, exciting and varied position. Tel: 01 730 2212



ARKETY IS THE SPICE OF LIFE! £11,000 memorate energian classics at an the humber delign. Ref. 15/(948). PERSONNEL STARTS HIERE TO 213,000 + Denefits. How as the chaero you have been validing field that to promotion within the Remotival Department of this precipious leteropheral company of Dentand Accountable, a their pleasonest servicing in recording the company of Dentand Accountable, a their pleasonest servicing in recording the results of the precipion and atmosphic limitally a secretarial position, this holying cut etch agreement at atmosphic please the property of the first pleasonest on the property of the first pleasonest and atmosphic department of the property of the first pleason of the property of the pleason of the property of the pleason of the property of the pleason of t

expension in essential Ref: BN/BADE.

SENDOR ADMINISTRATOR

Place is intrested cooled for sometime vido capas belong an responsibility, to Papay working with extramely freedly people, and who can handle a variety of administrative and scentiario duties asony with one hundred other things. The miley, in expensionals of all lensis or extracted with put off the come trained one the AES system. If you expens a childrenge cap now, Ref. CN/PABS.

often the AES system. If you eating a chollenge call new, Ref. CN/9488.

POR THAT CLASSIC LOOK

Entry to the resource of the visual and exching reacting creating three, the sea of the comparison of the visual and exching reacting, of the visual and exching reacting, of the visual also be revolved in a lot of clear fision accompanying the Managing Director or country and audit of the country and account of the country and accountry of the country of t NEW YEAR CHALLENGE circumstance of the state of the state

THE DUTCH HOUSE 307-308 HIGH HOLBORN, WC1V 7LR on 01-430 2291

29/31 OXFORD ST, WIR IRE 01-734 5675

TA GREAT CASTLE STREET, OXFORD CIRCUS, WIN 114 01-255 3140

43 BROMPTON RD, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, SW3 1DE 01-225 1777

> 36-44 MOORGATE, EC2R 6EL 01-638 7003

GOING, GOING,

GONE!

THE AUCTION DEPARTMENT OF THIS PRESTIGIOUS PROPERTY CONSULTANCY NEEDS A BRIGHT PERSON TO HELP ORGANISE AUCTIONS, CATALOGUES, CLENT MAILINGS, HOSPITALITY EVENTS AND MUDH MICRET THE POSTRON WOULD SUIT A TEAMSPRETED SECRETARY WHO

SUIT A TEAM-SPRITED SECRETARY WHO ENOUS PROPIE CONTACT AND TOTAL INVOLVEMENT 60 WPM TYPING AND AUDIO NEEDED. \$13,000 NEG + BONUS AND ENCELLENT TEMPTIS.

PLEASE TELEPHONE OI - 408 CO.47

Elizabeth Hunt

PA/SEC TO SENIOR PARTNER

(Chartered Surveyors - Oxford Circus)

Applicants must have previous Commercial Property experience and be able to work on their own initiative in this small, friendly office. WP experience useful (IBM/Wordpertect) but will train.

9.30am - 6.00pm. 4 weeks holiday. Age preferred 28-36.

Very busy but rewarding position offering excellent salary and benefits to the right person.

Please telephone or write in confidence to:

C.J.Buckle, FRICS, FSVA, ACI, ARB,

Colin Buckle & Company, Canberra House, 315 Regent Street,

London, W1R 7XD.

Tel: 01 631 1923

(NO AGENCIES)

YPEHOUS

RESPUTMENT

DESIGN PA

£13,000

role, working with a you studio, dealing with ma

01 622 5931

PA to

World Renowned

Entrepreseur

Circa £18K

If you are prepared to

give up your weekends (but work 5 days) have

languages an asset - for a

career opportunity of a

Call Karin Olsen now at

STREET (Rec Cons) on

All excellent opportunity for young Secretary to non retendity form in what in sales are mark feture in Europe This, great your LS auditatings (company will also provide transing in pro-duction Good audito/sap stall (Art 500 Ot 262 2562 Norton Percutation Company Company Company Art Source Company Company Company Section Company Company Company Company Company Company Section Company Company Section Company Section Company Section Company Comp

OPTIONS OF BOND

excellent skills.

lifetime

01-493 8969

chents, co-orde

#### WANTED: THE BEST PA IN £18,000 neg LONDON.

A real high flier is needed to work for this high profile personality. As an experienced PA you need 60/100 skills, plus be resilient and supremely confident. You also need a sense of humour. (The hours are Thurs-Mon).

CAROLINE KING TO CAROLINE KING essuintments 499 8070

#### SENIOR SECRETARY FOR LIT-EXPERIENCE. TO £15,000

There's more to this job than taxis and televes. Working exclusively with a board director of a multinational, you'll be involved with company business at ' the highest level. 70/100 skills plus impressive secretarial experience.

## Maine-Tucker

#### PERMANENTLY ON HOLIDAY

£10,000 + 8 WEEKS HOLIDAY + AMAZING FREE LUNCHES

it's the Annual Extravaganza Ball... take to the danc floor and let your hair down... everyone la enjoyin themselves... and its all thanks to your inspired ideas. tomorrow you will be onto the next project, one of many grand Dinners, always with a fascinating Speaker... or perhaps an Echibition. Dash about with your bright spark of a boss who has every good reason to be proud of a charismatic and vibrant Assistant. No two days are ever the same, the work is an exciting challenge - you are constantly co-ordinating lots of young lively people AND all you need to seize this fabulous opportu 45 typing and boundless enthusiasm

50 Pull Mali St. Japon's Landon SW1Y 5LB. Telephone 01-925 9548

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO WORK** 

IN THE DIRECT MARKETING INDUSTRY?

ARE YOU HIGHLY ORGANISED?

DO YOU HAVE STRONG

ADMINISTRATIVE SKILLS?

This is an excellent opportunity for a first class secretary to

busy team of salesman in our City based publishing

company's office Applicants should have a mature outlook, have the ability to

work under pressure whilst maintaining an excellent

In return we offer a competitive salary, an attractive benefits

package which includes 20 days annual holiday, an interes free season tick loan, a pension scheme and Bupa.

To apply write enclosing your C.V. to Mrs C Coldwell, Chartsearch Ltd. 14 Willow Street, London EC2A 4BH

PA/SECRETARY TO

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Sargent & Potiriadis, a leading firm of Architects and Leisure Planners, are seeking a PA/Secretary for the

The successful applicant will have 2/3 years expensing working at senior level, possess exemplary secretarial skills, including shorthand, and a willingness to become involved in all aspects of

Salary in the region of £15,000 per annum according

PRIVATE

τo

SECRETARY

DIRECTOR

Furnished tlat

Write, statina

International

OX14 4AW.

Nutrition

experience and

solory required to:

Foundation, Sutton

Courtenay, Oxon

SEC PA

£16K + MORT

To assist top Sales Exec

inc Mort Sub.

Call 434 1301.

KEYSTONE EMPLOYMENT

Kathy on 41-240 1 182 Riogrished Pers Cons.

₹.

available.

Shorthand essential

office administration and organisation.

Applicants should send a full CV to:

Louise Major Sargent & Potiriadis, S&P House 3/5 Charing Cross Road WC2H OHA

ide full secretarial and administrative support to a ve

### Chief Executive's PA £17,000+

The dynamic Chief Executive of this very successful. company involved in the marketing and selling of premium brands worldwide needs a first-class Executive Secretary to work from small but lux-urious West End Headquarters.

including coping with a hertic diary and holding the fort during the bose's absences abroad (c50%), you will be exposed to a variety of matters including advertising, marketing, linance etc., worldwide. The successful candidate will have assistance from.

RECRUITMENT LTD.



Continued From Previous Page

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

#### Department of Accounting and Financial Management

As a consequence of a major expansion in accounting and management education and research the University is very pleased to invite applications for the following two additional

#### Lectureship/Senior Lectureship in Management

This post is primarily associated with the University's established part-time MBA programme although there will also be opportunities to contribute to undergraduate teaching programmes. The success ful candidate is likely to have teaching and research interests in one or more of the following fields: business strategy and policy, marketing. or management information systems. Applications are particularly welcome from candidates with a business school background who have both management teaching expenence and entrepreneurial and organisational skills. This post is available initially for a three year penod from 1 May 1990, or as soon as possible thereafter, vable annually on a rolling three year basis (ref: S/019).

#### Lectureship in Management Accounting/ **Financial Management**

This post, which is tenable from 1 September 1990, is open to applicants with an interest in any area of accounting and financial managemen although the Department would particularly like to appoint someone with teaching and research interests in management accounting, financial management or corporate finance. A profesfor this post (ref. L/020).

Salary will be on the scale for Senior Lecturer (£21,489-£24,285 per annum) or Lecturer A (£10,458 to £15,372 per annum) or Lecturer B (£16.014-£20,469 per annum).

informal enquines about both posts are encouraged and should be made to Professor Michael Sherer on (0206) 872762.

Applications in writing (10 copies), quoting the appropriate reference and incl iding a curriculum vitae and the names and addres of three refeees for the Senior Lectureship and two referees for the Lectureship, should be received by the Registrar (SL/1920/T), University of Essex, Wivenhoe Park, Colchester, Essex CO4 3SQ by 9 February 1990. Further particulars of this post may be obtained by telephoning Colchester (0206) 872462 (24 hours).

#### THE UNIVERSITY OF HULL THE LAW SCHOOL LECTURESHIPS

Applications are invited for a number of continuing and fixed-term appointments in the Law School. Applications will be considered in all fields of law but the School is particularly interested in applicants offering Community Law, International Law and Common Law.

Interested persons are invited to discuss the appointments wi Mr R Smith, Dean of the Law School, on 0482 465735. Applications (6 copies or 1 from candidates overseas) by CV together with details of two academic referees should be sent to the Sentor Personnel Officer (Ref PM), University of Hull HULL HU6 7RX, from whom further particulars may be obtained (0482 465270).

CLOSING DATE : 28 FEBRUARY 1998

Salaries in the range £10,458 - £20,469 pa. Starting dates by

#### Department of Engineering Chair in

Mechanical Engineering The Department of Engineering is of a unified type and has appared significantly in the last few years. This is a newly-created Citair which is invended to strengthen the Department's fundamental mechanical science base.

UNIVERSITY OF WARWICK

The University is seeking to fill the position with someone who, as well as having a proven research record, must be prepared to provide academic leadership and encouragement to a young and enthusiastic staff with interests across a wide spectrum of engineering activities.

Although there is a praference for candidates with specific interests in that mechanics, other candidates with elements relevant interests are encouraged to apply.

Further particulars are available from the Personnel Office. University of Warwick, Coventry, CV4 7AL, (1203 523627) quoting Ret No 23/A/89/7 (please mark clearly on envelope). Closing date 9 February 1990. AN EQUAL OFFORTIMITIES ENVLOYER

#### UNIVERSITY OF HONG KONG Chair of Law

Applications are insited for a Chair of Law in the Department of Law, tenable from September 1, 1990. Candidates with any field of legal interest relevant to the reaching of the Department are welcome apply but the University expects an applicant to have considerable Conversity expects and a distinguished record of scholarship. He as the inhealth after hand a bottlement. ity experience and a distinguished record o abould also have a higher degree us law.

The University would prefet to make a permanent appois consideration may also be given to applications for appointed or secondment terms of preferably not less than three

The University reserves the right not to fill the Chair or to fill the Chair or to realte an appointment at a lower level. Annual salary (superannuable) will be within the professional range, of which the minimum is HKS518,520 and the average is HKS641,400 (approx. (41,480 & 51,310 respectively; sterling equivalent as at December 22, 1989). At current rates, salaries tax within not exceed 15% of gross moorie. Housing at a Charge of Ti-fu of salary, children's education allowances, leave, and medical beaches are removed.

Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from Appointments /37410). Association of Commonwealth Universities 36 Gordon Square. London WCIH OPF. UR. or from the Appointments Unit. Registry. University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong (Fax (\$521 5-6582549). Cinc. 2 March 1999.

## PREP & PUBLIC SCHOOLS

#### **DOVER COLLEGE** (HMC Coeducational Boarding and Day School)

Entrance awards and bursanes available to boys and girls at 13+ and 16+ Also Government Assisted Places

Awards for younger pupils available at Junior School in Folkestone

For prospectus and further details write to. The Headmaster, Gatehouse D, Dover College Dover, Kent CT17 9RH or telephone 0304-205969

## SPRATTON HALL

SCHOOL (A.P.S.) 280 pupils 4-13 years Required for September 990, a recently quairfied eacher for general subj with Maths preferred, for box md girls aged seven to eleven The successful applicant wi

iso be required to assist in th

coaching of the School's main sports: Rugby and Association Football, Cricket, Atheletics nd Swimming. Also required to start rplember 1990, A ears olds in a new purpose

esigned pre-prep block lanes Baker Scale plus. Applications in writing npanied by Cornesion rac and addresses of two ferees, should be sent to

The Headmaster, Spratton

Hall School, Spratter

## TUTTON

ENGINEER (German) seeks expenenced English inactive (personer?) to improve fluency in daily English (2-4 hours daily). whilst holidaying in the UI (city or countryside) D8023, Pullach, F.R.G.

ALL POX NO. REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO: **BUX NO** P.C. BOX 484. VIRGINIA STREET WAPPING LONDON

#### c. £15,000 neg. Brilliant position full of variety and interest

assisting MD of enormously successful Film Production Company. The MD needs lots of looking

FILM PRODUCTION

PA/OFFICE

MANAGER

Top design co, require experienced PA to assist MD. Varied and involved after he's always busy and great fun to work with. At the same time ing with majo you will be responsible projects, hendling publicity and marketing. Extel opp. skills 50wpm + WP for all office administration and personnel which will

> trying to sort out people's problems. Co-ordinate recruitmen of all permanent and temporary secretarial staff. You'll need to be dedicated and resourceful. Lots of

opportunities to attend tilm premieres and promotional parties.

#### Kingsland YOUR OWN OFFICE £14.500 + MORT SUB + REWESTITS

DESTRUCT 1 To This large and a consistent of managers in the same a 20% of the constant of the For pulse details please contact Nica Sebasikano 623 426 Klepsland Pers Cons

#### MERCHANT BANK £15,500 + PERKS

Managing Director.

Prestigious City Merchant Ban is looking for a Senior PA/ Secretary with excellent shorthand (100 wpm) and WF The successful applicant will have at least 3 years' apenence at a similar level addition to a high salary you will receive excellent benefits including mortgage subsidy. Age range 25-30. If you are

capable and tiemble, well

presented with a bright and mobbly personality, RING NOV

ESTATE AGENT £10.000-£12,000 Estate Ageat in Putney require

an excellent Secretary/ Ukrounder. You must have at nvolve listening to and least 1 years' expenence, ideally in a similar environmen and good accurate typing (45 wpm), audio and WP. Good roice are essential since you the chone and face to face. Hours 9-6, plus occasional Saturday work (10-1). Age range 20-30 if you're hight, enthusiastic and want to be perks. There will be part of a small inendly team, filling wown

## 01 938 1977 JUST A DIVISION OF BUILDS ANDERSON RECRUITMENT PLC

CROYDON

£13k - MARKETING Young Set/PA with restative and interest in PR. Marketing and Exhibitions. Good

01-023 2552

sh/audio WP skills.

#### where your organisms skills can be an asset. Acc SH & Typing + a confident personality are all you need. Exc bens

#### ADMIN/PA C£15.000 + MONES + OVERTIME

Imentational Company close
Liverpool St Naturn vecks
good PA for TPh admin Sort
grown who wants to reove out
of accretional role into an
odmin PA position Ideally
agoil Jeb- feeding for a career.
Full training
groupsmane given
Fust immediate interview cult
Kathe on 41-240 1 102. NORTON REC CONS

In addition to normal executive secretarial duties,

and be responsible for, a junior secretary, have good organisational skills, a confident and bright manner and the ability to work cheerfully whilst under pressure. Good spoken French would be an advanted to the confidence of th age. Age 28-45. Speeds 100/60 plus audio and WP.

COBBOLD AND DAVIS 35 Bruton Place, Wi

01-493 7769

## Maine-Tuckers

Potential? ....brilliant £10,000 can you be the vital pivot for this incredible Creative Company to turn around...they do not need a secretary but an Assistant with gleaming potential who can grasp this sparking Career Opportunity and lashion it into the Executive position it is definitely destined to become! The lest girl has succeeder and it is now up to you to become an Account Executive. The work to electrifying Creative deadlines, somehow you have to perceive every situation and organise your crew so that they can pass the winning post every time. They are like the "A" Team of Advertising as they rise to every Creative challenge with cutrageous aplomb. If you are looking for a seriously bnikant, not very secretarial (but you do need 40 typing), move in Advertising you can't afford to waste a second - this type of job is virtually extinct!

50 Pali Mali St. James's Landon SW1Y SLB. Telephone 61-925 0548

#### PROPERTY COMPANY

Seeks admin and audio secretaries for busy SW15 and SW18 offices. Excellent typing and admin skills essential.

Salary neg a.a.e. **VIRGINIA FOSTER** 

01-785 4422

## US CO SENIOR SEC £15,000

This major, internationally renowned American company bened to Green Park work a as carse part and the ability to carried and the ability to carried qualifier for its varied qualifier. And GMP - sphan asset. Train on Apple Mac., Age 25-35. Call Karen. 01 938 1846/1718 MASTERLOCK

RECRUITMENT

## THE TIMES

**TEMPING** TIMES **FEATURE** 

29TH JANUARY 1990

TO PLACE YOUR **ADVERTISEMENT PHONE** 

01-481 4481

كذا من ألاصل

......

AS ROSS

6

REC: Arc 100 m 21 DOM: 2007 T. O. CALL "

01-4

PERSON: **BOURSO** Fü ANUMBER #\$15550 CO 1777 44 -1727, 163 1 1724 1 1 1 1 1

San Arga

100

Haraya . 

AMSLATCES \_

Middly

ALEI

18884 . . . <u>. .</u> #32 TS-6 2-7 Cappara ing ... No 1 7

1 F-Matter.

-בַסְהַבּט

Cets; ac I

COVYERS:

BALL A

# LA CREME DE LA CREME

# **OMANPOWER**

'I want a permanent job that suits me"

But who will listen to what you really want to do? Who knows that you are important and that what matters to you counts?

Who will measure your skills, train you free of charge and give you new qualifications? Who will match you to a job for which you are absolutely suited?

Manpower will. If you want a permanent job, the right permanent job, we'll find it for you. Call us today to find out more on

01-486 7865

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

Are your efforts being rewarded?

Well established, Recruitment Consultancy is urgently looking for 2 experienced Interviewers with proven track records, for their recently opened Division in the West End. This is an exciting opportunity where you will be given full authority to expand and develop your business under the umbrella of our supportive management. For candidates with the right experience who feel their efforts are not being suitably rewarded come and talk to us. Our package includes high basic and commission, PPP plus company car scheme, and performance related bonuses.

CALL ROBERT DIMLER ON 01-224 2080

**EVENINGS 01-367 5730** 

**DIRECTOR'S PA** 

PA/Secretary required for a busy Main

Board Director of a national Construction

Group. Experienced and able to work on

own initiative. Good organisational and

Sh/WP skills. Marketing background an

sdvantage. Excellent Salary and conditions,

West London based.

Detailed CV to Box No.H40.

PERSONAL SECRETARY

REQUIRED FOR A DIRECTOR OF

A NUMBER OF COMPANIES

Having worked for this Director for a number of years, I am having to leave for family reasons. I find my job interesting and worthwhile and I would the to think that somebody may be interested in taking over my role. The Job is besed in the Brand with genial working conditions. Good sh/ wp skills and seminatery book-keeping assertal.

Tel: 01-379 6908

£15,000

Call Arabella on 377 6777. Middleton Jeffers

# STORE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO THE PERSON NAMED IN

#### PA TO CHAIRMAN CHELSEA £20,000

The American Chairman of an internationally successful property group seeks an intelligent, resourceful, professional PA to prioritise his day. He is dynamic and charming and expects only the best. Secretarial skills of 80% are essential but a flair for organisation will be of greater importance. Age 25-35.

## ADMINISTRATION SUPERVISOR

c. £15,500

This organisation seeks an initiator with excellent supervisory experience to develop this challenging role. Your responsibilities are diverse, ranging from all general office supplies and contracts, to organising their conferences, parties and assisting with annual budgets. Admin experience is essential, combined with strong communication skills and common sense. Age 25-40

#### ASSISTANT PERSONNEL OFFICER £13,000

Do you want to carve a career in personnel? A small international firm of stockbrokers in EC2 seeks a well educated assistant with common sense and a cheerful disposition to help implement policies in a generalist role if you have flair for admin and WP skills this could be the start of a challenging career.

P.A./Office Manager

Regent Street

An international, family owned group of companies in trading and investments worldwide with London H.Q. requires a well educated and smartly presented, business-minded person to administer a small, friendly, non-smoking office, to

coordinate two directors' activities and liaise with overseas senior executives. The

person should be numerate, accurate and have several years of experience in a

secretarial skills and knowledge of bookkeeping. German language and computer experience an advantage. English mother tongue preferable. This interesting and stimulating position with varied tasks is available in February.

P.A./SECRETARY — £12,500 plus Car

The Directors of a buey Consultancy in W2 need a highly organised Secretary able to think and act on own initiative, ideally, you are used to handling a unde range of secretarial liaison duties.

No shorthand, but fast, accurate typing essential. Living in London, you are a non-smoker, aged between 22 and 25.

Call Holon (Soborts on 727 6474 for interview,

NO AGENCIES.

ADMINISTRATOR £15,000

One of the leading Poeter Advertising Companies requires an expenenced Administrator to control its Landlord department involving 10.000 records and the payment of rents. There is a learn of sh. cersons and the records are in the course of being

Please apply with C.V. to D.E. Duck, National Solus Sites Ltd., Norman House, 105-109 Strand, London WC2R OAD.

Covent Garden Architectural Practice

Julie Harding, Bradshaw Rowse Harke 25 Shelton Street, Covent Garden, London WC2H 9HT.

experienced secretary 26+ with previous experience in stural/building trade an advantage. Salary negotiable, Please reply in own hand writing to:

The successful applicant will have an assistant but must herself have all

Please call 01-631 0479

commercial environment.

Very attractive salary.

FUND RAISING

PROGRAMME SECRETARY

A Secretary with experience as a personal assistant to a senior executive, to work with the Manager of a major Fund Raising Programme for The King's School, Canterbury, commencing mid

Requirements: WP experience, preferably on Apple Mackintosh System (traumag given if required).

Ability to work without supervision in a challenging and busy environment. Ability to deal with a wide cross-section of people.

Applications, enclosing CV and names of two referens to: The Bursar, 25 The Procincis, Conterbury, Kent CT1 2ES

PRACTICE

ADMINISTRATOR

Administrator for progressive 4 partner NHS General Practice in Fulham. Potential budget holders, computerisation in progress. Well

designed modern premises. Experience needed in Personnel, Accounts/PAYE, Busy but rewarding

position. Salary negotiable c£16.000.

For further details please phone

381 1526 after 11 am.

BORN ORGANISER

£15-£16,000

Mistorestige

ADMIN SEC TO

£18,000 + MORT

Anne on 606 2291 C & S Personnel Cons

SECRETARY/PA

To Parmer in fast growing Furnam Accountancy practice, An organised non-

Call Paula on

381 8448.

**COLLEGE TO CAREER** 

Salary £11-12,000, according to experience.

Please call Teresa Appleton on 01-323 1269.

SUPER SECRETARIES

#### PERSONAL SECRETARY ASSISTANT

With good interences recoded for a private office beautiful to the Knightsbridge area. Privated applicance must be self-ground and pleasant personally as dealing with important issues as well as day to day running of the office and staff. Accurate shiftyping and worksconsening edite a must, as is a righ standard and quality of work.

Area 20-50. Non-amplier, Norm.

Age 20-50. Non-amolest. Hou between 10mm-2pm but flexible. Amones when package dask.

Tease phone 01 351 1008 to pire lived details and les appairment between the hours of 10em-4pm.

CHARRIMAN'S PA CE16.000.

Moving to Bristol in 18 months
if all relocation plop differed - If
desired this is a top lest, estimate
role requiring the full range of
secretarial shifts
(shhof/audio/wp) and flair for
organising/communications
with MP3. Chief Executive
etc. Ago 30+ Call Hodge Recruitment 01-629-8863

CHELBEA, £13.000. Marvellous opportunity for PA to join this president set all pagency who are in need of a young, happy. An are in need of a young, happy. An are in their flast department. You will have excellent typing and organisational skills, be prilliant with people, entoy a team spirit and have a keen interest in the property world. Please contact Emma Roberts on 561 2977 at June Crositwate Recruitment Consultants. 2 Crotinwell Place, London Steff 21E. I mid. Irom flouts Ken. tupe station

MEATIVE DA £18.000. Award winning Designers need a top PA to assist a Board Director Sophistication, style & excellent wp skills required Supero surroundings & benefits. Royds Raphael Pec 01-287 2050.

MINICTORS Secretary & Johns Wood Experienced and majure Secretary with good all round halfs SH/WP 100/60 resulted for Director of a quoted PLC. Salary 5:14.500 ps. Apply in writing for Mrs C. Mrs G. Neil. Handver Druce Pir 151b Park Rd. London. Nw8 THX. or Telaphone: 01.722 4454. No Agricus Direct Mrs G. Neil Parks Direct

package if a PR environment interests you then why not become the tyrach bin for this dynamic team. Organise PR functions and opartimental binistatistics and opartimental binistatistics. Later with the media on a daily best You'll his tax your carellers whith the fast and sexuality quivonment, SO audio. Tel. Enzabeth Huni Rac Core, OI 248 3744.

EVENTS Secretary, Dating, Heb granties Corporate hospitality at tealing aporting serial tach Henley & Coodwood. This young, fun Co needs Secretary 1.4ge 20-30 with good WP skills to zaset it ents Manager and learn. Will attend some events. ct.12.000 Call Zircon Personnel Services. Ot 93: 8000

## £12 - 12,500

An excellent opportunity to work for the Investor Relations Director in this well known company. Using your Wang WP 60 upm and organisational skills, you will be involved with extensive press/client liaison, co-ordinating the AGM, annual reports and worldwide presentations. This position is ideal for a good team worker looking for a challenging and ling tole, Early 20's.

Please contact Carrie Standen on 01 734 2921.

#### SECRETARY HARLEY STREET SALARY Bright cheerful Junior Secretary for Medical Practice, Shorthard, Good NEGOTIABLE

nos and telephon

Designers Permanent & tempo Fair bostions ANSA Specialis Retronsent Consultants. 01 754 0552.

SPECIAL Events Secretary sought for small marketing consultance area Hyde Paris Corner, specialising in sport and the Arts and sieding events in the UK and overseas Hectir but Interesting, so series of humour and frestide approach needed plus lop socretariat WP with and organisational shirty Salarry negotiable Mattreen Mangnall OJ 245 6821

TEXTEE Promotions £12.800 pag same the Drawn & Promo-tion manager of this established company producing frends for the tilk and European markets.

St. James' triomaponel office support risk with our unglant office support risk with early preferred. The job will be bettending, frughting and resource fact, if you have account pipping shifts, with mad wreat pressure and nime a good supports married. memner essential. Good Salary a.s.e Telephone: 01-631 1771 RESEARCH Assistant Cottege leaver Jooking for the opportunity to use your instance and get if you carried the leaves of the opportunity of the leaves of the

Call 01-925 2816 PART-TIME SH/SEC. SWI Three days a week working for Editorial Director in Publishing-Munites, memos, general corre-spondence PA duties, Lussing with authors etc. Age 30--Please contact Chrisme Mitch-ell on 07:734 2921. Kompass Rec Cons

PERSONALITY onus £16.000 has A dynamic disector at time web known retail company requires more delication Llaes at manifest part delication Llaes at the continuous formation and the continuous formation packs and fector in the continuous formation and fun role 100/80. Tel: £123ebit Hunt Rec Cons. 01 248 3744.

PRESCRIPE. observable 214,000 + 80% Sec/ 50% Admin For large Management Consultants W1. You need to be in your mid to take 20% to cope with this very responsible involved job. Good audio wp. Exciting career move. Call Charlotte or Denize at Format Rec Cope Q1.851 3885

This well established Interna-tional Co requires a tip top sec-retary for their personnel depi-Rusty S/H excellent package Call Beverley Harrock O1 584 6242 Susan Beck Recruitment. Pil and fundrating roled into one. At less a 2nd or an except plant into open mixty-lept first-inober with 5/H and audio skills required for this ion by high where personality in all important Shraid to deribie and able to work without supervision. Salary £12,700 ascription. Salary £12,700 ascription.

1240

PUBLIC Relations - the first step a superb career move, Train to be a PR Executive I in a rul? Too much typine and not enough involvement? A great insection of the street of the

EXECUTIVE PA £20,000 neg und mortusee subi 'A' level celibre with good Spanish, skills 90/60 for prestigious nost Oen-grad Manager, City Bank Poi-sibled and highly professional Age 25-30, 392 [118 DS Appl.]

West End Rec Cons.

PA/ADBBIS Stw11. \$11.800 To

which is a small bust busy
international company. Some
experience in invoicing, shipsing and accounts required.
Good typing, relex and wp

Annimistic of Apais according
in the ship of Apais

open ship of Apais according
in the ship of Apais

open ship open ship

open ship open ship

open ship open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open ship

open s

promotions dept. Excess in re-ing & sparking personality re-duired. Salary £11.000. Free ses. tickets & records. Royds Raphael Rec 01-287 2050. pertise to develop the company's products, services and marketing strategies Cur rent clients are major PLCs and captains of industry forming the backtone of the UK economy Working at a sophisticated de-

PRESS SECRETARY, W1

RELP WANTED NOW Valentine Ball ROYAL ALBERT HALL . . 101-931 8849

LOVE Recruiting? You have at least 2 years personnel /irrruiting experience as a personnel officer or manager. Plus a personnel officer or manager. Plus a persuasite maniter. As a recruition of the person of the

NON-SECRETARIAL

work from Knightsbridge office Maints dealing with Americans. Prefer see 28-45 Must have drivers itembee. Call 01-881 5111 Ext 310

SPECIAL Berson wanted for unique opportunity in Chelsea Ari Gallery. Selling ability. office admin skills and strong, stable personality essential, Remuneration negotiable. Phi Ol 823 5937.

VACANCIES

RECEPTIONIST/Tolephonial with Monarch for small, presignous PR Cresultancy in Victoria Excellent presentation. Hours 10-3 30 68 250 Lunch allowance 200 days holiday. The Recruttment Company 01-851 1220

TEMPTING TIMES ARTICULATE, confident and self-moits aled? Telesates, 2-3 monits booking in our lively, re-cruitment offices Previous telesates of telesates on route telesates. Call Lyn Cecil on 426

SCRETARY / Organiser Rapidly developing new company. West London, seeks akilised enthusiastic person, with initiative lowers with the MD expanding the Companys activities organising training courses in business communications Challenging role. Lots of variety WP experience. 01:731-1768
£12.500 + bonus CHELSEA Harbour, P4/Sec. Apple Mac 800, pous Temp to Perm. Top rates Jaygar Careers (Rec Const 01 730 2212.

SECS & PAs Are you registered with the Specialists? Miss Secretary Rec Cons 01 297 0670 ENORTHAND TYPEST C.E.16.000 for Senior Partner of profes-sional SW1 co. Age 38-50 Ca. paper of working to deadlines Call 434 9221/8 TMP Agy SOMETHABLE Different ? £10,000
.£15,000 Are you looking for a change then take act and/ace of some of our interesting opportunities that will differ you escellent sellares and the change to progress. Whether you are a college leaver, sec with sh, audio, lyping, up, accounts or reception Call Charlotte or Dentre at Format Rec Copy 01 &31 2085.

ONE Year minimum lemporery engineer i for a pright, chirpy and contident Date inputier This American Company near to Tottenham Court Road Tube will take the time to train vou on their lewiest packard Computer for data input invocing and general Customer Service Young, buzzy sales environment 49e 20e Cond college lease trained E8 per hour amplicase contact Samantha Sharparer at king & Toben Requirement Consultants on 01-629 9638.

#### **MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES**

experienced Translator £15,000, Link Appls 408 2150

fairs Coordinator with set skills inc 5H soutph by W London Co. Spend your day dealing with admin and press released. Lots of responsibility. £13,000. The

horse riding? Want to combine a pestime with a carear? SH and WPP Call us. The Lan-guage Specialists. Merrow Emp Agy, 01 636 1487.

#### Translators/Spanish

We require motivated people to work in our Latin was require motivates people to which a degree in Spanish, a Post Graduate qualification in translation (or a translation based first degree) or billingual secretarial studies. English mother tongue ingual secretarial studies. English motive tong preferred, plus excellent command of Spanish. Required to provide clear and comprehensive translation of text from Spanish to English and English to Spanish. Will cross train on WP.

**ALSO REQUIRED** 

Top class shorthand/typing/WP skills. Fluent Spanish/English mother tongue. We are ideally looking for someone with a particular flair for

If you are 25+ with the above qualifications please write enclosing your CV to: Miss Jane Greer Personnel Officer CitiCorp Insurance Brokers Ltd., No.1 Seeding Lane, London EC3N 4NH.

PA TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

Tel: Cathy Miller of 01-384 1198.

ADMIN PA

NO S/H. £14,258 + O/T + BENS

£15,000 + foung SH sec for city based American Co. Friendly evening team working 4pm - 10pm + NORTON REC CONS 01-823 2552

EVENINGS

SUPER SECRETARIES

team of receptions with wit intelligence and style II you've got switchboard experience and the personality to cope with the hurste and hassie, call Carolina

## THE TIMES

STEPPING STONES

## Are you looking for A Challenging Career in 1990?

The Classified Advertising department in both our London and Peterborough offices, are looking for telephone sales canvassers. Could you meet this

The job is not easy but then the potential earnings of more than £16,000 (London basic from £11,280 plus performance bonuses) dictate that it doesn't

financial terms. With more than 50 telephone calls a day the hours are long, but you'll love every minute of it. Could you handle the pace?

are total commitment, ability to type (35 wpm), spell and communicate, and who live within commutable distance of both our East London and Peterborough offices.

01-782 7133 or 01-782 7875 (PS We are busy people - only apply if you really

can take the pace. Interviews will include typing

and spelling tests).

THE SUNDAY TIMES

The work is hard but rewarding in both personal &

We need people of 21+ whose only qualifications

If you see yourself carving out a worthwhile career and setting the pace for the 1990's call Pamela Hamilton on 01-782 7759 or

តាស៊ីលាក្ ស៊ី (3) etiai? . Indiant £10,00

ilo ard days

STMERT LTD.

US CO

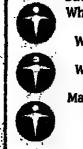
SENIOR SE

PANY

TEMPING TIMES FEATURE

9TH JANUARI 1990

)1-481 4481



434 4512

West End

WINDS DECEMBER FOR 11 P Z R 1 1 7 5 815,000

ARATINE KIND

Aventher PA 1200

From Andrew Longmore Tennis Correspondent Melbourne

Boris Becker will begin his quest for a third successive grand slam title against Paul Haarhuis in the first round of the Australian Open tomorrow at Flinders Park in

As he does so, he will be acutely aware of two things: first, that he owes the Australians a glimpse or two of his best, second, that, after pulling out of a tournament in Adout of the New South Wales prove. Open by his countryman, Carl-Uwe Steeb, he is a match or two short of an ideal

early bird. He does not like men's draw might as well join playing early in the day, tends Melbourne's public transport early in tournaments and has chance they have of beating

## Davis wins and then

apologizes

Auckland (Reuter) - Scott Devis. of California, made a mockery of the ATP rankings here yesterday by beating the world No. 18. Andrei Chesnoty of No. 18 Andrei Chesnokov, of the Soviet Union, to take the New Zealand Open title.

Davis overcame a tantrum and chanting by anti-apartheid and chanting by anti-aparticled protesters to beat the top-seeded Soviet player 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, Davis shrugged off the noise of the demonstrators, who, although outside the stadium, used megaphones to make their protests heard against the American because he had played in South Africa. But his temper got the better of him in

He twice broke Chesnokov's serve but towards the end of the set became so tetchy about the line calls that he sat in his chair and resisted when the umpire announced that he had 15 seconds to return to play. After a court violation warning from the official, Davis resumed in time to avoid conceding a game. The American, who later apologized to the crowd for his

behaviour, was tougher than Chesnokov on service, more accurate on passing shots and deadlier on the volley. Fred Perry said Chesnokov

had himself to blame for his defeat because he bought five new rackets in Auckland, "That boy was nuts to change his rackets midway through this tournament," Perry said. "No in a few days. The change will cost him money and placings, until he adjusts."

## RESULTS: Semi-ficate: A Cheenokov (USSR) bt A Manadori (ter), 7-8, 6-2; S Davie (US) bt R Krishman (India), 5-7 B-3 B-4, Finati Davis bt Chesnokov, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3.

O Adelaide (AFP) - John McEnroe gave himself a lift before the Australian Open by down to beat Stefan Edberg in the Rio International Challenge

final here on Saturday.

McEnroe won 4-6, 7-6, 6-4
after Edberg had appeared
poised for victory in straight sets. He bewildered McEnroe with an array of tine shots in the first set and served for the match at 5-4 in the second.

Plans to combine the small boat

divisions into one class in the next Whitbread Round the

World race in 1993 were dealt a further rebuff over the weekend

when skippers of the lower divisions formed themselves

into a pressure group to protect what they see as the grass-roots

of the event. Tracy Edwards, the skipper of

Maiden, the Bruish division three yacht, confirmed yesterday; "We all disagree with the proposal put forward by the newly-formed Offshore Maxi Yacht Association (OMYA) for

bOft Whitbread one-design

class. Everyone is surprised that

Pierre Fehimann and Harold Cudmore should have put this proposal forward to Whitbread

vithout even discussing it with

the small boat skippers."
The six yachts in divisions

two and three have formed a group called the Offshore Non-

consequence, the Australian better than he did in defeating Open has never been his most Stefan Edberg and Mats productive event. Among the Wilander in straight sets for unlikely characters who have the total loss of 12 games. ambushed him there have been Ben Testerman, Michiel

last year, Jonas Svensson. So far, Becker has not improved on 1984 when he and reached the quarter-finals. It is a record of indifference the Wimbledon and US Open elaide and then being knocked champion is anxious to im-

If he carries into the new year the awesome form with which he ended the old in the Davis Cup final exactly a Becker has never been an month ago, the rest of the

From Barry Wood

Yannick Noah, of France, yesterday won a magnificent New South Wales Open final, defeating Carl-Uwe Steeb, of West Germany, 5-7, 6-3, 6-4. It was his first title since February 1988, when he beat Jimmy Connors in Milan. Natalia

Zvereva won her second title in

two weeks by overcoming Bar-bara Paulus, of Austria, 4-6, 6-1,

The men's final featured the

Answer to Maiden's prayer

(ONMYA) to press Whithread and the Royal Naval Sailing Association (RNSA), the race organizers, to include restricted

or open divisions for yachts of 55ft and 60ft in length. Bruno Dubois, the Canadian skipper of Rucanor Sport, said:

that open designs restricted only to length, like those for the BOC single-handed round the world

race, will out-perform their own 80ft maxis drawn to the International Offshore Rule, but these boats provide the cheapest

and most exciting option."
"What we want to see is more

small boats in the race," How-ard Gibbons, the project direc-tor to Maiden, said. "The maxi

skippers who are complaining

about the cost of this race would

dropped down to a smaller class, where they could have raced

have done better to have

maxi skippers are scared

Maxi Yacht Association competitively on their existing

division.

from the race.

seldom produced his best him. As Becker admitted at suggesting that Becker might form early in the year. In the time, he cannot play much retire in two years at the age of

Given the pressure he was under in Stuttgart as he led his Schapers, Wally Masur and, country to passionate victory in front of his own people, Becker's performance was the most outstanding of a year in made his debut at the age of 17 which he had already won two grand slam tournaments and become world champion.

> There were signs even then that the cost of such glory might be high. Immediately after West Germany had retained the Cup, Becker himself threw the question into the air: "How many more times can I be expected to shoulder such a burden?"

A few days ago, Nikki Pilic, to be at his most vulnerable workers on strike for all the the West German Davis Cup captain, gave his own answer.

24, "He will want to do other things," Pilic said.

Becker has neatly deflected inevitable speculation about those remarks. "Nikki's got it all wrong," he said last week. "I will retire in six months." But, whatever Pilic's personal - and presumably reasonably informed - opinion, the fact remains that the perspective on Becker's career will have to be sittered.

Forget about his youth, forget that he is 22 years and two months old, an age when many have not even started their careers, and remember that he has been playing for five years, has four grand slam titles in the record books. countless millions in the bank. and that the end of his career is probably closer than the

Noah's arc: A rejuvenated Yannick Noah makes a flying volley during a 5-7, 6-3, 6-4 victory over Carl-Uwe Steeb, at the New South Wales Open yesterday

Noah promotes confidence at Steeb's expense

quickly reasserted himself in the second set, and a break for 2-0

was enough. He then broke for I-O in the third, was pulled back

to 3-3, but a double fault and a

netted backhand volley from Steeb again gave Noah a de-cisive break for 5-4, and he

finished the match in great style

With his earlier victory over Ivan Lendl, Noah's confidence

is naturally high as he goes into

urday hopes to revive the flag-ging fortunes of British offshore

racing yachts designed to the International Offshore Rule

The IOR Owners Association

has commissioned the designer, Julian Everitt, to re-work the mathematical formula (TCF, or

mathematical formula (TCF, or Time Correction Factor) by which the design rating of the yacht is turned into the handicap result, in order to better serve the interests of older boats. The Royal Ocean Racing Club has agreed in principle to examine Everitt's formula for possible adoption for its own races.

The association, set up on the

initiative of Malcolm Guscott,

whose 1985 boat, Toy For The

Boys, competed on the periphery of last year's Admiral's Cup

with his tenth ace.

solidity of Steeb against the net too often when at close athleticism and touch of Nosh.

YACHTING: SKIPPERS IN SMALL BOAT DIVISIONS TAKE STEPS TO PROTECT THEIR FUTURE IN ROUND THE WORLD RACE

There was an abundance of valiant rallies, fine net work, dramatic dives from Noah and

stinging forehand passes from

the outcome until the final

Noah might have won in straight sets, for be led 5-2 in the

first. The Frenchman was so swift to the net and so deadly in

the execution of his volleys that Steeb had difficulty imposing his own game. Still, Steeb won a reprieve when Noah found the

budgets. Instead, we have eight

no-hopers racing against seven

super-boats in the maxi

concerned that the proposal to build yachts to one design on an assembly line in New Zealand

would take away something

"What no one seems to appreciate is the fact that half

the publicity generated before the race stems from the choice

of design and builder, much of which would be lost to sponsors

its case at a meeting with representatives from Whitbread and the RNSA tomorrow, add-

ing pressure on Admiral Charles

call a meeting during this stop-

over to test the opinions of all competitors on the issue.

Williams, the race chairman, to

The ONMYA intends to press

of a production boat."

Edwards and her group are

they do not bring retirement. will surely decide whether Becker takes the final step on to the highest pedestal in the game or remains one rung away from greatness.

Becker might have wished for a more reliable opponent than Haarhuis for his first new year benefit for the round match. The Dutchman beat John McEnroe, the No. 4 seed here, at the US Open and, though he has done little since, is one of those casual characters who will be inspired rather than overawed by the sight of Becker on the other side of the net.

Provided all goes to form, however, Becker, the No. 2 seed, will enjoy a re-run of the Davis Cup, meeting Wilander in the quarter-finals and the Masters champion, Edberg, in the semi-finals of a main draw African players in the draw, missing five of the top 10 -

the Australian Open.
"I feel I'm playing well and if I
can improve a few things in my

game then  $\Gamma$ m back to a position

was asked if people should bet

on her to win the Open, she was

"No," she said, "I know I still

have a long way to go and it's going to be really tough to play another two weeks." That is because it is unusual for a player other than Steffi Graf to win

trials, has adopted a programme for a 1990 British IOR champ-ionship. The programme com-bines three weekends of int-ensive inshore racing, sailing five short races with four to count, with three RORC off-

the weekend, Ultimate 30 racing

in Britain took a step nearer reality with the signing of a

£50,000 contract between Glenn Darden, the American owner of

the registered trade marks, Ul-timate 30 and Ultimate Yacht

Race, and High Performance Vachting.

HPY is a newly-formed Brit-ish yacht race promoter whose principal directors are Will Sub-rland and Marcus Hutch-inson, Hutchinson designed

ooga Chew-Chew.

quite certain of her reply.

where I can beat anyone and win

The next two years, even if Gilbert, Chang, Agassi, Berger and Mancini.

Despite those absences, the men's singles is still much more competitive and more interesting than the women's draw, which, without Navratilova, Sanchez and Seles, to name but three, looks like a defending champion, Steffi

Happily, British interest in the early stages of both has been heightened by Nick Brown, Sarah Loosemore and Clare Wood, who qualified to join Jeremy Bates, Jo Durie and Sara Gomer in the first round of the singles.

● The Australian Anti-Apartheid Movement will be allowed to stage a demonstration at the Australian Open over the inclusion of South organizers said vesterday.

CRICKET

## Captains collide as Taylor goes for his solid century

From John Woodcock, Melbourne

assistance to the quicker bowlers, it can only be a matter of time, if the weather holds, before Australia win the first Test match here against Pakistan. With two days to go and three second innings wickets in

hand, they have a lead of 376.

Mark Taylor's fifth Test hundred in only his eighteenth Test innings made sure yesterday that Australia acquired all the runs they will need. He is not a beautiful player but, my goodness, he is a solid one. When he was third out, at 204, Australia were 320 ahead, and although Pakistan came back well by taking four more wickets in the last hour, including those of Jones and Waugh, and all to Wasim Akram, they had long

with the exception of Akram, who has so far taken 10 for 137 in the match, Pakistan bowled as inadequately for much of yesterday as they had bowled well for most of the first day. It was as though they were trying to get their own back on Hughes, who on Saturday bowled disagreeably short at the Pakistan tail. Even Imran under-pitched yesterday, and be no longer has the pace to get away

In six hours on Saturday 14 wickets had fallen for 133 runs. Pakistan's first innings of 107 being one of the half-dozen lowest totals they have made in Test cricket. There is really no oitch for a Test match when, on the second day, Miandad and Imran, eager for runs, could manage only six between them in more than two hours, as they did on Saturday. With the ball moving all over

the place, most of the Pakistan were playing a game that was a good deal too difficult for them, as it would have been for all but a very few batsmen. Alderman, Rackemann and Hughes made excellent use of the conditions and Taylor held three lovely

catches at slip. Yesterday Pakistan needed an early success to sustain them; but Taylor and Marsh, having survived a couple of overs on Saturday evening, batted through the morning with great determination. Marsh was caught at the wicket soon after lunch, and by tea Boon had been run out, Taylor taking not the slightest notice of Boon's call for a single from his own firm hit to

Unperturbed by this, Taylor went on playing his game, putting away the bad ball and showing, when on the front foot, never a glimmer of daylight between bat and pad. This time last year be had yet to play for Australia; yesterday be took his Test aggregate to 1372 runs at an average of 76.2. No one before him can ever have made such a start to a Test career. When Taylor was 93, the

On a pitch still offering regular chances are that he was caught at the wicket off Akram. It certainly looked like it, and the Pakistanis rather too obviously thought so. This led eventually to an altercation between the two captains, Border being told to mind his own business, or something of the sort, after he had indicated to the Pakistanis that they should be ciapping Taylor's admirably dogged century. No one finds it harder than cricketers to see their own faults in others

HC

State of the state

or a

STATE INC. THE

to make their

المناج في المناوي

18 mg (2 3

2 - Le: 121 16.

100 CA 1 TV.

# 12 Sec 255

The second secon

ينه والمعتد 

2522 5

THE SECOND OF

Season and

[vide

or B

ay Bryan Sci

depart in

pper a final

more large. 

ENTERNA DE SESTIMA DE COMPANSA DE COMP SESTIMA DE COMPANSA DE COMP

Section 18 to 18

Partie appr

F-Ricave Westign

Special Sink

The state of the s

TELESTICS -

To Treat the second

Careeran .

The same of the sa

State and the

Same to shine a

AND IN CASE

3ET 313 INO 10

page to the

gi Cordon All:

an Irish ....

a less commune action of the a

Product of the Melly Section

ten of the grant

A. bonid riand

Marie Cand

Statement of the

Section 5

Akram has impressed everyone here with his bowling - the range of it, the speed he can generate off a shortish run and the way he has kept going. The Pakistanis were only just holding together yesterday when Australia began to lose wickets, and Akram deserved everything he got. Had justice been done, he would have bagged Border as well, he beat him so often.
The trouble about all this, from Pakistan's point of view, was the pleasure it must have given Australia's bowlers. There was even a time in mid-afternoon when, in ordinary circumstances, a side in Pakistan's position would have been bowling to purely protective fields and concentrating on keeping down the runs. Instead, two inexperienced medium-pac-ers had four slips and a gully,

such was the encouragem pitch still held for them. AUSTRALIA: First Innings 

FAIL OF WICKETS: 7-80, 2-80, 3-90, 4-98, 5-131, 6-143, 7-201, 8-223, 9-223, BCWLING: kmran 18-6-53-2, Akram 30-8-62-6 (6nb): Angin 22, 1-7-47-2; Waqar 13-3-27-0 (1nb); Tausset 8-1-25-0.

Second Innings
G R March c Alcram b Aaqib,
M A Taylor c Aamer b Tausee
D C Boon run cut
A R Border not out
D M Jones low b Akram R Waugh c Yousuf b Akram R Steep b Akram A Heely c liaz b Akram Extras (b 2, lb 8, nb 14)

FALL OF-WICKETS: 1-73, 2-116, 3-204, 4-216, 5-220, 5-220, 7-200. }

90WLING: Aloram 32.5-77-4 (hits); Acado 20-1-52-1 (4nb); Inrum 8-2-21-0 (1nb); Waqur 14-4-1-0 (1nb); Tauser 18-3-55-1

3-55-1.

PAKISTAN: First limitigs
Asmer Malik low b Aldermen.
Should Mohamsand C Heely b Aldermen.
Should Mohamsand C Heely b Aldermen.
Jeved Milandad a Heely b Aldermen.
Jeved Milandad a Heely b Aldermen.
Jeved Milandad a Heely b Hughes
Intran Khan c Aldermen b Reckettern
Touries Touries and Touries
Wesen Yousuit c Taylor b Hughes
Teuself Ahmed not out
Wager Youtus low, b Sleep

FALL OF SPCIGETE: 1-12, 2-90; 3-20, 4-44, 5-44, 6-65, 7-71, 8-71; 8-108. 80-WLING: Alternen: 19-6-30-3 (8ab); Rackemann: 21.5-6-32-3 (2ab); (lughes 17-7-34-3 (2ab); Sleep 8-6-8-1.

## MEN'S SMGLES: Send finals: C-U Steels (WG) bt M Wilander (Swe), 8-3, 8-2; Y Noah (Fr) bt A Krickstein (US), 8-4, 7-5. Final: Noah bt Steels, 5-7, 6-3, 6-4. LIMEN'S time LS: Rend finals: B Parks: (Austria) bt J Wesner (Austria), 6-4, 3-6, 6-1; N Zvereva (USSR) bt A Frazier (US), 6-2, 3-6, 6-2; Final: N Zvereva (USSR) bt B Paulus (Austria), 4-6, 6-1, 6-3. From a Special Correspondent, Sydney

Apart from the physical toll of playing day after day — Zvereva also reached the doubles final this week with Larisa Savchenko — she has to guard against a feeling of anticimax when she starts all over again.

"Preparing mentally is the biggest problem," she said. "All I can do is go into it and fight."

**Bax dominant** 

despite

worst placing

Brisbane - The British cham-

pion. Alan Bax, crewed by Alan Lockbart, finished ninth in race five of the Flying 15 world championship on Waterloo Bay,

yesterday - his worst position

With two races to sail and the

worst placing discarded, Bax. together with Lockhart's Willy Wonka, leads with a loss of 5.7 points from Furthermore. A

protest by the Australian yacht Corang Attack against Further-more will, if upheld, increase Willy Wonka's lead.

RESULTS: Fifth race (provisional): 1, Owyagommate (N Dawes, Aus); 2, Pfissh-En (G Wilg, NZ); 3, Roughgh Trader (E Lockeyear, HK); 4, Furthermore (R Craddock, NZ); 5, Flying High (D Andrews, Aus), 6, Cunning Sturt (I Ceever, UK), 7, Satisfraction (B Parkin, UK), Overall (provisional); Willy Wonke 5,7pts, Further-more 254 Cunning Stunt 50,7, Sogry Sox (C Villa, Aus) 50.7, Ffissh-En 52, Roughgh Trader \$8.7, Flying High 62.

its observations, could not, in

any event, be regarded as suf-

ficient to confer on the finished

product the origin of the country

had been assembled had to be determined by the above-men-

tioned criteria without it being

necessary to establish whether

assembly included a specific

intellectual process, since no

such criterion appearing in arti-

By its second question the

The origin of a product which

of assembly.

Article 6

England's young cricketers had with increasing confidence and

an excellent morning session against Australia on the opening day of the first Test at North Sydney Oval yesterday but then had the initiative wrested from them. Australia finishing at 340 for five.

Good fast bowling in overcast conditions, on a pitch with a hint of dampness, helped England to an encouraging start.
Gough, of Yorkshire, quickly
dismissed both openers and
Australia, 96 for four at lunch, had had very much the worst of

the wicketkeeper, worth 109. Gallian, who entered at the fall

the opening session. changed markedly. Australia's captain, Gallian, led the recovery. first in a partnership of 134 with Harper and then in an unbroken stand with Ruddell,

is 134 not out. The control which England's fast bowlers had exerted in the morning session was not main-tained by the spinners in the afternoon. When the quicker bowlers returned, they found Gallian and Harper well-

YOUNG AUSTRALIA: First Innings J Young c Noon b Gough
M Fraser b Gough
M Fraser b Gough
D Martyn Ibw b Hallett
"J Gallian noti out
K Vowles c Barnett b Butter
L Harper c Crawley b Hallett
†B Ruddel not out
Extras (6 5, 16 3, w 1, nb 1) Total (5 wids) ..

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-12, 2-13, 3-64, 4-97, 5-231 BOWLING: Gough 2-67, Robson G-14, Hallett 2-58, Butler 1-66, Batty 0-50, Bernett 0-51. YOUNG ENGLAND: P H Grayson, P L C-Hohoway, J P Crawley, M Keech, K-A Butter, "YW M Noon, D Gough, J D Bestly, J C Hallett, A A Bertlett, A Robson.

#### Five wickets for Fuchs Adelaide (Reuter) - Simon

Australians shrug off

Gough's early blows

Fuchs, aged 19. a leg spinner playing his first senior repre-sentative match, took five for 47 to help dismiss the Sri Lankans for 170 yesterday. However, the touring team recovered to win by 35 runs their one-day game with a South Australian Coun-try XI at Port Lincoln.

The Sri Lankans, who did not field a strong side because of injuries, were bowled out in 49 of their 50 overs. For the Sri Lankans, Madurasinghe took three for 38 and Jayasuriya three for seven.

SCORES: Sri Lankans 170 (49 overs) (5 Fuchs tive for 47); South Australia Country XI 135 for 9 (50 overs).

Luxembourg

## **European Law Report**

## Mere assembly elsewhere insufficient to change country of origin ferred two questions on the substantial processes or to take into consideration the cantly lower than the value the components to another

Owners group seeking

lifeline for IOR boats

By Malcolm McKeag

Brother International GmbH v decision of May 23, 1986 (OJ Hauptzollamt Giessen No L 140, p52) on the basis that Case C 6/88)

Before Sir Gordon Slynn, President of the Fifth Chamber and Judges M. Zulceg, R. Joliet, J. C. Mortinho de Almeida and G. C. Rodriguez Iglesias Advocate General W, van

(Opinion March 16, 1989) [Judgment December 13, 1989] Where an examination of technical criteria proved insufficient to determine the origin of a product, the mere assembly of that product in one country from prefabricated parts originating in another did not suffice to confer upon the product the origin of the country of assembly if the value added there was significantly less than the value generated in the

country of origin of the parts. In 1984 and 1985 Brother International GmbH had imported electronic typewriters from Taiwan into the Federal Republic of Germany which it declared as goods originating in

An anti-dumping proceeding concerning imports of electronic typewriters originating in Tai-wan was opened by the Commission in December 1985 and

the operations carried out in Taiwan had not been sufficient to confer Taiwanese origin on the products within the meaning of Council Regulation (EEC) No 802/68 of June 27, 1968 on the common definition of the concept of the origin of goods (OJ English Special Edition, 1968, p165).

In the course of an inspection carried out at Brother's premises in September 1986 the German authorities reached the conclusion that the typewriters imported from Taiwan were to be regarded as goods originating in Japan and therefore falling within Council Regulation No 1698/85 of June 19, 1985 imposing a definitive anti-dumping duty on imports of electronic typewriters originating in Japan

(OJ No L 163, pl), The Hauptzollamt (Principal Customs Office), Giessen thereupon issued a notice of assessment demanding the payment of DM 3,210,277.83 by way of

anti-dumping duty. Following the rejection of its objection to that demand Brother lodged an action before the Hessisches Finanzgericht mission in December 1985 and (Finance Court, Hesse), which assembly operations were caterminated by a Commission stayed the proceedings and repable of being defined as

interpretation of articles 5 and 6 of Regulation No 802/68 to the Court of Justice of the European Communities for a preliminary

In its judgment the European Court of Justice ruled as follows:

By its first question the national court sought, in sub-stance, to establish the conditions under which the mere assembly of prefabricated parts, originating in a country other than that of assembly, was sufficient to confer upon the resulting product the origin of the country where the assembly

It was apparent from article 5 of the regulation, as interpreted in the case-law of the Court, that the decisive criterion was that of the last substantial process or operation. That view was, moreover,

confirmed by the Kyoto Convention on the Simplification and Harmonization of Customs Procedures which had been accepted by the Community. Article 5 of the regulation did not specify to what extent

Simple assembly operations were to be defined as operations which did not require staff with special qualifications nor specialized equipment, nor fac-tories specially equipped for the

purpose of assembly. Such op-erations could not be regarded as capable of contributing to conferring on the goods in question their essential characteristics or properties. An assembly operation might he regarded as conferring origin

where, from a technical standpoint and in the light of the definition of the goods in question, it might be regarded as the decisive stage in the production process during which the role of the parts used was determined and during which the goods in question had their essential characteristics conferred upon them (see Case 114/78 Yoshida ([1979] ECR 151)).

However, taking into account the variety of operations falling within the concept of "assembly" there might be situations where the assessment on the basis of technical criteria might not be conclusive for determining the origin of a particular

value added by the assembly as a secondary criterion.

With regard to the application of that criterion and in particular the question of the amount of the value added which was necessary to determine the origin of the goods concerned, it was necessary to start from the idea that the entirety of the assembly operations in question was to result in a significant increase in the commercial value of the finished product on leaving the factory.

In that regard it was necessary to assess in each individual case whether the amount of the value added in the country of assembly, by comparison with the value added in other countries, justified conferring the origin of the country of assembly. Where only two countries

were involved in the manufacture of the product and where the assessment of technical criteria had proved insufficient for the determination of origin, the mere assembly of that product in one country, from prefabricated parts originating in the other country, did not product in question the origin of

German court sought to estab-lish whether the transfer of the assembly from the country of manufacture of the compone to another country where manufacturing premises were already available, alone justified the presumption that the object of the transfer was to curcumvent the relevant provisions, and, in suffice to confer upon the particular, the application of an

cle 5 of the regulation.

anti-dumping duty. The transfer of assembly from

generated in the other country. country, including the use of available factories, was not by It was appropriate to emphasize that in such a situation, a itself sufficient to give rise to percentage of value added lower such a presumption. There might be a number of other than 10 per cent, which corresoonded to the estimate put reasons which could justify such forward by the Commission in a transfer.

However, in the event that there was a coincidence in time between the entry into force of the relevant regulations and the transfer of the assembly process. it was for the trader concerned to provide evidence of reasonable grounds for carrying out the assembly operations in the country from which the prod-ucts had been exported other than that of escaping the con-sequences following from the provisions in question.

On those grounds the European Court (Fifth Chamber) The mere assembly of pre-

fabricated parts originating in a country other than that of assembly, was sufficient to conassembly, was sufficient to confer upon the resulting product the origin of the country where from a technical standpoint and in the light of the definition of the product in question, the determinant stage of production

during which the role of the components used was defined and during which the goods in question had conferred upon them their specific characteris-tics; where application of that criterion did not enable a decision to be reached, it was necessary to check whether the whole of the assembly operations in question resulted in a significant increase in the commercial value of the finished product on leaving the 2 The transfer of assembly from the country of manufacture of

the components to another country where available fac-tories were used, did not by itself justify the presumption that transfer had the sole purpose of circumventing the applicable provisions, unless there were a coincidence in time between the entry into force of the relevant regulation and the transfer of the assembly

consequences of the provision in question, for carrying out the assembly operations in the country from which the goods were exported.

the country of assembly if the value added there was signifi-In such cases, it was necessary المكذا من ألاصل

RUGBY UNION: GLOUCESTER KEEP TIP-TOEING ON BATH'S HEELS WHILE RESPECTABILITY IN THE LEAGUE IS ALL THAT IS LEFT FOR LEICESTER

# Goes for Hosts are brought low by hard men and High drama

Leicester and Gloucester have long playing history and the West Countrymen started the 1990s in much the same style as they dominated this series in the 1980s. No club has a better record against Leicester during the last 10 years, when a succession of hard-nosed Gloucester forwards have watched Leicester backs move the ball hither and you and all

So it was again at Welford Road on Saturday, when Gloucester terminated their hosts' 13-month ground rec-ord with victory by two goals, two tries and two penalty goals to a try and four penalties, accepting with alacrity the gifts that came their way in the first half and making good in the second with a display of tight back-row/scrum-half play which Leicester could not

What the upshot might have been but for the curious goings-on in the second quarter is hard to determine, though the more knowledge-able Gloucester forwards had a considerable edge at the lineout and at the mauls in the second half. They led 16-9 at the interval after all the rugby had come from Leicester, provoking a series of penalties he needed to vary play more -- Liley kicking three out of and kick his side away from

Colin High's interpretation of the offside law was liberal, indeed; Preedy, the Gloucester prop, spent so much time with his hands in the air running enjoyed rare tussles in their round Leicester's side of ruck and maul that Kenney must have felt like marching him off and putting him before a firing

> Leicester were deprived thereby of quick rucked ball and, though Liley kicked his goals, they would doubtless have preferred to have run in the tries their adventurous play deserved.

> It is a moot point, too, whether High saw the quick throw-in by Gadd which led to Hannaford's first try. He and too many of the Leicester players had their attention elsewhere as Preedy made off, supported by Gadd and the scrum half, whose second try within 40 seconds of the second-half restart destroyed Leicester's equilibrium,

There was desperate run-ning out of defence which played into the hands of the Gloucester back row, where you would have thought that Teague ("First time he's done more than go through the motions," a down-to-earth Gloucester voice said after-wards) and Gadd had played

together all season, Still, if High had an off day, so did another distinguished practitioner, Cusworth, the Leicester stand-off half. When he needed to vary play more sour - as Gloucester tried to danger, he kept plying his stop the Leicester wings mak-

honours should Bath and Gloucester slip up, but they could not have been happy with their lack of finish against

ing even more ground than fence happily drifted with

Even so, it is worth bearing in mind that next season Cusworth will have retired and Leicester's centres may have to do some decisionmaking of their own as they help a newcomer settle in.

If Gloucester's forwards played well, they also owed much to Tim Smith at full back. Smith has his off days with the boot but in this game there was a healthy spring in his approach, which kept his team level in the initial stages and then sent them ahead when Kenney was heavily tackled on Gloucester's 22 and Smith had the pace to toe the ball downfield, where his colleagues piled in and Mogg -now in his third decade of senior rugby - scored near the

Brain's try, the result of good running by Dunn and Hannaford from the front of a lineout, ensured that the game was gone from Leicester's grasp by the time Underwood scored from Cusworth's deft flick. Respectability in the league is all that is left for Leicester this season but Gloucester keep tip-toeing on



Taking off like a Tiger Moth: Underwood, the flying wing of Leicester, leaves Hamlin scrambling in his air stream

## **Evidence lacking** , for Bailey thesis

1

1000000

11 1 42 17 22

78.

و منطقه این محدید از در

Mark Bailey, the nimble-witted university don, could probably write an engaging thesis on the re-emergence in English rugby of that once-endangered species, the wing threequarter. The exploits of his club colleague, Oti, the Underwood brothers, Hamman and his own try-scoring achievements have added a specific to the same in recent sparkle to the game in recent

It is a trend he will be keen to see continue when he takes the field for England spinus Ireland at Twickenham on Saturday, even though he was given procious few opportunities to sharpen his skills during this scrappy Courage Clubs Champlonship match at Sudbury on Saturday.

He must have exercised at least the must have around at the times try-scoring opportunities as the bell was spun down the line towards him in the second half. But his colleagues denied him — and the team — by either booting the ball upfield or by trying to break through on their own. His subsequent comments were not those usually beard in were not those usually heard in

the Cambridge cloisters.
At least his right-wing col-league, Smith, was given one opportunity to shine and he set up a glorious try for the ever-supportive Pegler in this victory by one goal and two penalties to

The league points keep Wasps in contention for championship

## Saracens worth discomfort Liverpool display

Saracens confirmed again on Saturday that a winning team

Orrell, a gritty and tenacious side, lacking in fisir. The north London club's cramped, dishevelled Southgate home, one they have sought to Orrell, the north's sole representative in the first division, have spirited forwards, who leave for years, fairly creaked at the seams with 2,500 inside. One shudders to think what would have happened in the main stand had fire broken out. However, Saracens expect to have good news soon resarding. worried Wasps repeatedly in the loose and lineout, only resolute defence keeping them at bay. The Cusani brothers were always in evidence and their scrum half, Wright, and the wing, Heslop, were always threatening. It was a pity they did not have the thrust in have good news soon regarding a new home. And it is beyond dispute that their entertaining team merits a grander setting.
For Bristol, first division

midfield to capitalize. Given the tedium of the kickfor-position tactic so often em-ployed in tight league games Smith's contribution to Pegler's try just before half-time stood out like a gem. After sound work by Pinnegar, Clough and An-drew, Smith set off on a deceptive run that carried him on an erratic diagonal in which he foxed four defenders before he transferred to Pegler 20 metres

It was an easy conversion for Andrew, who also collected a penalty goal in each half to match the two scored by Strett.

SCORERS: Weape: Trys Pegier. Conver-cent of the Conver-cent of the Conver-tion of the Conver-tion of the Conver-tion of the Convertion of the Conver-tion of the Convertion of the Convertion of the Hooten, I Wyras, P Halsalt, M Street, C Wright; M Hyras, N Hitchen, D Southern, P Menley, C Brierley, D Cusani, S Hayter, C Comm.

league defeat. Saracens were quicker, more skilled and far quicker, more skuled and far more aggressive, especially among the forwards in broken play, and better motivated throughout the first hour. By that time Saracens led 17-4 and even Bristol's spirited riposte in the final quarter could not mask will always attract support, whatever the facilities provided.

the final quarter could not mask clear deficiencies.

In Hull they have a genuine footballer of immense promise. His support play underpinned all Bristol's tries, the last of which he scored himself. He makes mistakes but never stops trying things, which is landable. Hull apart, Bristol were an awful disappointment even allowing for the reorganization forced by the early loss of Webb with a broken nose. They remained strangely impassive until beaten.

Tony Russ deserves recog-nition. They prove that you can play enterminingly and be successful in league rugby.

A try by the industrious Stock and two Kennedy penalties were Saracens' reward for dominat-ing the first half. Bristol seemed Kennedy's third goal. Instead they started to play. Whitehead and Hull also scoring after Collings's try from 80 yards.

Collings's try from 80 yards, scorers Sensons: Tries, Stock Leonard, Pensity goals. Kennedy (3), Bristol: Tries: Collings, Whitahaad, Hull. BARACCHS: S Robinson; D McLegan, A Kennedy, L Smith, M Gregory; B Fudling, F Steedmen; J Leonard, J MoFestand, R Andrews, C Tarbuck, R Maione, L Adamson, D Stock, B Clarks. BRISTOL: J Webb (rep: R Harding); B Whitehead, S Parnier, R Knibbs, H Dupgen; P Hull, J Devie; A Sharp, D Paimer, P Smith, A Dun, P Adams, A Blackmore, D Evee, P Conlings.

## No percentage January Sale

By Michael Stevenson

This defeat by Sale at Brooklands on Saturday ended

Rugby's hopes of promotion from the second division of the Courage Clubs Championship. Sale, bubbling after a bad patch, will be delighted to have beaten Wilstein smaller probability in front Waterloo emphatically in front of the television cameras one week and disposed convincingly of a Rugby side that could do little right the next. There is a new spirit at Sale, a

laudable sim to play 15-man rugby and not the percentages. Much credit for this must be given to Frank Booth, who has been co-opted on to the coaching staff and in a very short time

Early in the second half, Mallinder and Kenrick helped been co-opted on to the coachhas revolutionized the attitude

has revolutionized the attitude of the backs.

Pell for the visitors and Jee exchanged early penalty attempts. Stansfield's pass, deep in Rugby territory, was intercepted by Palmer, who scampered in for a try. Mallinder stortned down the right touchline, cross-kicked and, when the right was wan Kenrick took. ruck was won, Kenrick took Booth's pass and scored.

Rugby still led 13-6 at the interval, through Saunders's brilliant individual try after two loop moves in the centre. Pell converted and Dodson, who had not enjoyed the happiest of matches, kicked a penalty after Taylor had gone over the ball at

to make a try for Powell. After Jee had gone off injured, his replacement, Jenuion, kicked two good penalties. Sale's crucial score, which regained the lead, was a try by the efferves-cent Mallinder from a superb

cent Mallinder from a superb outside break. BCORERS: Sale: Tries: Kenrick, Powell, Mallinder. Convention: Sooth: Penalty soals: Jennion (2). Rugby: Tries: Seunders, Palmer. Cenversion: Pell. Penalty goel: Outson. Bull. P. J. Mediuder: J. Fowell, P. Bearnelet, S. Burnhill, D. Pollard: P. Jee (rsp.: G. Jennion). R. Boote: M. Writtombe, D. Taylor, N. Wheeler, S. Hodgson, G. Parker, O. Beldwin, S. Maskey, M. Kennick. Middler: J. Pottsoy; E. Saunders, S. House, M. Palmer, P. Holdstock; R. Pell. P. Dewey; I. Heyward, S. Brain, C. House, M. Els; (rep: D. Fry), M. Fleetwood, P. Bowman, I. White, C. Guibbia. Reference | Budlerwell (East Addisords).

Third division

# first division class

By Barry Trowbridge

Richmond.... Liverpool St Helens..... 17

Capably led by Dewi Morris, the established England scrum half only last season, Liverpool St Helens confirmed themselves as candidates for promotion to the first division of the Courage Clubs Championship by defeating Richmond by two tries and three penalty goals at the Athletic Ground on Saturday.

With Blackheath, Rugby and Sale left to play, Liverpool have an excellent chance to claim one of the two places available in the first division next season. As last year, however, the outcome is unlikely to be decided until the final whistle of the final game, on April 28, bearing in mind Northampton, London

Irish and Coventry are also well in contention.

Pre-match interest in the home fixture "clash" with London Scottish, the co-tenants of the Athletic Ground - although hardly a matter sprung upon either club at short notice — seemed to affect Richmond's commitment to matters in hand, and it took them 35 minutes to venture into the Liverpool 22, only to concede a

penalty.

By then, Liverpool were 11-0 in front, and with their tackles halting everything at the first opportunity - a rare phenom-enon in these days of ruck and maul - they took complete control by playing within their

WEEKEND RESULTS

From a scrum on the left, half way into the Richmond half, and with Morris, twice, and Askew creating the overlap, Wellens touched down to open the score in the right hand corner after 16 minutes. Askew increased the lead with a penalty goal after 28 minutes, and as Richmond determined to throw the ball about from the re-start, Sephton intercepted a pass from

Rydon to Radford to streak home unopposed from his opponents' 10-metre line. Livesey, with a penalty goal from 40 metres, put Richmond on the scoreboard at the start of the second half, and reduced the arrears further from another successful penalty attempt with 12 minutes remaining, but the difference flattered the hosts and Liverpool responded

accordingly.

Continued fine use of the grub kick, not only by Morris, re-established territorial superiority for Liverpool, and it was only fair that Askew was on target with two penalty attempts in the last five minutes. In 80 minutes' play, Richmond reached the play, Richmond reached the Liverpool 22 on only half a dozen occasions: no basis for rugby in the first division.

ECOMENIE Rechmond: Femany goods: Liverpool St Helens: Tries: Wallers, Seption, Penalty goods: Askew (2).

RICHMOND: R Fords: M Redford, W Monthers B bules M Sentes M Liversky.

HICHMOND: R Fords: M Rectiond, W Weghorn, R Rydon, M Evans; M Livesey, M Hancock: P Heckest, R Curningham, P Gutteridge, D Sole, G Jasprizza, J Fowler, E Saunolen, J Hower, E Saunolen, J Hower, LIVERPOOL ST HELENS: A Anhanc, J Shrimed, B Welters, N Simms fro: R MacNaughton), M Sephion; D Cart, D Morris; C King, T Melia, P Robbins, P Clarke, C Cooper, M Helle, P Buckton, A McCarrige.
Resteroe: K Fuckwitz (Hammyldro),

## Neath put up two fingers to the world

**By Gerald Davies** 

Llanelli .

If only, at the Gnoll, you could get to learn to like the home players more. Their supporters, of course, adore them, as their alarming chant of "Neath, Neath, Neath, Neath", whenever their side needs an extra emotional

leg-up, testifies.
But they are not here to charm
the visitors, only to satisfy their own kind's hunger for success. Sadly, they do not bask comfort-ably in their own glory, which they should, rather is it a one-track, two-fingers-to-the-world

That pace and urgency which everyone admires contains also the potential to abandon self-control. There is an undercurrent of intimidation which is reinforced by their stylistic pose. so many in their midst sport such short-cropped hair, exposing thick necks and something on the rough side of designer stubble, that they resemble a colony of renegade offenders on day release from Peckinpah movie, from a Sam

Had the game been mar-shalled in the manner of an international, the Welsh selec-tors might this weekend have to consider their alternative No. 8. Mark Jones, unseen by the referee, committed such of-fences which could well have seen him retire early to the dressing-room. Fine forward that he can be, he can nevertheless equally be a liability to his team. He will need to mind himself next Saturday against

France. Neath won by a goal, a try and three penalties to one penalty. They are the first British team to beat Llanelli — albeit depleted — this season. They have not allowed Llanelli any success on their pitch since December 1984, Also, Thorburn had a fine match of a kind which he rarely displays for Wales. He collected 15 points with ease and con-fidence in the second quarter of

Neath, spart from the opening spell, were in control. They dominated possession. The Pembrokeshire farmers in the rembrokesure farmers in the front row. Phillips and the spindly Williams, were forever pushing their way forward. Moon had a fine game at scrum half and Higgs has a fine turn of speed on the wing. But it was the sheer volume of black shirts that are the sheer volume of black shirts that are the sheer who was the sheet was the sheet who was the sheet wa overwhelmed Llanelli, whose defence just about managed to

At the end, charge followed charge. No sooner had Lammerton stopped Moon short of the line than Delaney and Roberts had to stop Mark Jones, and Williams in turn to floor Phillips. Only Roberts's interception relieved the on-

slaught. Llanelli had enjoyed a good opening 20 minutes. But Thorburn it was who scored the scrum, then a cou moves in midfield and Thorburn crossed over for a try. which he also converted.

Before half-time the full back

penalties. Lewis's penalty in the fourth minute after the interval was Llanelli's solitary response. But it took until the 42nd minute for Neath to extend their lead: another marvellous threequarter move and inter-passing between Edmunds and

Higgs for the latter to sprint for the try.

SCONERS: Neeth: Triese Thorburn, C Higgs. Conversion: Thorburn. Pennity goals: Thorburn (3). Lieneth: Pennity goals: Thorburn (3). Lieneth: Pennity goals: Higgs. C Higgs. C Laky, A Bateman, A Edmunds: P Williams, R Moon; B Williams, K Phillips, J Pugh (reg. J Davies), P Pugh, Glyn Lievethyn, Garish Lievethyn, A Varney, M Jones.

Li Ameille J Bird; S Bowling, N Davies, D Sataro, A Morgan; M Lewis, M Griffiths: A Buchsnan, A Lementon, L Delaney, G Roberts, E Lawis, D Crane, I Jones, J Williams.

## Irish rule in a reign of error

By Corden Albert

London Irish continue to fancy their chances of promotion to the first division of the Courage Clubs Championship after beating Plymouth Albion at Sun-bury on Seturday. They scored three goals, two dropped goals and a penalty goal against two soals a try and a penalty, in a match full of movement and mistakes, and definitely not for

. Trembout Partly because of those mis-takes and partly because Albion had overcome a 13-point deficit to beat the Irish in the cup, the

conversions, two dropped goals and a 40-metre penalty.

Slade, his opposite number, never found his range. He missed four penalties and a dropped goal and was the indirect cause of the first Irish try, after Albion had led 6-0. The ball eluded him at 30 metres out and Staples swept it up to run round behind the posts.

At least two of the other tries

Some of the Irish passing had invited interception and there was a general looseness about the play of both sides.

Aitchison, the Irish stand-off half, a static type of player, either gave the ball straight to his centres or hoofed it in the air. His usefulness was statistical rather than tactical, with three conversions, two dropped goals

end in a way to a cock-eyed sort of game.

of game.

SCORESS London little: Thine: Staples.
Brown, Egen. Conversions: Altchison (3).
Dropped goels: Altchison (2). Pensity
gost: Altchison, Plymouth Abilion: Tries:
Walcin (2). Pensity ty. Conversions:
Slade (2). Pensity ty. Conversion (3).
Pensity ty. Conversions:
Slade (2). Pensity ty. Conversions:
Slade (2).

## Bath 76 Bedford 0 Bath: Tries: Guscott (4), Callard (3), Swift (4), Hall, Ubogu, Barnes. Coas: Barnes

Wasps 12 Orrell Wasps: Try: Pegier. Corr. Andrew. Pena: Andrew (2). Orrell: Pena: Strett (2). 12 Orrell

Coveriny 22 Waterloo 12
Coveriny: Tries: Robbins (3), P.Thomas.
Cone: S.Thomas (3). Weterloo: Tries:
Angle Branches Cooky.
Headingley: 17 Gostorth 10
Headingley: Tries: Index France 10

# Area League Morth Area League South 22 Cheltenherr 14 Sudbury 14 Basingstoka 9 Havant 13 Camborne Club matches

18: Tebard 18, Fullerians 12: Upper Cispton 13, Kingsburtans 3, Division three month-sear Chingsburtans 3, Division three south-sear Chington 10, Suffmir Water 3; Met Police, Chigwel 7, Old Cantabrigians 14; Romford and Gidse Park 23, Colonson 10; West Norholf 0, Harlow 25, Division three south-seast Beckenham 15, Seast Seast 19, Part 20, Churton Park 4, Old Judden 9; Division three south-seast Beckenham 15, Westcombo Park 20; Churton Park 4, Old Relegations 0, Dorling 9; Portsmouth 18, Old Walcountum 15, Seathermore Goston Old Boys 3, Buckingham 3, Middleese: Finat division: Hampton 11; Contains 21; Harrow 9, Chi Akeaconisma 4; London New Zealand 63, Hendon C; Uptridge 7, Staines 0, Kent: First division: Betteshanger 31, Erith 7; Bromley 26, Canterbury 0; Park House 9, Sevencets 10, Survey Fina division: Hampton 22, Contains 32, Old Trifficians 6; Old Blaes 4, Wartingham 10; Old Rufficians 26; Chitten 11; Moran 32, Old Trifficians 6; Old Blaes 4, Wartingham 10; Old Fullishme 20, Emphan 4, Lamber Finat division 11, Triffin 9; Harpender 24, Rossiyn Park 4's 7; Harpender 27; Lawes 8, Barting 22; Marlow 10, London Soctish II 12; Old Elizabethens, Barnet 26, Sudbury Court 3; Oriston First 11, Middle 11, Stock 11, Stock 11, Middle 11, Middle 11, Stock 11, Middle 11, Mid

PLA 6.

ambLAND8: Courage Chibe Chemplonehip: First division: Hereford 14, Derby 3: Mansfield 10. Bham and Solitus 9: Nevent 20. Second chistien east Matical 17: Westleigh 9, Leighton Buzzard 20. Second chistien east Matical 17: Westleigh 9, Leighton Buzzard 20. Second chistien east Matical 11. Stevarts & Lloyds 3: Peterborough 32, Stoneygate 7: Towossinians 27, Lincoln 6. Second division west: Bromsgrove 17: Section 0: Burton 31, Dudley Kingsteinford 0: Chi Yardalians 10, Camp Hill 14: Woherhampton 11. Bedworth 3. East Midlands-Laicestershire: Biggieswade 13, Beddord Anhalic 6, Hinckley 21, Lutisrworth 11; Luton 20, Oadby Wyggestonians 0: Northampton Trinky 8, Ayfestone St. James 9: Wellingborough 8, Long Buckby 4. Starford-shire and Warwicishire division: Newcastle 10, Tamworth 3: Nuneaton CE 16, Stratford on Avon 14: Old Lesmingtonians 4, Leek 16: Old Longtonians 9, Coverby Weight 7: Nottinghamatire, Lincolnathre and Derbysbirus First division: East Retard 10, Chestrifield 11; Mellish 3, Worksop 10: Spelding 13, Southwell 8: Starnford 20, West Bridgtord 4. North Midlands: First division: East Northam 9: Ludow 18, Kings Norton 3; Shreachurg 14, Asson Old Edwardson 18: Whitchard 14, Newport 9: Worganer 30, Bridgtonth 0. Cheb matches: Burnturod 17, Sinhifers 12; Kettering 22, Cambridge 6; Veceyers 13, Trantham 8.

NORTH: First division: Aspetria 20, Tynedale 20; Birkenhead Perk 3, Middles-brough 19: Bradford & Bingley 11, Hull Ioniens 3; Hernogale 15, Wighon 10; Ottey 14, Heifer 13, Second division: Cartelia

28. Huddersfield 9: New Brighton 8. Almwick 10: West Park 14. Sandal 9: Whartedata 17. Lymm 10: Wigan 9. Humannuth 8. Egremont 4: Mid-Cheshris Colleges 8. Macclesfield 4: Rochdale 4. Caldy 7: Sedgley Park 0. Sandbach 10: Wirmal 8. Davencont 17. Second division: Blackburn 19. Monesby 10: Merssyalde Police 12. Netherhall 10: Old Addistribute 7: Wilmstow 10. Workington 4. North-East Park Colleges 8. Workington 4. North-East Park Colleges 8. Sedgley 8. Kelchey 8. Kelchey 8. Kelchey 8. Kelchey 8. Kelchey 8. Sedgley 9. Second division: 10: Bramley 21. Roundinegians 12. Old Hymerians 18. Rocketti 9: Ponterfact 6. Beverley 7; Ryson 17, Newcastle University 20.

35, Cirencester 6; Twenton 13, Truro 15.
Command and Devou League: Blogan Pr. 8, Falmouth 3: Perzancs Newlyn 30, Bideford 20; Plymouth CS 15, Crediton 3; Stimouth 18, Telgamouth 6; Command: First division: St Austell 14, Bude 9; ST Just 4, Helston 4, Gloencestership-Semerete: Frome 18, Clove 9; Midsonner Norton 8, Combe Down 30; Old Reddiffus 8, Walend 6, Combe Reddiffus 9; Walend 6, Combe Reddiffus 14, Saintbridge 9; Longievens 8, Dings Grusschur 14; Old Patentinu 22, Morth Bristol 12; Tradworth 17, Widden 7; Somerast: First Childson: Oldfield 14, Hornets 13; Old Sullans 18; Bristol Harrisquins 3; St Bernadette's 17, Gordano 12, Yeovil 20, Yatton 13.

RELAND: Ulater: Senior League: First section: Ballymena 41, Instontens 17; CIYMS 0, Melone 13; Dungamon 18, Bangor 15, Second section: Artis 6, Queens University 10; Armagh 24, Academy 9, Senior clair: NIFC 22, City of Denry 9; Postponed: Civil Service v Coramians. 9; Postponed: Civil Service v Corimitars.
Leinster: Senior Leaguer A sections
Groystones 20, Wanderers 13; Laradowns 13, St Mary's College 9; Old
Wesley 8, Blackrock College 9; Terenure
College 18, Morkstown 9, B sections
Cloniari 27, Old Belvedere 7; DSLP 6,
Dublir University 40; Skernice 9, Bective
Rengers 31, Senior Chab: University
College Dublin 10, Waterpark 24, Illemstar: Senior leaguer Bohemiars: 12,
Shamon 26; Gerryowen 16, University
College Cod (0: Heginian 12, Coll Creacers
3; Young Munster 27, Sunday's Well 21;
Dolphin 6, Constitution 12.

## Supporters of the green team took nothing for granted until the last 10 minutes — if then. Although two of the coro than to owed more to error than to skilful rugby. Walkin scored for Albion when a Staples pass fell Bath canter to new national record

By David Hands

The leading clubs in both the first and second divisions of the Courage Clubs Championship remained unchanged on Saturday, but any temptation to describe Bath's 76-0 defeat of Bedfard as imperious is muted by knowledge of the injury problems which have so deflated the Midlands club this

Both Guscott and Swift scored four tries as Bath can-tered to a national division record, the second time that Bedford have conceded 70 points in the league this season. Callard scored three tries from full back with Hall, Ubogu (a Rarnes, who also kicked illconversions, completing the

Moscley, but tries by Mosses outstanding. He dropped a goal and Thorneycroft (two) and laid on a try for Moon

Leaders' remaining fixtures To be played on Merch 10, Merch 31 and

April 28
FREST DIVISION: Battle Notifingham (4). First DIVISION: Bette: Nottingham (a), Senaces (a), Leicester (h), Gioscetter, Hartequins (h), Leicester (h), Gioscetter, Hartequins (h), Portingham (a), Waspa: Bodford (a), Brissol (a), Senacester, (h), Mosseley (a), Senacester, Rossiya, Hartequinse: Giousester (a), Nottingham (h), Mosseley (a), Senacester, Rossiya, Park (a), Barin (h), Waspa (a), Motton (a), Barin (h), Waspa (a), Motton (h), Blackinesti (a), Liverpeol St. Hetens: Electhesti (h), Rugby (a), Sale (h), Durasary: Northampton (a), Headingley (a), Plymouth Athion (h).

wrapped matters up, leaving Moscley with only Bedford be-tween them and the bottom of the first division. Harlequins and Rosslyn Park

Hodskinson, England's full fought out an ill-tempered affair at the Stoop Memorial ground, Muck, reached 200 points for the season with his try and three conversions in Nettingham's dat the Stoop Memorial ground, with Glenister's late try helping snatch a 19-15 win for Harle-quins. Both Graves and Pears missed a number of kicks at 22-6 win over Moseley at the Reddings. Hardcastle scored a spectacular interception try for the Park, for whom Hunter was the department a soal

before Pears started to find the target and Carling crossed for Harlequins' other try.

Northempton clung to the leadership of the second division with a 10-9 win at Blackheath, thanks to a try by Ward and two penalties by Steele, against Harris's two pen-alties and King's dropped goal. But Coventry edged into the top four by virtue of their 22-12 win over Waterloo, in which Rob-bins scored three tries from No 8, Paul Thomas added a fourth and Steve Thomas, back after a prolonged absence through in-jury, kicked three conversions. After the domestic squabbles

been some satisfaction among London Scottish members that, playing on the second XV pitch at Richmond Athletic Ground, they had both the better crowd and the better result than their co-tenants. Defeat by Liverpool St Helens pushed Richmond to fifth in the second division whereas Scottish, even without Hastings, beat Exeter 16-7 to maintain their unbeaten lead at the top of the third division.

of the last week, there may have

Courage Clube Chemplometrip First division 

19 Rosslyn Pk Heriaguins 19 Rossiya PA 19
Netacuna Tries Cambras, Carting Cose
Pears, Pears Pears (3) Rossiya Pears Try;
Moon, Cost Graves, Pears Graves (2).
Dropped Geet: Hunter.
Leicester 16 Gloucester 28
Leicester Try; Underwood, Pears Lilisy
(4) Gloucester Tries: Moog, Hannstord
(2) Brain, Cose: Smith (2), Pears: Smith (2). Moseley 6 Notlingham 22.
Moseley 6 Notlingham 22.
Misseley Try: Harchards, Cass Amtour,
Moseley Try: Harchards, Cass Amtour,
Moseley Try: Harchards, Thomason,
Moseley Try: Harchards, Thomason,
Moseley 6 Notlingham
(7),
Hodgetham, Cass: Hodgetham,
(7), 17 Bristol

9 Northampton 10

Headingley: Tries: Irving, Kannel, Hill. Con: Irving, Pear Irving, Goslouds: Try: Short. Pear: Spearman, Dropped Gosl: Americani.

Lish 27 Phymouth 19
London Iriek: Tries: Staples, Brown,
Egan, Cone: Archison (3), Pes: Archison,
Dropped Goale: Archison (2), Phymouth:
Tries: Waldin (2), Penaky Try. Cone:
Siede (2), Pee: Siede. 6 Liverpool St H 17

Ayr 15 Selidrik 25
Berosghmur 10 Metrose 16
Edmburgh Acads 13 Geles 23
Glasgow High 23 Stirling Co 23
Heriots FP 23 Ject-Forest 5
Ikolsco 24 Stewarts Met FP 8
W off Scotland 3 Hawick 24 W of Soutand 3 Hawlek 24

Metrosa — 9 7 1 1 179 86 15

Harlot's FP . 9 7 0 2 273 88 14

Jed-Aorest — 9 7 0 2 147 99 14

Stafling Co . 9 6 1 2 166 136 13

Edinburgh A 9 6 0 3 141 109 12

Glasgow H . 9 5 1 3 139 118 11

Borougharr . 9 5 0 4 188 95 10

Gala — 9 4 0 5 124 183 8

Kelso — 9 3 1 5 133 162 7

Hawlek — 9 3 0 6 154 183 6

Salkirk — 9 3 0 6 154 183 6

Stawart's M 9 3 0 6 93 164 6

Ayr — 9 2 0 7 94 1964 PRICEIRIDATE DE LIVERPOOI ST.H. 17
Richtsond: Pene: Liversy (2), Liverpool St.
Helene: Tries: Samms, Seption. Pene:
Askew (3).

Second Givinion: Currie 39, Giongow
Academicals 17; Edinburgh Wandwirth
30, Wotsonians 17; Gordonians 7.

Hamilton Academicals 12: Uddingston 6, Glasgow University 7: Bute 24, Arran 18; Newton Survey 11: Helenshungh 4; Muli 22, Oben Lome 10; Strathendrick 3, Whaterags 25, Second division: Kintyre 10, St Modens 13; Craigielea 0, Searden 4; Carrick 46, Dumbarton 9; Strathclyde University 10, Mid Argyll 27; Shawlands 15, St Mungo's Tumbull 4; Linwood 0, Clydesdale 18.

Edichumh and District Languer Ferrand
12. Edishangh Northern 10; Holy Cross 6,
Heriot Watt University 6; Turnhouse 12,
Royal Dick Vet College 7; Liberton FP 19,
West Linton 0; Morayhouse FP 13, Lenark
10. Bidhands District Languer Dalgety
Bay 4, Ross Sutherland 10; Banss 45,
Cowdenbeath 0; Granite City 15,
Aburdian Wanderers-Academicals 8;
Dyca 27, Bialgowrie HSFP 0; Dundee
University 24, Mackie Academy FP 16;
Kinross 8, Särling University 25, Heat,
Bonder District Languer Melrose 2nd 3,
Hawick Trades 9; Sekirk 2nd 27, Annan 9;
Hawick Linden 18, Berwick 9; Galaym 16,
Jad Fornest 2nd 7; Langholm 2nd 10,
Hawick Harlequinns 26.

Havrick Harlequinns 25.

LONDON AND SOUTH EAST RUGBY UNDON. Courage Clube Championship: London: First diselect Ealing 22. Cheshurt 9: North Walsham 26. Sideup 16: Old Gaytonians 40. Streetham & Croydon 4: Russig 23. Sutton and Epsom 12: US Portsmouth 15. Old Alleynians 19. Second division sentie Bitchop's Stritteri 10. Grasshoppers 7: Ipswich 31. OMT 10: Norwich 8. Old Albentans 0; Thurrock 42. Finchley 3: Woodford 13. Eton Manor 22. Second division south: Dartfordians 8. Guildford and Godsming 15; Ester 6. Camborley 10; Gravesend 13. Old Colfeians 8: Old Brockleans 4. Old Mid-Whightians 7: Tumbridge Wells 7. Worthing 17. Oldston times north-wast. Becavians 28, Twickenham 4: Hertford 7. Vielwyn 17; St. Mary's Hospital 21, Mill Hill.

# Foreman strikes a blow and scores a point for over-40s

**Boxing Correspondent** Atlantic City

The publicity men call them the Preacher and the Puncher, the ubiquitous wit "the Gee-zers at Caesars." The less gifted see tonight's match between George Foreman and Gerry Cooney as a freak show, a farce, a burlesque, a pantomime. One American journal-ist went so far as to describe it as a contest between Mother Theresa and Woody Allen, which seemed a little hard on Mother Theresa and Woody

As the media rubbished the bout between the bald 42year-old former bruiser and the hollow-eyed 33-year-old "former boozer," the coverage equalling that of the Hagler-Hearns bout in Las Vegas, the Preacher, who returned to the ring after an absence of 10 years, hit back.
"Senior citizens have

contributed so much to this country, nobody should put them down," he said, "We want a part of the pie and you say 'No, you can't do that.' It's not right. Forty is no death sentence. Age is only a prob-lem if you make it one, I didn't come back for the Cadillac in the window, I came back for the championship of the

The punters have clearly hurt the Preacher but a capacity crowd of 12,000 is expected at the Convention Center here tonight.

Even if the bout is a case of never mind the quality, feel the weight, especially that of Foreman, who is expected to weigh 17st 12lb, press criti- with Clancy's assessment

Tale of the tape



the pairing is a good one in view of the poor quality of top The contest is interesting

from the technical point of view. What will happen when Foreman hits Cooney? Will we see a punch to destroy Tyson? What will happen when the Cooney left hook hits Foreman? It should provide more entertainment than all those mismatches against

Even if Foreman's 19 opponents in his comeback have not exactly been of the highest quality, he has kept on advancing steadily towards Tyson and as such has had to stay in as good a shape as possible for a 42-year-old.

Even if Cooney has not boxed for two and a half years because of alcohol and drug problems, his trainer, Gil Clancy, one of the world's most respected analysts, says his man has the ability and power to beat anyone in the top 10.

Those who would disagree cism appears a little harsh. For should ask themselves

LAST BOUT OF AGED CHAMPIONS

Both camps believe the bout

Britain who would put his house on Gary Mason or Derek Williams, two British contenders in the top 10, to beat Foreman or Cooney. This bout should tell us

more about the capabilities of Cooney and Foreman and their prospects. While it is true that boxers are the last to know when to quit, Foreman and Cooney appear smart enough to know that permanent retirement awaits the ioser. As Foreman says: "The biggest critic of George Foreman is George Foreman.

Cooney has said that his return is simply to find out if he has enough to carry on. He considers the defeat by Michael Spinks in 1987 an aberration, the result of losing interest in the contest because of a two-year period of train-ing during which he turned to drink. "I was worn out before I got into the ring," Cooney

Only two deficiencies would stand in the way of progress for the two men. In Foreman's case, his slow reflexes; and in Cooney's case, the cumulative effect of drug and alcohol addiction. Foreman has just two

punches, the upper cut and the right to the base of the ribs. Because of the weight of his buge arms he favours hitting down. Cooney, on the other hand, has only a left hook, probably the best in the world. He has been sharpening up his jabs, just as Foreman has been practising the overhand right. Foreman is the favourite

but Cooney, being nine years younger and faster, should wipe out the advantage. Even if it comes to exchanging blows, Cooney could have the edge as, for someone as slow as Foreman, loading and reloading could be a problem.

will end early. If either side is right, that will be the time to start worrying, for that is when "we-want-Tyson" chant will begin.

RACING: DWYER'S TALENTED UNDERSTUDY PLAYS LEADING ROLE IN VALUABLE ASCOT CHASE

Meikleour, ridden by Derek Byrne, forges clear of the fading Star's Delight to capture the £40,000 Victor Chandler Handicap Chase at Ascot on Saturday

# Byrne makes most of Meikleour chance

By Christopher Gonlding Thursday's defection of Hill Street from The Ladbroke proved a blessing in disguise for Derek Byrne, his intended rider

With Hill Street taken out of the Leopardstown race, Jimmy Fitzgerald rerouted Byrne to Ascot where the talented young jockey partnered Meikleour to victory in Saturday's £40.000 Victor Chandler Handicap

Always racing up with the leaders, Byrne sent Meikleour to the front two fences from home and held off the late challenge of the heavily-backed Irish chalenger, Feroda.

"There were never any prob-lems," reported Byrne. "He jumped well all the way and quickened when I asked him." Byrne, a 23-year-old Irish-man, was gaining by far his

interest in the game, and per-

certainly shows, for even if you

have the ability you have to live

on the practice table the way Davis does to bring it out. But I

have always learned the hard

way," he said.
If those hard lessons have not

been learned, then Ken Lowe, his manager, will have some-

thing more to say than, "Steve

likes a pint or two, and his bikes, he is a normal bloke. But after the celebrations are over I have

to sit him down and make him

haps James fits the bill.

biggest victory. "He gave the horse a briliant ride and will go a long way," said Jane Fitzgerald, wife of the successful trainer. triumphs include four Chelten-ham Gold Cups and two Cham-Meikleour will now tackle a handicap at Kelso and is then a possible contender for the Queen Mother Champion Chase at the Cheltenham

Byrne, understudy to Mark Dwyer at Fitzgerald's Malton yard, like Dwyer served his apprenticeship with Llam Browne.Tommy Carmody and Michael Kinane, the respective champion jockeys under Nat-

ional Hunt rules and on the Flat in Ireland, also spent their formative years with the Co Kildare trainer.

The record-breaking Martin Pipe has come a long way in relatively short period of time but still has some way to go to emulate the achievements of Fulke Walwyn, whose big-race pion Hurdles. In the Jock Scott Handicap

In the Jock Scott Handscap Chase, Walwyn, now in his 80th year, was represented by Ten Of Spades, a typically robust old fashioned steeplechaser, and Pipe by Fu's Lady, with the look of a hungry greyhound. Despite being off the course for 21 months, Ten Of Spades came home the bester but a comfort. home the better by a comfortable 1 1/21 lengths.

race in which Ardbrin, trained by Barney Curley, failed to justify support from 8-1 to 5-2. This was the second samble of the afternoon on a Curiey-trained runner to come unstuck

national tournament, defeating Menzieshill, of Dundee, 7-6 in

The Scots played a more inventive game but the Germans were always dangerous on the break. Despite three goals by

Christie from corners and or

by McPherson, Menzieshill led by only 4-3 at half-time. In the end it was Rommel who struck two vital blows for

the Germans, equalizing at 6-6 and then getting the goal which ensured the trophy returned to Germany. The same club won it

last year, playing under the name of Hamburg.

In this high-powered tour-nament all three Scottish clubs

Pipe. however, saddled Ambassador to land the Teal and Green Handicap Hurdle, a

as Keep Hope Alive, the 5favourite, had earlier finished only third in the Durham Ranger Novices' Hurdle where

Egypt Mill, despite initially fighting for his head, came home an impressive winner.

Ambassador, completing an 89-1 double for Peter Scudamore, will now be trained for the Tote Gold Trophy on February 10, for which he is a 25-1 chance.

مكذا عن ألاصل

25-1 chance. Sudden Victory, another contender for the Newbury handi-cap hurdle, will have his second

Park on Friday.

Espy established himself as one of the leading novices over fences with an impressive 20-length victory over Mighty Fine in the laud Peter Ross Novices

outing of the season at Kempton

"I will bring him back for the Reynoldstown Chase at the next meeting on February 7," said Charlie Brooks, the successful trainer. Espy, whose jumping looked far from safe at the downhill

HOCKEY

In the other semi-final Mur-

ray International Metals, win-

ners on three occasions, lost an

exciting match 5-3 to the even-

Albans and East Grinstead

could do no better than play off

for seventh place, East Grin-

much of their talent.

scason.

tual winners.

fences where Scudamore was twice struggling to keep the parnership intact, would have had a fight if French Goblin had not been pulled up suddenly when rounding the home turn. French Goblin was later found to have fractured a knee but connections are hopeful that he will be saved and will rises he will be saved and will race again next season.

There was worse news of The Proclamation, a faller at Ascot on Friday. On a day when the racing was oustanding and the sun shone, Nicky Henderson, close to tears, revealed that his highly-regarded seven-year-old. had been put down after incur-ring internal injuries in the fall.

 The condition of Ger Lyons, who broke his right leg and his right arm in a full from Monanore at Newcastle on Saturda was last night described as "il by a hospital spokesman.

SKIING

## **Austrians sweep** the board

La Villa, Italy (Reuter) - Richard Kroell powered to his first World Cup victory as Austria swept the top four places in a men's giant slatom here

KroelL aged 21, made the most of the fact that Pirmin Zurbriggen, the overall World Cup leader, crashed out on the second leg after setting the best second leg after setting the best first-leg time on the demanding Gran Risa course.

The Austrian, who had never finished a World Cup race higher than fifteenth, clocked a second course.

combined time of 2min 26.55sec and beat his compa-triot, Guenther Mader, by only Rudolf Nierlich and Hubert Strolz tied for third place 0.22sec behind Kroell to complete Austria's first sweep of the top four places in a men's World Cup race since a giant statom in

Cup race since a giant slalom in Schladming, Austria, in 1988.

RESULTS: 1, Fi Kroell (Austria), 2min 26,55ser; 2, G Mader (Austria), 2min 26,55ser; 2, G Mader (Austria), 2min 26,55ser; 2, G Mader (Austria), 227,02; 6, F Nyberg (Swe), 227,02; 6, F Nyberg (Swe), 227,02; 7, L Kuus (Nor), 227,03; 8, K Wask (Austria), 227,37; 9, J Nisson (Swe), 227,43; 10, H Pieron (Swe), 227,82; 11, K A Asmoot (Nor), 227,82; 12, L Pesendo (N), 227,70; 13, S Hobic (Yug), 228,09; 14, P Roth (WG), 228,20; 15, C Gaidet (Fr), 228,23, World Cup owers!; 1, P Zurbriggen (Swe), 17, World Cup giant shalose; 1, Fistuseth, 16; 53, A Bittner (WG), 25; 4, Mader, 115; 5, Gstrein, 51; 6, L-8 Ericsson (Swe), 77, World Cup giant shalose; 1, Fistuseth, 76; pts; 2, Mader, 75; 3, Erittner, 34; 6, Strotz, 31, Nationa Cup; 1, Austria, 1,402; 2, Switzerland, 1,506; 3, West Germany, 697; 4, Italy, 274; 5, France, 285; 8, Sweden 248.

• HAUS: Veronika Sarec, of

HAUS: Veronika Sarec. of Yugoslavia, won her first World Cup event yesterday when she took the slalom after Vreni Schneider, the Olympic champion, retired for the first time is two years. Sarec was only eighth after the first leg but excelled in the second to finish 0.26sec ahead of Monika Maierhofer, of

ahead of Monika Maierhofer, of Austria, on combined time. RESULTS: 1, V Sure: (Yugl. Insh. 31.22se; 2, M Maierhofer (Austria), 131.28.4, I Ladstreiter (Austria), 131.58.4, I Ladstreiter (Austria), 131.58.5, M Swet (Yugl. 1:31.71; 6, P Chauvet (Fr), 1:31.75; 7, C Von Grueringen (Switz), 1:31.80; 8, K Andersson (Swit), 1:32.52; 9, N Bokal (Yugl. 1:32.97; equal 11, A Wachter (Austria), 1:32.97; equal 11, A Wachter (Austria), 1:32.97; equal 11, A Wachter (Austria), K Pusnik (Yugl. 1:33.41; 13, K Buder (Austria), 1:33.55; 14, D Roife (US), 1:34.15; 15, C Bournissen (Switz), 1:35.08. Did not finish first lag; L Beck (GB), Leeding station standinger, 1 V Schneider (Switz), 75per, 2, Stroit, 73; equal 3, Wachter, Meierhofer, 60; 5, Sare. 58; 6, Buder, 45, Leeding overall World Cap standinger, 178: 3, M Gerg (WG), 166; 4, Walliser, 108; 5, Schneider, 105; equal 6, M Figin (Switz), Maria Walliser, the • HAUS: Maria Walliser, the world champion, survived a series of mistakes in the closing stages to win the women's World Cup downhill here in Austria by 0.06sec on Saturday (Reuter reports). Walliser, of

Switzerland, won the race on the

upper part of the course, where she glided superbly and gained

the advantage over Petra Kronberger, of Austria, and Karin Dedler, of West

Germany.
RESULTS: 1, M Walliser (Switz), 1min 37.975ec; 2, P Kronberger (Austria), 1.38.03; 3, K Dedier (WG), 1.38.49; 4, V Wallinger (Austria), 1.38.59; 5, S Wolf (Austria), 1.38.59; 6, K Gutenschn-Knopf (WG), 1.38.69; 5, I Stock (Austria), 1.38.75; 9, M Figmi (Switz), 1.38.84; 10, M Gerg (WG), 1.38.97; 11, W Zelonskoya (USSR), 1.39.02; 12, U Stochushovar (WG), 1.38.35; 13, 9, 13. 11, v Zeenschiper (WG), 1:39.03: 13, 3 Schuster (Austria), 1:39.24: 14, 8 Schuster (Austria), 1:39.29: 15. C Quittet (Fr), 1:39.39. Leading downhill standinger 1. Gerg, 81pts; 2, Kronberger, 80: 3, Walliser, 70: 4, Figns, 56: 5, Wallinger, 55: 6, Quessohn-Knopf, 53.

## SNOOKER

## James resuscitates rivalry

Saturday night when Steve James defeated Warren King, of Australia, 10-6, in the Mer-cantile Credit Classic, in Black-Joog

A victim of his own lassitude as much as anything, this was James's first important final. The occasion was of equal significance for King, but being rated less highly, it was probably less frustrating for the Australian.
Having started the season

ranked 16th, King was in considerable danger of relegation from even the top 32, before realising a month ago that even those born with the quicksilver talent such as his need to practise hard to translate potential into prizes.

In other ways, too, James enjoys living dangerously: he has two motor cycles capable of

A breath of fresh air blew achieving 200mph, and in the lenger to Davis and Stephen through professional snooker on last two years, nearly wrote Hendry to maintain the public's

last two years, nearly wrote himself off in a 100mph car accident, bad a knife pulled on him by a drunken Australian on an air flight, and at separate tournaments, first fell into a boating lake, then had a temporary ceiling fall upon him during practice.

There was no accident, however, about his 6-4 victory over Steve Davis, the world cham-pion, in the Mercantile semipion, in the Mercantile semi-finals, and on Saturday night, after King, now £36,000 richer himself, had responded to a 4-1 deficit by pulling up to 7-6 behind and then lead 58-0 in frame 14. James became a casualty of a reckless red with a break of 70 before ending the break of 70 before ending the

Snooker, with Jimmy White and John Parrott only occasionally able to flit into the limelight, needs a serious chal-

realise that it is only the RESULTS: Sent-Rusis (England unless stated): W King (Aus) bt S Francisco (SA), 6-5, S James bt S David, 6-5, Plant James bt King, 10-6.

**ICE SKATING** 

## Campaign launched to save rink

The campaign to save the Richmond ice rink was launched on Saturday as 400 people attended the inaugural meeting of the Richmond Ice Rink Preservation Association (a Special produced numerous world chambers of the campaign, said yesterday.

The rink, "part of Britain's skating heritage" according to Lee, has in its 60-year history produced numerous world chambers according to the campaign. Correspondent writes). The Association is calling on Britain's leading skaters to belp in the campaign to replace the country's most famous rink.

"We have got to fight tooth and sail to keep an ice rink in Richmood," Roy Lee, who has been coaching at the club for 35

pious, notably through Arnold Grschwiler, the coach who projected John Curry outo the international stage and to an Olympic gold medal. Owned by London and Edin-

burgh Trust (LET), the property developers, the rink is to be developers, the rink is to be demolished to make way for 250 houses. In May LET and the

whereby the developers would build a £22.5 million sports complex, including a new rink, within the borough.

When that scheme fell through LET paid £2.5 million in compensation for the council to spend on leisure facilities. The Association plans to look

at the legal technicalities of the deal struck between LET and the council and the possibility of holding a public inquiry,

## Cammish alights from a pedestal Ian Cammish stepped down as the British best all-rounder 25 and 50 miles championships, time-trial champion at the Cammish rode his bike home

weekend, when he was feted for his ninth victory in the seasonlong competition (Peter Bryan

The 6ft 4in St Ives, Cambridge, rider had a winning average speed of 26.412mph for events at 50 miles, 100 miles and 12 hours. He has decided to concentrate

on shorter distance trials and SHOOTING

## England's pair come second

Simon Belither and Andrew Tucker, England's full-bore rifle pair for the Commonwealth Games, finished second and third in the New Zealand Queen's Prize competition at Trentham on Saturday (Our Shooting Correspondent writes). They came within three or four points of the winner. Marshall, of New Zealand.

PESILTB: Gamen's Price: 1. A Marshell (NZ), SS6.53; 2. S Relither (Engl. 555.61: 3. A Tucker (Engl. 555.65: 4. Marshell Trophy (Bong range): L. Orpen-Smelle: (North London RC), 99.11. Marshell & Agranget: Orpen-Smelle, 202.21: Southland Trophy (500yd): A Clarie (Soot), 50.8. Selfinger Fire Arms Trophy (500yd): Orpen-Smelle. 50.8. Club Teens Champiornship: English Twenty (Tucker 104, Belliter 102, F Payne 101, Orpen-Smelle 101, P Harntson 95).

from Derby yesterday - a distance of 86 miles - as part of his training programme. Glenn Longland was runner-up to Cammish and is now

sor in this year's all-rounder competition. Barrie Clarke and Steve Barnes overcame a two-minute starting handicap in a specially Birmingham yesterday, to finish first and second in a preparation championship, in Spain. John Pemberton, a junior,

gave them a good run, though, and was only 30 seconds down on Clarke, who headed Barnes by 15 seconds to the line.

RESULT: K J C Cyclo-Cross Birminghese: 1. B Clarks (Wembley), 48min 20sec: 2. S Barnes (Ace), at 15eec; 3. J Pareberton (Chevanniad), at 30sec.

## TODAY'S FIXTURES

7.30 unions stated **FOOTBALL** FA Cup

Third round, second replay Millwall v Man City .... Leyland DAF Cup Preliminary round

ALLERIGHT STITER WELSH CUP: Power round: Worcester v Wrocham.
VAUXVALL LEAGUE Tremer Wahrs. Degenham v Marlow (7.45). Second division south: Russip Manor v Bracknet. 7.45. GREAT MILLS LEAGUE Les Phillips Cup: Tauriton v Therton (7.45).

AFC Play-offs.

BASIC: BALL: European 12-1pm: Highlights from the European club circuit:

Ecroscope 16-7,20pm: College match;

No. 1 bandand.

Communet 6-7-20pts: College match; NC v Maryland.

SILLIARDS: Eurosport 16-1/am: High-lights of the Three Cushies World Cap from Tokyo, Jepen.

BOXING: Screensport 9.15-10.45pm: Professional event from the United States: Eurosport 10.15-11.15pm: Superboxits: Norton v All from Las Vegas. ELROSPORT MENU: Extendent 8.30-EUROSPORT — WHAT A WEEK:
Eurosport 8-9pm. Review of the work's
Aport.
FOOTBALL: Eurosport 1-5pm: Openium
Langue: Screenport 7-30-9, 15pm: Spenium
Langue: Bercetona v Reet Zaragoza.

GREAT MILLS LEAGUE Les Philips
Cap: Taunton v Tiverton (7.45).

OTHER SPORT

SCHASH RACKETS: Snapweet World
Young Masters Invitation (East Grinstead): SRA women's league matches.

SPORT ON TV

AMERICAN POOTBALL: Emeraport 7Sem, 12-2pm and Tipm-indichipit Coblege
matches: The 1990 Sugar and Citrus
Bowle, and National Football League: Seach Reces.

MOTOR SPORT: Screensport 10-11am: Review of the 1999 World rally champlon-shape Eurosport 3-4, 10-10.15pm and 115-130am (pomorrow): Highlights of the Parls-Deker rally.

POWERSPORTS INTERNATIONAL: Screensport 11am-middle. Screensport 11am-midday. RUGBY LEAGUE: Screenspo port 3-4.30pr RIGIBY LEAGUE Screensport 3-4.30pm: Wigan v Bradford Northern.
SCRNG: Eurosport 8-10am; Highlighes of the Mass's Stelean from Bad Wisseyn and Wisseyn Stelean from Haus, West Gormany: Screensport 2-3pm; Highlighes of the United States Pro-Tool Stam Alphys Mesdow and Wassylle Valley.

EPAIN SPORTS Screensport 10.45-11 pm. SPORTSWORLS EXTRA ITY 12.45em 1.45em (tomorrow): United States PGA TENNIS: Eurosport 4-6pm: News and highlights of the Australian Open. UPDATE: Senioruport 7.30pm. WIDE WORLD OF SPORT: Screensport 9-

Tennis ban lifted An indefinite international ban on Paul Wekesa, Kenya's leading tennis player, has been lifted.

#### BOWLS

## **Drury** just fails to lift evidence yesterday at the Kelvin Hall, Gisssow, where Club An der Alster, from Hamburg, won the Glenfiddich indoor inter-Blackpool

By Gordon Allan

City of Ely, North Walsham and Torbay, all former winners, have qualified for the quarterfinals of the Anglia Secure Homes club championship, or February 3. Ely and North Walsham had easy wins on Saturday, but only seven shots separated Torbay and In the closest match. Spaiding

beat Blackpool Borough 77-76. On the last rink, Ken Drury, the Blackpool skip, playing at home against Derek Sands, and know-ing his club were down, trailed the jack but scored one too few. Dartford edged out Wey Valley 89-85, with Barry Warren

winning the last seven ends against Roy Strudwick against Roy Strudwick
scores spaling 17, bessend Berough 76, (Spalding stips first; Home: P Moore 29, D Colbourne 13; J Winght 12, D Holt 23, Away: R Collins 18, R Mills 16: D Sands 18, K Drusy 24, Dantland Stone Lough M, we Value 21, P Varme-copoulos 18: B Warren 30, R Strudwick 13, Away: N Evenden 22, A Windsor 22, R Lawing 14, J McCalmont 32, Other results: Ely 97, Rugby Thomfeld 65; North Walsham 91, Ipswich 64; Norcastle 98, Shildon 48: Isls 57, Westbeoot 87; Moontleet 78, Torbey 85; Presion (Brighton) 67, Victory (Portomouth) 77, OUARTER-FRAS. "SAW: By V North Walsham; Newcastle v Spalding; Westbeoot v Torbay: Durford Stone Lodgo v Victory (Portomouth).

## King takes his opportunity

As England have won the home international indoor series for six of the last seven years, yesterday's final trial at Bentham was little more than a formality, with only two or three vacant places in England's Hil-ton Trophy team (David Rhys Jones writes).

Mervyn King, from Hun-

stanton, was given his chance by showing that he could fit into Tony Alicock's rink behind David Holt and Keith Renwick. The exercise was a resounding

The exercise was a resolution success.

ILEBULTS: Funds by Withon 128-113. Park source (Rod skips first): JN Bell (Cumbria) 15, PJ Branfield (Carendan) 21; DJ Bryant (Geredon) 17. A E Thomson (Cyphens) 20; J Lambert (Starley) 35, I R Morgan (East Dorset) 9; M Sekjer (Cyphens) 12, G Burgeas (Perdiswell) 21; A Alcock (Bentham) 25, G Standley (Long Measdow) 17; D E Ward (North Walsham) 18, H Kamp (Atherier) 25.

#### allowing the tenacious Roberts and the thrusting Knott and

tory in the competition.

Great Harwood will have fond scored the vital goal from a memories of their journey to penalty corner in a disappointing match Jo Thompson, the Slough goalkeeper, was voted player of the match after making London on Saturday after springing the surprise result in the Typhoo women's league. A goal by Pauline Rowe from a breakthrough by Valerie Robin-

match award, scoring was low. At Alexander Stadium, Birmingham, where the pitch six points behind Slough. markings were almost invisible.

from a penalty corner in the 50th minute despite the sterling efforts of Maggic Edards, their goalkeeper. Victory puts goalkeeper. Victory puts Leicester level on points with Hightown and Chelmsford and it took the leaders, Slough, 55
minutes to break the Sutton 0. Chaimstorn 1:
Hightown 5, Econoum 0: Sutton Colonied
0. Sough 1: Ealing 0. Great Harwood 1:
Orplington 0. Leocaster 1.

Slough
Hightown
Lespester
Chelmsford
Esting
GHarwood
Sution Cheld
Orprognon
Extmouth
Citted

Trial for Nielsen Aston Villa are to give a 10-day strial to Henrik Nielsen, the under-21 international forward. from Denmark. Nielsen is playing for Fenerbahee, in Turkey, and if Villa were to sign him, he would become the Birmingham club's third foreign purchase

1991 OAS
1992 OAS
1993 OAS
1998 OOL
1998 MORE
1998 MORE
1998 ASL
1 Rommel's attacks decisive West Germany's superiority at Menzieshill's 9-2 defeat of West on without Clift, Leman and the indoor game was again in ern Indespension Christie Clarke. FORM FOC

idelit doo

CHECLET

FORM FO

AN TO DESTRUCT THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

# SHOPWYK!

BROWN OF DRA 1758 ENGINE PAINT - DATE PAINT - DATE PAINT - DATE PAINT - DATE

LE HOECHIST :

Albiti namer

OF MORE

SPEAN CRESS ST CATES

DEMONING DEM

Empe 7-4 Cry

ORM FOC

Mich

The T

adag: 900d 1

W SHAMON

The two other over Buccaneers from the Netherlands and El Cid of

Spain, played off for fifth place, the Dutch showing more enter-prise to win 8-5. The third place play-off between Murray inter-national Metals and Western national Micrals and Western Indespension ended in favour of the former by a 4-2 margin.
RESULTS: Peol At Memberell 2, Buccal neers 2; Club an der Alster 8, East Grinsted 1; Menzieshill 4, Club an der Alster 1, Buccaners 1, Buccaners 4, Pool 8; Marrey International Metals 7, St Abarra 2, Western Indespension 3, Humay International Metals 7, St Abarra 2, Western Indespension 3, E Cld 11, St Abarra 5, Western Indespension 4, Murray International Metals 8, Semi-linats; Menzieshill 8, Western Metals 6, Semi-linats; Menzieshill 8, Third place play-oft: Murray International Metals 1, Western Indespension 2, Humay International Metals 6, Western Indespension 2, Humay International Metals 6, Western Indespension 2, Fither Club art der Alster 7, Menzieshill 8, Third place play-oft: Murray International Metals 4, Western Indespension 2, Fither place play-oft: Buccaneers 8, El Cld 5, Sevenité place play-oft: East Grinstead 3, St Alberts 1. The two English clubs, St stead winning 3-1 without van Asselt, who was injured. St Albans lost all their pool matches having been shorn of

Five players, Halliday. Wisher, Jennings, Ferns and Michael Colclough were missing, four answering national calls. Ferns was on duty for Anglia Cup. East Grinstead, for

## Taylor's saves help to end Hounslow's reign

Stourport. Hounslow.

Hounslow's hopes of retaining the Nationwide Anglia Cup were dashed yesterday by a determined second-half performance by Stourport who capitalized on crucial defensive errors by the champions. It is the first time that Stourport have reached the quarter-finals of the competition.

The match burst to life in the second minute after the interval as the crowd, 300-strong, were still reflecting on a dour goalless first half. Sherwani made one of his sorties down the left wing and crossed to Knott, whose shot rebounded off the advancing goalkeeper, Purvis. Watson, following up, left Purvis with no chance.

Stourport's lead was shortlived. Some indiscipline in de-fence led to Hounslow being awarded a penalty corner in the 42nd minute, allowing Grimley to equalize.

Hounslow's usually firm defence, ably marshalled by Potter, began to show a few cracks

By a Special Correspondent Watson to penetrate the circle. After 50 minutes Roberts began and finished the move which put Stourport back into the lead. He intercepted a poor pass by Ferns in the Stourport half and ran 30 yards, passed to Knou, and scored after accepting the return pass.

Stourport were put under a 10-minute spell of heavy pressure during which Lee made a fine stick save to deny Thompson and McPhun was shown the yellow card. Within a minute of being

reduced to 10 men. Stourport stunned Hounslow with a third goal through the unmarked Sherwani. England's goalkeeper, Taylor, brought off a number of splen-

did saves, smothering a series of penalty corner hits by Thompson, who was Hounslow's danger man. Seconds before the final whistle, however, Thomp-son scored Hounslow's second goal following a free hit.

STOURPORT: S Taylor: R Lee, J Lee, R Junes, J Richarm, D Bleach, P Harradine, A Walson, D Knorr, J McPhun, I Sherwani, HOURSLOW: R Purvis: M Williamson, J Potter, S Hazilit, A Ferns, J Rees, M Grimley, T Diagnond, N Gordon, R Thomp-en, P Sono. carmey, Tuernord, N. Gordon, R. Thomp-son, P. Soor. Umphree: P. Broughton (East), A. McQuetter (North).

Two goals by Hill ease

Havant's way Havant avenged last season's 1-0 defeat by Bromley in the semi-finals of the Nationwide Anglia Cup by defeating them 3-2 in a fast and open fifth round match at Orpington yesterday to reach, the quarter-finals (Sydney Friskin writes).

Friskin writes).

The teams were level at half-time, Berry having scored in the 28th minute for Bromley and Williams replying in the 34th for Havant. Two goals by Hill in the 45th and 55th minutes, from these corners but Havant 3-1 short corners, put Havam 3-1 ahead but they were given little time to feel comfortable for Richards scored almost immediately for Bromley from a ort corner.

Southgate found life difficult on their visit to Coldhams Common where they defeated Cambridge City 2-1. The first half was goalless but Gadsby scored for Cambridge immediately on the resumption. Castenskield, who played for Cambridge last season, levelled the scores in the 42nd minute and Southgate's winner came in the 56th minute. Duthie scoring from a short corner. The draw for the quarter-finals, to be played on March 11, is expected to be made on February 10. NATIONWIDE ANGLIA CUP: Fifth round: Bromley 2. Havent 3; Cambridge City 1. Southgate 2; Stourport 3, Hourslow 2.

## Rowe's goal lifts Great Harwood

two remarkable saves. Cheimsford's Suc Burton son was enough to beat second-placed Ealing and give the Lancashire side their first vicscored with a lotted shot at a penalty corner to beat Cliffon while Orpington went down to Sue Holwell's customary goal Apart from the Hightown-Exmouth match, which Hightown won 5-0 and Jackie Crook received the player of the

this season.

L F A Pts

J 0 13 0 16

0 1 11 6 10

2 0 3 1 10

1 0 1 6 6 10

1 1 1 1 2 7 7

1 0 2 1 2 1 8

4 0 0 1 3 2 9 2

4 0 0 1 3 0 7

Indicate a score draw; for tr 2pts awarded for a score draw; 1pt for a

SHE CARE

BACK B

BACK B

SPECIAL SHEET

SPECIAL SH

# THE TIMES MONDAY JANUARY 15 19 Skinnhill for Fontwell follow-up

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips)

BLE ASCOT CHASE

only Color

三年 中 100 tone to

To Park to and the benefit 200 March 200 Ma

া । – ১১ – এবং সক্ষরতা

្ន**់**រដ្ឋា

1 1 12 Aug. 

二位 值: - 1000

1977年,自2008年1882年

1

and the North Associated States

ks decisive

- 100 Table 81

nauda di Garles

.....

1. 75 %5

The second of th

Hill ease

Havant's W

44CFT.

-

200 220 3 2000

Smi-Ain

i en el

en < 45...

- 10 mg

- L

274.

**3** 

\$ 1\Te.-2

. . . . · ·

. . . .

No. 10 September

74 YEL -- 18 Miles | 18 Miles |

2m 2f) (17 runners)

1

Tim Thomson Jones, the successful second-season trainer, suffered a galling experience at Ascot on Saturday when Pukka Major, his fancied runner for the Jock Scott Handicap Chase, refused

Better fortune should come his way today, though, when Skinnhill is napped to win the Peter Duncauson Memorial Challenge Trophy at Fontwell Park.

A winner twice over hurdles last season, Skinnhill made a promising start to his steeplechasing career at Immeter last month when runner-up to Martin Pipe's Steve Smith Eccles, Skinnhill microssful French import, Sire Nantais

In-view of the latter's fine record in this country, it was not surprising to see Skinnhill start a warm favourite at I eigester next time out. Ridden by today's partner,

1.15 Dark Desire.

⊋ Going: good to soft

1.45 Carpet Capers, 2.15 Crystal Comet.

Going: good to sure
1.15 MIDDLETON NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-C: £1,360: 2m 2f) (12 rumers)

FORM FOCUS APOLLO KING tested to justify travouritiem when 4th beaten 37 by The Widget Main (rec 3th) at Folkestone (2m). Intuffield by LLAGE won in good syle by 10 from Monaru (gave 12th) here (2m 2t), STRAW BLADE knopped out 2 flights from home when 4th beaten 14 fill by Sea Buck (rec 2b) at Wolverhampton (2m). CATCH THE CROSS was caught close by Gelwest Lady (gave 7th) at Uticonter (2m 4t).



Tim Thomson Jones: has fancied runner in Skinabill

produced a blemish-free round of jumping to win far more easily than the judge's verdict of only a length might

With Earl Soham and Dancing Ballerina also standing their ground, Skinnhill will

2.45 SKINNHILL (nap).

. P Scudemore ...... S Turner ...... J Lower

M Riches

78

cia @ 99

3.15 Gay Moore.

hARK DESIME came up against a useru por nomin in Lucky Verdict (levels) in good event at Devon (2 1f) when 2nd beater 18. Can be expected improvend with a 50-1 chance on that occasion.

and week a cylindrical medical property of the Control of the Cont

FONTWELL PARK

Selections

By Mandarin

Michael Seely's selection: 2.45 Skinnhill.

BETTING: 11-4 Straw Blade, 3-1 Dark Desire, 5-1 Mulrifield Village, 13-2 Apollo King, 8-1 Dutch Majesty, 10-1 Flue De Challot, 12-1 others.

1899: PROPERO 4-11-2 E Murphy (1-5 lav) J Calford 19 mm

1.45 SHOPWYKE SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,730: 2m 2f) (13 runners)

1988: DAURTRIG PROSPECT 5-10-4 D O'Suilhen (7-2) P Hedger 12 ran

FORM FOCUS CARPET CAPERS with MOMBUCH PALACE (gave 3th) 4th beaten 291 at the gambled on Myllege (gave 14th) at Newton (2m 25).

2.15 HOECHST PANACUR ERF MARES ONLY NOVICES HURDLE (Qualifier: £1,903;

BETTRICE 7-4 Crystal Cornet, 7-2 Gervenich, 5-1 Indian Cruitie, 13-2 Sun Peerl, 8-1 Roethry, 10-1 Scenned, 20-1 others.

1888: OWENA DEEP 5-10-6 P Hotely (8-15 fev) D Eleworth 9 ran

CARLISLE

Selections

By Mandarin

eter finishing 4th beaten 3212) et Lingfield (2th 21, AW).

telling 2 out in better race won by Lepterie (evein) at Newbury (3m); cerifer bent CARPET CAPENS (gave 21b) 61 AF Folkestone (2m 67). 21b) 61 AF Folkestone (2m 67). 31b MAJE(TY 3rd bestin 28) by Milinetts (rec 21b) Selection: CHASHARELLA

27) (17 ILINISTS)

43P3 ANNEYLL DO 14 (H Hodge) H Hodge 5-10-12.

BREAKFART MELLE (F Persons) D Grissel 5-10-12.

BREAKFART MELLE (F Persons) D Grissel 5-10-12.

BREAKFART MELLE (F Persons) D Grissel 5-10-12.

GREDORA BAY 54 (N) (P Williams) S Wicodense 6-10-12.

DEHS-MONDAINE (ANY S Thomson Jones) Airs D Heine 5-10-12.

GRAVERSH (Little F Fretcher) N Geseles 5-10-12.

GROGER WINGS 16 (A Moord) A Moore 6-10-12.

BRATTA MEA FLYER (C Humse) P Butter 5-10-12.

P PERIOLE LYING 8 (W Wabs) W Wales 8-10-12.

SOMETH AND FLYER (C Humse) P Butter 5-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) F Walenyn 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (V Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

SOMETH AND STANCHOMERS 346 (W Benday) W Wightmain 7-10-12.

FORM FOCUS AMMEPLL DO has lost her form effer showing ability in NH flat races when 4th beatin 51/4 by Rockor (gave 710) at Market Rasen (2m) in October.

CRYSTAL COMET ran very well when 2nd beaten 4 by The Bywhacker (gave 5ib) at Newton Abbot (2m). She will only have to reproduce that form to win this

MOSITARY was very disappointing when 10th of the

1.00 Jane's Delight. 1.30 Rustino.

2.00 The Langholm Dyer.

Going: good to firm (good in places)

MEDDLETON NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-C: 21,360: 2m 2f) (1:
216 APOLLO KING 25 (BF,F) (Nrs B Edwards) P Mitchell 11-2
861 MURTHELD VILLAGE 17 (CD,Q) (R Sayer) S Dow 11-2
14 STRAW BLADE 19 (BF,F) (Pond House Racing) M Pips 10-11
86 SURPRISED (F HB) A Moore 10-10
86 CATCH THE CROSS 36 (P Shittor) Mrs D Hains 10-10
9 BORDLERO 17 (Y) (K Hgson) A Moore 10-10
2 DARK DEBINE 14 (J Jones) M Francis 10-10
P FLEET SPRUT 80 (S Greatis) E Wheeler 10-10
RUE DE CHAELLOT (Lord Swaything) N Henderson 10-10
81 CURIOUS FEELING 18 (M Smith) J Sosiey 10-5
830 DUTCH MAJESTY 19 (Y) (L Fuller) Miss B Sanders 10-5
11-4 Straw Blade, 3-1 Dark Desire, 5-1 Murifield Village, 13-2 An

time. The former was a close second to Going Gets Tough at Newbury in November before finishing a creditable

fifth in a handicap at Leicester, while the latter was a commendable second to the talented Cash Is King at Plumpton only last Wednesday. Yet, Skinnhill is still much preferred. Caroline Beasley may never

ever again own or ride a horse of the class of Eliogarty, on whom she won both the big hunter chases at Cheltenham and Liverpool in the eighties. But in Gay Moore, my selec-tion for the Houghton Ama-teur Riders' Handicap Chase, she has a good replacement.

At Haydock nine days ago, the two looked in perfect harmony and I fancy their chances of winning again this afternoon, principally at the expense of Kingswood Kitchens who put up a particularly

2m 4f) (9 runners)

lin at Wincanton last fiddle to the top weight, Thursday. Tebitto, who was far from

Today's programme on the popular west Sussex track can begin with a victory for Dark Desire in the Middleton Novices' Hurdle.

Considering how easily Lucky Verdict won at Chepstow a week ago, Dark Desire excelled when dividing that horse and the useful Crystal Heights at Devon and Exeter a formight ago on his 'jumping debut.

Having been a respectable second to The lllywhacker at Newton Abbot on Boxing Day, Crystal Comet is the only member of the 17-strong field for the Hoechst Panacur EBF Mares Only Novices' Hurdle Qualifier with a semblance of form, It should stand her in good stead.

Twelve months ago, the Coral Bookmakers Handicap Hurdle was won by Five Lamps, who is in the field again. This time, though, he and will not race again this bold show against Uncle Mer- may well have to play second season.

Guide to our in-line racecard

Raccord number, Six-figure form (F - fell.

P-pulled up. U - unseated rider. B - brought down.

S - slipped up. R - refused.

D - disqualitied). Horse's name. Days since last outing: F if flat (B - blinkers. brackets. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider winner. D - distance winner. CD - course and Handicapper's rating.

2.45 PETER DUNCANSON MEMORIAL CHALLENGE TROPHY (Novices chase: £3,882:

1 3112-21 SKINGERLL 14 (B.D.F.S) (Mrs T Binnington) T Thomson Jones 5-11-2 .... S Smith Eccles

BETTING: 9-4 Stannisit, 3-1 Dancing Bellerina, 4-1 Earl Scham, 9-2 Charlie Nose, 6-1 Little Torol Fernando, 16-1 others.

1989: SOUTHERINAIR 9-11-8 S Sherwood (5-2) J Junitins 5 nm

FORM FOCUS SKINNHILL was impressive on his second outing over tences when beating Golden Fox (levels) by 11 at Leicester (2m 4f). Looks the sort to improve FERNAMOO ran a thir race after a long break when 7th of 11 to Good Tonic (levels) at Window (2m).

EARL SOHAM, is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Leicester (2m 4f). DANCING BALLERINA is improving with every run and showed excellent form when 2md to the backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Leicester (2m 4f). DANCING BALLERINA is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Leicester (2m 4f). DANCING BALLERINA is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Leicester (2m 4f). DANCING BALLERINA is improving with every run and showed excellent form when 2md to the beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Leicester (2m 4f). DANCING BALLERINA is improving with every run and showed excellent form when 2md to the sort latest and showed excellent form when 2md to the beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Leicester (2m 4f). DANCING BALLERINA is improving with every run and showed excellent form when 2md to the beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kitninger (gave 15b) at Plumpton (2m 4f) is still very backward and week, 5th beatin 10% iby Kit

3.15 HOUGHTON HANDICAP CHASE (Amateurs: £2,165: 3m 2f 110yds) (9 runners)

| 211722 KINGSWOOD KITCHENS 4 (C.BF.F.G) (Mrs E Luciow) R Frost 10-12-0 P Cliente (7) @ Mrs 2 (2221-1 GAY MOORE 9 (5) (Miss C Beasley) M Robinson 9-11-7 Miss C Beasley (5) S 10P0-50 SIDBURY HILL 7 (D.S) (S Pike) S Pike 14-10-13 A Walter (8) S 24 YOUWAITCHES 16 (B7) (Mrs J Pentr) W Pentri 11-10-0 J Durken (7) S 440-475 FLEXBRIGTON 10 (F) (Mrs J Pentr) W Pentri 11-10-0 C Miss C Beasley (7) 4556-22 ARENT WE ALL 117 (G Edwards (3 Edwards 11-10-0 G Edwards (7) S 204-200 MAJOR TOW 241, 117 (G Edwards (3 Edwards 11-10-0 G Edwards (7) S 204-200 MAJOR TOW 241, 117 (G Edwards (3 Edwards 11-10-0 G Edwards (7) S 204-200 MAJOR TOW 241, 117 (G Edwards (3 Edwards (1 - 10-0 G Edwards (7) S 2 E

Long handicap: Flemington 9-8, Major Yom 9-8, Aren't We All 9-5, Sembridge 9-5, Sword Edge 9-6, BETTING: 8-4 Gay Moore, 7-2 Kingswood Kitchens, 9-2 Youweltonne, 5-1 Aren't We All, 18-1 Sidbury HM, Flemington, 25-1 others.

1989: BORACEVA 6-11-5 Mr S Mullims (11-10 lav) G Balding 6 ran

3.45 CORAL BOOKMAKERS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,574: 2m 2f) (18 runners)

10 Me-4702 BRAND STAR 14 (B,F) (Mrs R Tristus) P Mitchell 5-10-5
11 S18900 GOOD CAUSE 19 (ED), FS) (1) Pointon) Miss S Wilson 6-10-4
12 1200-00 TEXAN COWROY 18 (6) (Miss J Semple) J Gifford 6-10-3
13 1450-P6 CTHET 6 (F) (C Budd) M Uster 6-10-2
14 P62/122- STAR OF (IUWAIT 48 (F) (R Short) M Pipe 8-10-2
15 199-862 SENOJOJ 20 (V,S) (N Jones) J Elilott 5-10-0
16 114-840 MRS PEOPLEATER 14 (G,S) (G Lawson) P Howing 7-10-0
17 087-200 PORTOLD 28 (D,F.S) (G Wareham) G Wareham 12-10-0
18 900-245 FEARLESS FIGHTER 18 (T Corporar) G Enright 5-10-0

Long hundleng: Senojoj 9-13, Mrs Peopleater 9-12, Fortold 9-5, Febriess Fighter 9-0.
BETTING: 7-2 Tabitio, 4-1 Star Of Kuwait, Bravo Star, 8-1 Ketti, 7-1 Mediator, 8-1 Ringyboy, 10-1 Affair De Coeur, 12-1 others.

1966: FIVE LAMPS 9-10-6 Peter Hobbs (5-2 it-fev) P Jones 15 ren

Course specialists

1.30 NAWORTH NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,688: 2m 1f 110yd) (11 runners)

Runners Per cent. 6 82.5 84 38.1 207 24.2 20.7 20.0 38 18.4

FORM FOCUS KINGSWOD KITCH-return after chasing home Uncle Meritin (gave Sib) at Wincardon (3m 11). On that occasion he was wel-backed and oth gain losses today. (AAY MOORE) successful in two novice chases test sesson at Towcestar and Bangor, relisting the testing conditions when begging Fig. Steel (gave

FORM FOCUS TEBITTO ran a good race when 4th bearan 8t by the useful Fragrant Devm (gave 8th) with RNIGBOY (rac 8th) 8th at Newbury (2m); series cheed home the useful kadem (gave 1th) at Huntingdon (2m). He has the class to take this.

FIVE LAMPS, has been tried unsuccessibly over fences, will be better for the run when 6th bettern 30! by Fluric Gomedy (rac 12th) at Devon (2m 15). KETTI never a serious trivate when 4th beaten 80! by Fleggee Yeoman (gave 7th) with AFFAIRE DE COEUR (rac 7th) 8th beaten 9t here (2m 2t).

BASELEA returns to huntiles after refusing in a novice chase where he eventually completed to finish 3rd to El Gallico at Follostone (2m 4t). He has

TRAINERS

Miss S Wilton M Pipe J Gifford R Akehurst S Mellor Miss B Sanders

11b) at Haydock (Am) on his seasonal debut shd can be expected to improve.

YOUWAITONNEE was made favouries when 2nd beatsn 75 by Batheen (not 1b) at Laicester (3rd).

ARENT WE ALL put in a useful performance when 2nd beatsn 44 by Skidpring Tim (gave 20b) at Devon (3rd 1). He can make the frame.

Selections KINGSWOOD KITCHEN (resp)

plenty of ability but cannot be truefed.
MEDITATOR was not diagraced in defeat when 4th beaten 1911 by Feirfields Cone (gave 12b) at Nottinghem (2n); certiar won by 31 from Heppy Paddy (rec 4b) at Sandown (2n).

Paddy (mc 4b) at Sandown (2m).

BitAVO STAR 2nd beaten 31 in moderate h 'cap won by Boca Chimes (rec 3b) at Windsor (2m 6f). STAR OF KUWAIT, off the track since September 1988, 3rd beaten 2014 by Some Dresse (levels) at Devon (2m 1f). The trainer can produce them ready after a long break and he is on good handicap mark.

SEMOJO failed to quictien when 2nd beaten 101 by Belliks (levels) at Humingdon (2m).

**JOCKEYS** 

G McCourt

R Rome

C Cox

P Scudentore

R Guest

M Farlong

E McKindey

Fides Per cent 80 27.5 58 25.9 197 18.8 79 17.7 17 17.5 51 17.6

M Duyer e se B Storey — O'Hers (5) — S J O'Nelli — C Grant — R Falsey 95

L O'Hers (5)

B J O'Neill
C Grant
R Fakey
C Dumis (3)
P Niven

..... G Hericar

disgraced at Newbury last time when fourth behind Fragrant Dawn in the valuable L'Oreal Hurdle.

Following that commendable second at Kelso last week to Spark Of Peace, who has won at Edinburgh in the meantime, Pit Pony looks a fair bet to win the Brampton Handicap Hurdle at Carlisle, where Gordon Richards would appear to have found suitable opportunities for The Langholm Dyer (2.0) and Bessacarr Boy (3.0).

Finally Derek Byrne, seen to advantage on Meikleour at Ascot on Saturday, has a good chance of visiting the winner's enclosure again today when he rides Noble Raider for Jimmy Fitzgerald in the Garnet National Hunt Flat Race at Southwell

• Beau Ranger has a leg injury

A Matholiand (\*\*

R Gaest 68

## Champion Fragrant Dawn to in surprise go to Newbury on retrieving mission Haydock

Saturday. Jimmy Fitzgerald's six-year-

Haydock because the horse is so well in himself," explained old loomed up ominously two from home, but his challenge The Toby Ralding-trained eight-year-old had heen expected to have his third race of the season in the Bishops Cleeve faltered, leaving Redundant Pal to win the race for a second consecutive year for Paddy Mullins Redundant Pal edged out

Hardle at Cheltenham on Satanother British raider, Jenny Pitman's Dis Train, by half a length. Fragrant Dawn was three urday week. Guest added: "I was involved in discussing where the borse should ran next with Mr Baldlengths away third, just holding Arthur Moore's fast-finishing ing and Tony Geake, the owner, yesterday. The conditions look to be ideal at Haydock and the soft ground should sait him Joyful Noise by a short head. Even in defeat, Fitzgerald offered plenty of humour. A

The Maiton trainer added:

"I've no excuses. The Ladbroke was a good race and looked to be

just as competitive as the

Minutes earlier, Fitzgerald had watched Meikleour capture the Victor Chandler Handicap Chase at Ascot on television and confided: "The tension was getting to me a bit so I hid away with a large whiskey and cigar and watched Fragrant Dawn on the hard I current if we achieve.

and watched Pragrant Dawn on the box. I suppose it was asking too much to win both the big bookmakers' races in one after-noon, but we gave it a good try." Redundant Pal's double

Redundant Pal's double achievement was remarkable, not only because he was carrying 19ib more than last year but also because he had failed to land odds of 5-1 on in a match when ridden by the trainer's son, Tony, on his previous run.

The Leopardstown stewards interviewed Paddy Mullins and, with true Irish logic, accepted his explanation that he was unable to offer an explanation for the improved performance.

for the improved performance.

Tony Mullins later conceded:

"I don't know why, but I just

Newbury event is likely to be. They certainly won't set a stronger gallop, that's for sure."

broad smile spread across his ruddy face, as he said: "Now Jinxy Jack and Island Set are we've escaped a penalty, we must go for the Newbury race and I intend to run Hill Street expected to be among Beech Road's opponents at the Lan-

By Christopher Goulding

Beech Road, the reigning cham-pion hurdler, will now make his

next appearance in Saturday's Daily Mail Racceall Champion Hurdle Trial at Haydock Park.

"We have decided to run at

Richard Guest, the chestnut's

cashire course.
Guest, who is confident that
Beech Road is capable of retaining his hardling crown, added:
"I have never known the horse to

"I have never known the horse to be so well. He is more relaxed this year and a lot stronger. I'm sare we can win again."

Beech Road, S-2 favourite to repeat last season's Cheltenham success, is expected to have his final outing before the festival, as he did last season, in the National Spirit Trophy at Fontwell Park.

Morley Street, mother pos-

Foutwell Park.
Morley Street, another possible contender for the Champion Hurdle from Balding's Fyfield yard, will go to Sandown Park for the Agfa Hurdle on February 3 when he is expected to encounter See You Then.
Kribensis, who was besten for the first and only time over the first and only time over hurdles in last season's Champion Hurdle, will have his final outing before Cheltenham in the Kingwell Hurdle at Wincaston

mingwell riturde at Wincanton on February 22.

Balding also had encouraging news of Kildimo, who has not raced since finishing third to Desert Orchid in the Gainsborough Chase at Sandown last February. "He is about three work from vaning." weeks away from running," Balding said. "At the moment he is very big and obviously short of

work.

"He has had leg problems but
the rest has hopefully put them
right, I know he's not Desert
Orchid, but he's the next best.
He will have just one race before
the Gold Cap."

Lower banned

Jonothan Lower was suspended Jonothan Lower was suspended for two days (January 22-23) by the Market Rasen stewards on Saturday for using his whip with unreasonable force and frequency on Torside, runner-up to Matric in the Stamford Handicap Chase. Torside started 11-10 on favourite and was beaten a short head. Fragrant Dawn's course is still hone we had run in the race, I firmly set for the Tote Gold Trophy at Newbury on February 10, despite failing to pull off a mighty gamble in The Ladbroke at Leopardstown on Seturation of the Mulling race for first the biggest success of the 23-year-old jockey's career, while Tony Mulling race for first the set of the s stepped in for the winning ride, the biggest success of the 23-year-old jockey's career, while Tony Mullins was far from happy with his own performance on his father's Sayparee,

who finished fifth. "Sayparee was the only borse full of running going to the last," Mullins said. "But, instead of waiting for a gap, I pulled him wide. He saw daylight and it cost me the race."

me the race." Jenny Pitman had some anxious moments after Dis Train finished distressed. The problem was quickly diagnosed as colic and Dis Train will stay at the racecourse stables for two days as a precaution before flying home.

Mrs Pitman said: "He's run a blinder and I told Mark he couldn't have done any more. He produced him at just the right time but the winner was a little stronger." Mrs Pitman has no immediate plans for Dis Train but is looking forward to sending him novice chasing next

Of the other British runners, Vicario Di Bray finished an eye-catching sixth on ground not soft enough for him; Osric, who missed one out on the far side, was seventh, Past Glories twelfth, the novice Peanuts Pet, after being prominent early, was thirteenth, and the early trail-blazer, Royal Derbi, 21st of the

27 runners.

John Webber's two raiders. Elfast and Auntie Dot, finished second and third in their respec-

**Big-race details** 

Going: good to yielding

2.20 THE LADBROKE (Limited handicase hurdle: htt20,860; 2m): 1. REDMRDANT
PAL (G O'Dwyer, 20-1); 2. Die Thain (M
Pitmen, 20-1); 3. Pragessi Duren (M
Dwyer, 4-1 tant; 4. Jaykal Noise (T Tasifle, 7-1). ALSO RANK 8 Elementary, 10 Cerio, 12 Lough Gale, 14 Martino, Peanuts Pet, 16 Vicarto Di Bray (0th), Toranfield, 20 Wolfi of Bendenoch, Royal Derth, 33 Peat (Siories, Random Prince, Castle Windows, 40 Welsti Berti, Attases, 50 Bright Mots, Derrinore, Malden Fair, 66 Riderk, Capable (I), St Columens Well, 27 ran, 34, 3, et hc, sh hd, 4t. P Multru in Instand, Tote: £47-20; £3.50, £4.20, £2.50, £2.70, £2.77.

## cannot get on with Redundant Pal. If he had been the only Bargain buy's tenth win

Pharoah's Leen, a 1,000 guineas sales bargain as a three-year-old, made all the running in the Premier Chase at Warwick on Saturday to take his winning tally to 10

Revitalized by an extended summer rest, Pharoah's Laen followed up his Boxing Day Newton Abbot success by outstaying Steeple View and Birling Jack. Alan Walter has now ridden Pharoah's Laen twice and won on him both

Adele Jackson and Andrew David rode the first winners of their careers, Miss Jackson coming through late to capture the Alderminster Handicap Hurdle on James My Boy and David getting home by a short head on Monk's mistake. David's ti-cence arrived only on Friday. Willsford, who won the County Hurdle for Jenny Pit-man last season, ran away with the Edward Courage Cup to score his first success in handi-

#### SOUTHWELL

Selections By Mandarin

1.10 High Finance, 1.40 Valiant Boy, 2.10 B Fun. 2.40 Occamist. 3.10 Prairie Agent. 3.40 Noble Raider. Michael Seely's selection: 3.40 Noble Raider.

1.10 RUBY HANDICAP HURDLE (\$1,687: 2m 4f) (7

1 -FSP SPECKYFOLIREYES 37 (CO,BF,F,Q) J Pegros 7-12-0 2 (1997) KINOCKAN BOY 15 (D.F) C Berver 8-11-4. B McGiff (5) 3 3251 RODCHENKO 10 (CD) T Calched 5-10-13 Peler Calched 4 -F73 FFFTH ATTEMPT 5 (CD,F) P Felgain 8-10-11. R Beggins 5 6302 STOTIM WARRIOR 5 (B,C,Q) B Precco 5-10-7

6 1341 HIGH FINANCE 5 (CD) R Weaver 5-10-5 (Sec) R Bollowy (S) 7 4180 BOLD MAPRESSION 16 (B,CD,C) J Parist 9-10-4 9-4 High Finance, 11-4 Rodchenko, 4-1 Storm Warrior, 13-2 Fifth Atlangt, 8-1 Speckyloureyes, 12-1 others.

1.40 DIAMOND NOVICES HURDLE (£1,5°, 2m 4f)

1 0630 ABADARE 30 J Pictoring 6-11-6 0 Dennis (7) 2 PFBP SUNSET VINE 20 (V) A J Wilson 7-11-6 S Cowley 3 R14 VALBAT BOV 25 (F) S Kollewell 4-11-3 R Bandisy (5) 4 FD42 CELTIC GESTINUDE 19 (B) S Bowling 10-11-1 5 SP REDMINT 15 A Reid 6-11-1 J Ryan (5) 6 -844 SHELEY ANN 5 R Wester 7-11-1 R Belleny (5) 7 223 BURTONWOODS BEST 16 T Kerwy 4-10-7 Sceen Kerwy (7)

5-2 Vallent Boy, 3-1 Burtonwoods Best, 4-1 Shirley Ann, 5-1 Cattic Gentrude, 8-1 Abediste, 12-1 others. Course specialists

TRANSERS: Jimmy Fitzgerald, 27 winners from 82 runners, 32.9%; M Ryen, 5 from 17, 29.4%; D Burchell, 10 from 34, 29.4%; Mrs S Giver, 4 from 16, 25.0%; R Weaver, 4 from 17, 23.5%; Miss S Witton, 8 from 37, 21.6%.

JOCKEYS: D Byrne, 6 winners from 18 rides, 33.3%; J Ryan, 3 from 13, 23.1%; D J Burchell, 5 from 22, 22.7%; R Beggen, 7 from 52, 13.5%; G Device, 4 from 31, 12.9%.

cap company over fences. 2.10 OPAL NOV.CES HURDLE (£1,616: 2m) (3) FUE STORMY PRAISE 17 P Rodford 5-11-5... Minds Williams PPP- TENDER WHISPER OF D Burchell 5-11-3... D J Burchell 11 BASIC FUN 11 (D,G,S) C Beower 4-10-11... B McGirl (B)

1-12 Basic Fun. 8-1 Stormy Praise, 16-1 Tender Wild 2.40 EMERALD HANDICAP HURDLE (21,780: 2m)

1 F465 CELTIC BOS 16 (CD,F,S) O O'Nell 10-11-10
Y Saltiery (7)
2 S802 ROSCOE THE BRAVE 5 (D,F,S) 5 Kestiswell 6-11-7
R Gentley (8)
3 3US4 COURT RULER 29 (CD,F,G,S) Mas 5 Wilson 7-11-0
(7) Resea 4 -HS OCCAMENT 20 (D.F) C C Elecy 5-10-10 R Arroll 5 5822 CALIN DANCER 5 (V) J Herris 5-10-1. D Galacter 6 0600 CAMBORE 50'7 28 (D.F) J Bradiey 10-10-0 Q Contain 13-6 Occaming 100-30 Research

13-8 Occamist, 100-30 Roscoe The Brave, 9-2 Cajan Den-cer, 13-2 Calife Bob, Court Ruler, 16-1 Camdore Boy.

3.10 RACING POST ALL WEATHER CHALLENGE SELLING HURDLE (Round V: £1,632: 2m 4f) (11)

1 099/ CARRY ON AGAIN 805 (15) M Ryan 12-11-13 J Ryan (5)
2 5430 EXCELLENCY 11 (G) J Jenkins 7-11-13... M Ahara (5)
5 251 PRAIRE AGENT 10 (CD) P Felpats 5-11-5... & Johnson
4 3833 STORMOLARD 20 (F) W Clay 7-11-6.... R Bean (7)
5 30-5 WOODERSRIDGE 6 (6),5) O D Nohl 7-11-6... R Bean (7)
6 4032 OVERT 20 MRS S Wildon 5-11-1....... D Bytes
7 POPO STANTON GUEEN 18 K White 8-11-1........ A O'Hagen
8 5-0 YOUCH SIE TOUCH ME 16 K Wagnows 5-11-1
J Lodder (5) 9 2006 CARRESTEA FRED 12 (V) J Harris 4-10-7 J A Harris 10 PP00 SILENT PRINCESS 11 J Harris 4-10-2 S Harris (7) 11 SNEGSY 200F D Browns 4-10-2 D Browns 15-8 Decided April 2007 D Browns 15-8 D B

15-8 Prairie Agent, 5-2 Overt, 6-1 Stormguard, 8-1 Carn-bres Fred, Excellency, 14-1 Carry On Agein, 18-1 others. 3.40 GARNET NATIONAL HARIT FLAT RACE (£1,772: 2m) (14)

Moore Vinkler

11 SKITTLE ALLEY S Mellor 4-10-12 P Bennetd (5)
12 SMITTLE CRACKICEN M H Essierby 4-10-12 R Genetal (5)
13 DISTRICT MARSE R Wester 4-10-7 Policy Set (7)
14 TITUS FILLE M Dickinson 4-10-7 Policy Set (7)
5-4 Noble Raider, 7-2 Possessed, 5-1 Young Vital, 8-1 Carthagena Cottage, 12-1 Arctic Wolf, 14-1 others.

TRAINERS

**JOCKEYS** 

#### Saturday's results

1.0 1, Beest Perl (20-1); 2, Cardinal Raiph (14-1); 3, Freeline Finishing (6-4 fav), 15 ran.

1.25 1, Ten Of Spedee (20-1); 2, The Dragon Master (6-1); 3, Fu's Lady (5-2). Why So Hasty 7-4 fav, 5 ran.

2.51, Maikleautr (10-1); 2, Ferodia (11-2); 3, Panto Prince (4-1). Elueberry King 7-2 fav. 10 ran. NR: Barnbrook Again, Mormande.

181. 3.5 1, Espy (5-1); 2, Alighty Fine (5-1); 3, Luxidertale Lud (20-1). French Gobin 13-8 fev. 10 ran. 3.40 1, Ambassador (14-1); 2, Elegant Stranger (16-1); 3, L'Uomo Plu (10-1); 4, Craesger (14-1). Argbrin 5-2 fev. 21 mm.

NewCastle

12.45 1, Lypheoric (6-2); 2, Cantacomer (14-1); 3, Soycean (8-1). Alakbrun 7-2 fav. 10 ran. NR: Arcticlow.
1.35 1, Radical Lady (7-2); 2, Dalkey Sound (8-4 fav); 3, Buckly Folly (7-1): 10 ran. NR: Alistains (8ti, Brig's Gazeite.
1.45 1, Laigh Boy (5-4 fav); 2, Groom Star (4-1); 3, Triple Top (13-2): 11 ran.
2.15 1, Saldian Answer (6-1); 2, Polar Normad (8-1) fav), 4 ran (2 faished); 2, 245 1, Salzaing Wallace (2-1 fav); 2, Beau Guest (5-2); 3, Parang (12-1); 8 ran. NR: Heather Mother, 3, 15 1, Lacidar (7-2); 2, Cool Strike (5-1); 3, Villerstown (9-2). Ibn Majed 11-10 fav; 5 ran.
2.46 1, Salignove Place (18-1); 2, Andros Prince (7-4 fav); 3, Big White Chief (5-1); 9 ran.

Warwick

12.45 1, Sheek's Missake (B-1); 2, Garnon (20-1); 3, Caoran Mone (3-1 tav).

14 ran.

1.16 1, Spring Rag (14-1); 2, Ninja (5-2 tav); 3, Top Viliain (4-1); 25 ran.

1.45 1, Pharosin's Lues (11-4); 2, Stepcle View (3-1); 3, Birling Jack (9-4 fav); 5 ran.

2.15 1, Jacses Bly Boy (20-1); 2, Orowey (12-1); 3, Persons Green (14-1); 4, Bastot Weave (7-1). True Spertan 5-1 tire. 21 ran. NR: Statist's Brother.

2.45 1, Wisslord (13-8 fav); 2, King Of The Lot (100-30); 3, Aughavogue (20-1).

10 ran.

Jump leaders 1.0 in-Keeping (6-1); 2, Third Son (6-1); 3, Bescaby Boy (25-1). Remtro Caetie 8-15 fav. 14 ran. NR: Jungle Kritis. 1.30 1, Valony's Closes (9-2); Lightweter Again (16-1); 3, Massitton (4-9 fav. 5 ran.

1.30 1, Visitory's Closen (9-2); 2, Lightwater Again (16-1); 3, Mesnoon (4-6 tav), 5 rar.
2.5 1, Brabwese (3-1 tav); 2, Kings Rank (7-2); 3, More Distinct (11-2); 13 ran.
2.30 1, Bistric (9-2); 2, Torside (10-11 tav); 3, Essiam Player (50-1), 7 rar.
3.0 1, Doyn Back (4-1); 2, Nessteid (11-2); 3, Cakkus (4-1), Diego Rivera 7-2 tav.
18 ran. NR: Tulum. Tang Dynastiv.
3.30 1, Fosten (Evens lav); 2, Lord Torsingg (6-1); 3, Tan Of Cabs (16-1), 10 ran.
4.0 1, Fether The (11-4); 2, Scots Gap (33-1); 3, Gion Fintaig (7-2). Amarado 9-4 tav. 11 ran.

Lingfield Park 12.55 1, My Pul Popeye (11-4 |s-lav); 2, rell Herbour (6-1); 3, Looting (11-4 |s-lav).

9 ran.
1.25 1, Bit Of A Lane (7-1); 2, Denitz (20-1); 3, Fueller (10-1), Butter Fingers 2-1 fav.
14 ran. Nr: Taranga, Acontum.
1.55 1, Times Are Hard (4-1 (4-1av); 3, Hackforth (11-1), Den's Song 4-1 (4-1av, 9-1a). ran.
2.26 1, Tender Cheem (2-1 J.-Ker); 2, Maison Des Fruits (2-1 Jr-Ker); 3, Joviel Kate (25-49). NR: Antique Andy.
2.55 1, Briccal (11-4); 2, Genille Satin (5-1); 3, Prost (14-1). Masroug 2-1 fav. NR: Gientor.

Mr N F Smith (7) ----N Doughty © 90 BETTING: 5-2 Jane's Delight, 100-90 Clares Own, 9-2 Highland Treat, 6-1 Carey River, 8-1 Chance Remark, 10-1 Share A Friend, 12-1 Back Before Davis, 16-1 others. 1999: MEETING ASAMDONED - COURSE WATERLOGGED Course specialists **JOCKEYS TRAINERS** Rides Per cent 13 48.2 70 27.1 46 17.4 111 15.3 44 13.6 38 13.2

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE Live commentary



and classified results

Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results Call 0898 100 123

2.30 Mr Boston 3.00 Bessacarr Boy. 3.30 Pit Pony. Michael Seely's selection: 1.00 JANE'S DELIGHT (nap). The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 1,30 RUSTINO. 2.0 HAYTON HANDICAP CHASE (92,752: 3m) (6 runners) 1.0 HADRIAN'S WALL NOVICES CHASE (\$2,229: 2m 4f) (15 runners)

Thomason (7) — B Storey —

Men (3)

J Front 8 10

A Admin (3)

K Mooney

M Perrett
J Clerice (7)
R Rome
M Richards
E Mapby
R Goldstein

75 finishers to Cardinal Raiph (gaire 10th) here (2m df); earlier showed bethir when 2nd beaten 12 by Trisletin Cone (rec 25) at Harreford (2m, NH Ret 120).

8ARK/CGA \$01. showed some shifty last season when 3rd beaten 28 by Sir Percy Yeoman (gave 12b) at Foliastone (2m). \$CARFERED tales a big drop in company after finishing 8th when beaten 31 by Tirsyland (gave 5th) at Keepton (2m).

Selection: CRYSTAL CORET

1 393733 THE LANGEOLIS DYES & SULFIGES (CHOICE) AND AN ALL OF A STREET AND A STREET Kong: Season's Ahead 9-7, Wardsoff 8-11. BETTING: 11-8 The Langholm Dyer, 9-4 Miss Club Royal, 4-1 Wardsoff, 6-1 Cool Brew, 12-1 others. 2.30 MILTON NOVICES HURDLE (21,856: 2m 1f 110yd) (15 runners) Opener SCARNING DALE 5 (5) (L-Col W L Monteits) P Monteits 7-11-4(23-343F SIG BELL BOY 20 (C Spencer) Denys Smith 5-10-10
(8845- GCOD SEGUL 287 (Ales C Carce) Miss C Carce 6-10-10
(8845- MCF RAWLEY 32 (C Buckley) Mirs G Reveloy 5-10-10
(8-39) MCF RAWLEY 32 (C Buckley) Mirs G Reveloy 5-10-10
(8-39) MCF RAWLEY 32 (C Buckley) Mirs G Reveloy 5-10-10
(8-39) MCF RAWLEY 32 (B Lockley) Mirs G Reveloy 5-10-10
(9-20) MCF RAWLEY 32 (M) (Mirs S Catherwood) G Richards 7-10-10
(9-20) MCF CHETRING 32 (Mirs J Turner) J Turner 7-10-10 ... P Hives L Wyer @ 98 ... B Storey .... T Reed 3.0 LANERCOST HANDICAP CHASE (£2,668: 2m 4f) (3 runners)

... L C'Harn (5) e 10 ...... S Storey 94 BETTRIC: 4-6 La Pluma, 2-1 Bessacan Boy, 8-1 Reiver's Lad. 3.30 BRAMPTON HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,842: 2m 1f 110yd) (11 runners)

86 90 Long handlesp: Antisk 9-4, Willy Mac 8-13. SETTING: 3-1 Pit Pony, 7-2 Yorkshireman, 9-2 Flodden Field, 6-1 Medem Chevaller, 8-1 Candlebright, 1 Marcellas, 12-1 Indispensable, 20-1 others. ndicap: Anbak 9-4, Willy Mac 8-13.

Newcastie

81

Warwick

10 ran.

3.15 1, High River (4-1); 2, How Now (100-30 ray); 3, Cash Chisis (10-1), 7 ran.

3.46 1, Asbotis View (3-1 fav); 2, Golden Landern (14-1); 3, Generous Scot (5-1); 4, Sumptious Boy (10-1), 24 ran.

13TH - 14TH - 15TH MARCH ADVANCE BOOKING ESSENTIAL For Club — all 3 days — and Tattersalls on Thursday (0242) 225226 VISA/ACCESS

Glentor. 3.25 1, Qualitair Aviator (11-4); 2, Altobell (8-1); 3, Nt The High Spots (11-10 fev), 6 ran.

 Mark Tompkins and Steve 14-1 double at Market Rasen on Saturday with Brabazon and Father Time. RACELN rtsulis *0898 · 168 · 168* 0898 168+

1.0 MADRIAM'S WALL MOVICES CHASE (22,225; 2311 41) (15 full rests)

1.0 MADRIAM'S WALL MOVICES CHASE (22,225; 2311 41) (15 full rests)

1.0 MADRIAM'S WALL MOVICES CHASE (22,225; 2311 41) (15 full rests)

2.0 SACK SEFORE DARK 13 (J Prick) K Olever 6-11-4.

2.0 SACK SEFORE DARK 13 (J Prick) K Olever 6-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE DARK 13 (J Prick) K Olever 6-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE DARK 13 DOyle) J J O'Nell 7-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE REMARK 28 (D,S) (A Colline) J J O'Nell 7-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE REMARK 28 (D,S) (A Colline) J J O'Nell 7-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE REMARK 28 (D,S) (A Colline) J J O'Nell 7-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T Cuthbert 10-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T Cuthbert 10-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T Cuthbert 10-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T Cuthbert 10-11-4.

3.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T Cuthbert 10-11-4.

4.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T Cuthbert 10-11-4.

4.0 SACK SEFORE SERVICE LEA 31 (J SHEEREN) T SACK SERVICE S W. T. reat Harwood

# Bruce's dismissal starts a storm

By Clive White

Manchester United Derby County.

The Old Trafford optimists really ought to have known better than to suggest after the slim-line victory at Nottingham Forest that Manchester United's season had finally turned the corner. If this season has taught them anything it is that each rare success is invariably followed by another jolting failure. Even so, one could not help feeling some sympathy for them in defeat on Saturday.

No matter how deserved was the dismissal of Bruce, their captain, in the tenth minute for committing the most cynical of "professional fouls", the fact remains that many referees would have chosen not to send the player off, possibly not even to have booked him. Such inconsistency in the interpretation of the law on this point is not only unfair but is liable to provoke just the sort of on-field, never mind off-field, indiscipline that the sport is endeavouring to stamp out.

It is high time that FIFA recognized the wisdom of the FA's instruction to referees in the 1981-82 season to punish such offences, when a goal scoring opportunity was frustrated, with a sending-off. The instruction, which coincidentally was made on the recommendation of a committee headed by Sir Matt Busby, later had to be rescinded on the order of FIFA. But there are signs that FIFA is reconsidering the English

What United found even more inexplicable about Hart's decision was that Saunders, the Derby County forward, was not even in a goalscoring position when he had his legs taken from beneath him by Bruce, whose

## **Mistakes** cost City so dearly

By Steart Jones Football Correspondent

Tottenham Hotspur ...... 1

Manchester City... The final curtain is poised to drop. Since Tottenham Hotspur are not genuine contenders for the title and Manchester City are not realistic candidates for relegation, the season could effectively be over within about 60 hours for both clubs and their prospective England managers, Terry Venables and Howard

The prospects for Kendall at City appear to be much the brighter. Within weeks, he has transformed a side drifting to-wards the second division into a cohesive unit heading up the first. To increase the embarrassment enveloping Alex Ferguson, they may yet climb above Manchester United in the table.

There are only two deficiencies in his line-up, one at the back and one at the front. Dibble, the goalkeeper held partially responsible for allowing Milwall to take the lead in the EA Combined and a series. the FA Cup third round replay last week, was even more visibly guilty at White Hart Lane on Saturday.

There was no compelling need for him to come out and attempt to claim Hughton's cross seconds before the interno-man's-land. Howells quired only a soft touch with his head to bypass him and com-plete Tottenham's second and last direct threat of the

City's other weakness is, if anything, more costly. Their strike rate continues to be disproportionate to their volume of creative work. They are currently converting one chance (significantly through a central defender) in six or more: Hendry, their scorer against Millwall, was credited with another belated equalizer. It was followed almost immediately by an apparent winner.

Lane in 1986 and they celebrate the anniversary on Thursday.

by then they may have started to dismantle the mental barrier.

As long as the influential Reid is available to keep them calm, they can win the second replay at The Den tonight and go at The Den tonight and go through to the last 32 in the FA Cup. A place among the last four in the Littlewoods Cup, however, would seem to be beyond

the reach of Tottenham. "We were too short, too neat and too tidy," Venables said. There was, in other words, no

He advocates the occasional use of the long ball to release Stewart and Lineker, but without Gascoigne, he is short of players capable of following his advice. Unless they do, he admits Tottenham's intentions found them transparent.

TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR: E Thorsvedt, M TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR: E Thorswelt; M Thomas, P Van den Hauwe, P Allen, D Howells, C Hughton, V Santweys, J Polston, P Stewart, G Lineiter, S Sedgley, MAACHESTER CITY: A Dibble; A Herpor, A Hinchellife, P Reid (sub, I Brightwell), C Hendry, S Redmond. D White, M Ward, C Allen (sub; W Clarke), G Megson, P Lake, Referent T G Holbrook (West Midlents).



pride must have been stung by the dummy which Saunders had just sweetly sold him. Moreover, Alex Ferguson, the United manager, was beside himself with rage at what he saw as the unsporting behaviour of the Derby bench and players, and had to be separated from Roy McFarland, the Derby assistant manager, by Arthur Cox, the Derby manager, and a linesman.

"Whether it was a sendingoff offence of a bookable offence what didn't help was the running to the referee to United's ninth League game get him sent off and the rolling without a win. Indeed he

Jim Ryan, who was previously

in charge of Luton Town's reserve team, was appointed as the club's manager less than 48 hours before the visit to Anfield

on Saturday. Yet it would seem that his relationship with a squad of limited ability is already beginning to blossom.

point, but Ryan's joy after the match was understandable. De-

spite Liverpool's continued frailty at home, few sides are capable of denying them maxi-

Before the game, Ryan had

promised a policy of attack. After it, be suggested that by

After n, he suggested that by denying Liverpool the possession upon which their patient game is based, Luton had partly blocked the supply line to the home team's deadly attack.
"If they get the ball and keep it they will kill you off," he said.
"We knew that we had to restrict their level of procession if we

their level of possession if we

were to get anything out of the

the Liverpool manager, said:
"They went away with a point
which we should never have
allowed them to get. Our goal-

keeper did not have a save to make, so we have only ourselves

Dalglish was angry and had

However, Kenny Dalglish,

Luton were fortunate to win a

Liverpoet.

mum points.

their arrogance

That's what made the referee's mind up. Just look at the stick rolls about; no one sprints to was a pity, though, that Fer- second bookable offence. guson did not spend a second or two to chastise Bruce publicly for his unsporting

Even Ferguson did not sound totally convinced that the loss of Bruce for the best part of the afternoon was primarily responsible for

every right to be, for Liverpool

were guilty of arrogance after taking the lead in the 33rd minute through an exquisite free kick by Barnes. So easily were

they rebuffing Luton's rare at-tacks that they relaxed, to such a degree that Rush was reduced to

scurrying back to the halfway line to try to intercept the

thoughtless long clearances of a defence bypassing its own

Even so, it seemed improb-

guile necessary to punish Liverpool, but within the space

of 70 seconds midway through the second half they scored

pass was intercepted by Nogan and after two unsuccessful at-

tempts at a clearance by Liverpool defenders, Black

struck a firm drive deep into the

bottom corner. Then Black crossed splendidly from the left

for Nogan to score on his debut.

only a headed equalizer by Nicol in the 75th minute.

less than comfortable when the question of over-confidence was

Yesterday

MIDDLSBRO (2) 3 SUNDERLND (0) 0 Davemport, Slaven, 17,698

State 25 3 6 5 18 19 1 4 6 721 22

BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Athersone 0, Dorchesser 1; Cambridge 0. VS Rugby 1; Gloucister 1, Crawley 1. Gosport 0, Moor Green 3; Waterfoodle 1, Chelmstord 1. Midfland division: Benbury 3, Grattham 2; Bridgnorth 3, Rushden 2; Hednesford 1. Reddisch 11; Lekester 1, Halesowen 3; Sancwet 0, Barry 2; Tanworth 1, Reddisch 11; Lekester 1, Halesowen 10; Stroud 4, Spalting 1. Southern division: Andover 1. Hastings 1 (Abandoned 72mrs); Buckingham 0, Erth and Belvedere 1; Burnham 1, Bury 4; Centarbury 0, Salisbury 1; Folkestone 1, Yate 3; Margate 1, Baidock 1; Poole 5, Contribian 1; Sheopey 2, Beahley 3; Trowbridge 1. Hythe 1.

Nursi : Cifichwille 1, Glenavon 1; Carnot 1; Cifichwille 1, Glenavon 1; Colerane 4, Ards 0; Chateders 2, Newry 1; Distillery 0, Bangor 0; Glentoran 2, Portadown 3; Lame 1, Linfield 4.

OVENDEN PAPERS COMBINATION: Lu-

A late Liverpool rally yielded

Liverpool have won only six of their 11 home League fixtures this season and Dalglish looked

about that Saunders did. believed, not without some justification, that United deserved to win against a Derby that Hughes gets, he never side who also finished with 10 men after Wright was sent off the referee," Ferguson said. It in the 82nd minute for a

> "A lot of clubs might have said when it was 1-1, well. we've only got 10 men, let's ust keep our discipline." United cannot do that. We have to attack all the time. There's nothing else for it. We're down in a position which is a wee bit embarrassing, but we don't need to be ashamed of today," he said.

> > By Vince Wright

The Aston Villa manager, Gra-ham Taylor, must have been

surprised at the ease with which

his championship challengers achieved their fourth successive

League win, at Selhurst Park on

Saturday, Although Charlton lie

bottom of the first division and

since November 4, their man-

ager, Lennie Lawrence, hoped

that the FA Cup success at Bradford City on Wednesday would have lifted the team.

Everything went according to form; Villa looked like title contenders, while Charlton played like condemned men.

There seems no escape this time for Charlton, who have flirted

with relegation the last three seasons. They are five points behind the nearest club, Luton Town, and confidence is sinking fast. Lawrence, who has worked worder on a choose the bad

wonders on a shoe-string bud-

get, knows that he cannot buy

as much hampered by a sticky pitch as by their own ineptitude.

Partly because of the conditions.

Charlton forsook their short passing game and Villa were the

only ones to benefit as their central defenders dealt easily with a succession of long, high

With the leaders, Liverpool,

Against Villa, Charlton were

unless he sells first.

balls into the middle.

Charlton Athletic.

Aston Villa .

when Moran was sent off. Hughes was particularly moti-vated by the "injustice" and almost defied Derby's defenders, any number of them, to dispossess him as he crashed through tackles like a Sher-United's mission, however,

Certainly the loss of Bruce

seemed to galvanize United in a similar if less spectacular

fashion than it did in the 1985

FA Cup Final against Everton

was not helped when Wright looped a dolly of a header over the transfixed Leighton in the Liverpool pay for Charlton lack fire

dropping two points and Arsenal, in third place, losing at Wimbledon, it was a very satisfying afternoon for Villa,

who are having an exceptional

run in this unexceptional sec-

son. Their strength is in doing the simple things so well. They compete fiercely in midfield, make few mistakes in defence

and, thanks mainly to Daley's

speed on the wing, waste no time in reaching their oppo-

Mountfield's fourth-minute

goal from a Cowans corner and Nielsen flick was to shrug their

shoulders. They were so bereft of ideas and firepower that Spink, the Villa goalkeeper, was not tested until the closing

The goal which put the result

beyond doubt was scored after

58 minutes by the Charlton centre half, McLaughlin, who

diverted Daley's shot into his

own net. Justice was done, however, because the slick build-up from Ormondroyd,

Olney and Gage deserved some reward. Two minutes earlier McGrath had had a headed goal

disallowed. A goal for the Republic of Ireland player

would have capped a towering

WOULD DAVE CAPPED A LOWERING DISPLAY.

CHARLTON ATHLETIC: R Solder; J Humphrey, P Mortiner, A Peake, J McLinghin, T Caton, R Lee, P Williams, S MacKenzie, C Walsh, A Jones.

ASTON VILLA: N Spink, C Price, K Gege, P McGrath, D Mountield, K Nielsen, A Deley, D Peak, 1 Omey, G Cowars, 1 Ormondroyd.

## work by Anderson. Whiteside shows

Everton...

Saturday's match at The Dell must have left both sides dissatisfied. Southampton because they did not build on the first of Osman's two goals, which came at a time when they were dominant and Everton because they failed to hang on to the lead given them by the second of Whiteside's goals.

where any sense of euphoria abruptly ended. From its bright start, when only Southail seemed to stand between Southampton and overwhelming victory, the match deteri-orated. Southall's language, aimed at his fellow Everton defenders, was too crude for the

minute.

Everton had hardly had a kick. But they had got in an elbow, Whiteside's characteristically on Wallace, for which the Irishman was fortunate to escape another booking. It was when Whiteside, who has not long returned from suspension for such misdememours. for such misdemeanours, sensibly resisted the temptation to settle his personal grievances, that Everton prospered Keown flicked on Sheedy's

corner for him to thunder a header past Flowers for the equalizer one minute before the interval. One minute after it Sheedy, Beagrie and Sharp com-bined for Whiteside to score with a lovely left-footed drive.
The moral was surely there,
even for Whiteside. "I think he
is on the way to realizing his
potential," Colin Harvey, the
Everton manager, said.

When it comes to potential, Osman looks as if he has just realized his. Southampton had been striving for the equalizer with more hope than conviction for nearly half an hour when the centre half supplied it, his third goal in as many games, with a volley that not even Southall

## Indifferent champions beaten in drab game

By Dennis Signy

Wimbledon. Arsenal.

Having made six changes from Having made six changes from the team that lost at West Bromwich Albion after an indefensible" performance in the third round of the FA Cup, Bobby Gould, the Wimbledon manager, was justifiably perky after a goal on his debut by Mickey Bennett, his £25,000 acquisition from Charlton Athletic. 30 seconds from time had letic, 30 seconds from time had upset the champions. "I asked for 100 per cent commitment, 100 per cent effort, and that is what I got," Gould said.

The state of the s

chore

10f

Section Services and Services a

Parties of Parties of

enter en N

TOTAL COLUMN

a dar a dar

maine e maine e

aito get in

= ಜವತ ೬: in sales

Topological con-Material con-

ಚಿತ್ರವರ ಮಾ

ಟಿಫಿಕ್ಡಾಡ<u>್ನ್ನೇ</u> .

Page 1997

Biotion (c.)

Entered a

神(25,27)。

1300 (1)

The second

and state of

Colore in

action at the solution of the

and the same of th

W. ...

Mians h

bace !

at holde

Chester Chester

The state of the s

4

20 Sec. 1

Few others were smiling though. George Graham, the Arsenal manager, was refreshingly candid with what may could for the water and the water an ingly candid with what may qualify for the understatement of the year. "It wasn't a game for the connoisseur" he said.

The name of the game, though, is winning. Asked if he agreed that the standard of the match, which was littered with offside decisions, was abysmal, Gould countered: "The result said it all." Entertainment, it seems, is an unmentionable word at Plough Lane. Gould

word at Plough Lane. Gould terminated his press conference when asked where it figured in his list of priorities.

Graham, whose side suffered their seventh away defeat in the League this season and who trail Livernool and Actor Villa Lane Liverpool and Aston Villa by four points, at least expresse concern at the lack of quality

and goal chances.

"A very poor game, putting it mildly" he said. "They have got a good defence and after five minutes I knew there were not minutes I knew there were not going to be a lot of goals. It looked as if it was going to peter out at 0-0 when Tony Adams made a bad mistake."

The error, when the ball-bobbled away from the England defender as he tried to clear, left the Arsenal captain rooted and gave Bennett the chance of a clear run to beat Lukic for his first goal since he scored for Chariton against Wimbledon on Boxing Day. It also proved a conclusive answer to the plaintive cry from the stand in the second half "Come on Mickey show us what we paid a quarter

snow us what we paid a quarter of a million for".

Arenal, to be fair, contributed as little as their opponents, who played Gibson, their top scorer, Wise, their England B international, and Fairweather in the reserver and fielded an in the reserves and fielded an unlikely looking combination. instead of showing their met-tle and taking advantage. Arsenal, with Davis preferred in the side to Thomas, looked very ordinary. Only Groves, who tested Segers with one shot and hit a post with another, showed

In fairness, O'Leary timped away with a hamstring injury after balf an hour and Arsenal had to play with 10 men having already replaced the indifferent Smith - when Nigel Winterburn was carried away on a stretcher after 83 minutes for x-rays that revealed a badly bruised and sprained ankle. when the books; D Kruszynski, B McAllister, J Scales, E Young, K Curle, M Bernott, R Joseph, J Gayle, L Sanchez, P McGee.

MrGee.
ARSEMAL: J Luide; L Dison, N
Writerburn, P Davis, D O'Leary (sub: G'ill')
Caesar), T Adems, P Groves, K Hichard-son, A Smith (sub: D Rockstle), S Bould, P
Marson. Merson. Referen: R & Lawis.

## Swagger is back at Ayresome

By Louise Taylor

Middlesbrough. Sunderland .....

The mystery is why Middles-brough have been doing so badly. Fourth from bottom of the second division at the start of play, they teased and tor-mented Sunderland, fourth from top, at Ayresome Park

yesterday.

A little unlucky to be relebrough have recently appeared to be plummeting towards another demotion, but on this evidence such a demise would be incomprehensible.

Bruce Rioch's team displayed an arrogance bordering on con-tempt as they pulled Sunderland this way and that. The swagger was back in the step of Daven-port. Ripley and Slaven as Sunderland's new-look defen-sive formation. Control Repsive formation, featuring Bennett at sweeper, was made to look anything but secure.

It was breached after 18 minutes. A ball from Ripley bounced over Bennett, falling to Slaven whose shot was tipped onto the bar by Norman before meeting Davenport's forehead on the rebound. Watched by a static defence, Davenport duly despatched the ball past the Sunderland goalkeeper for only his second goal of the season. Half-time was beckoning when Slaven rubbed salt into Sunderland's wounds with his 21st goal of the season. Norman

managed to rise above a goal-mouth melée to punch Ripley's shot clear, but only as far as Slaven, who curied the ball home from an acute angle at the near post.
Middlesbrough continually

threatened to extend their margin of victory and did so in the final minute when Parkinson curled in a stylish third goal The match was soured right at

removed on a stretcher after receiving an elbow in the face from Hardyman as the pair tangled for the ball. The referee, lan Hendrick, said afterwards: "I could not send Hardyman off

Barclays League C Palace Luten Derlay Millwall Norwich Everton Man City Araettal

Yesterday 1 CHELSEA (1) 1

an apparent winner.

Kendall said he could see nothing wrong with the build-up which ended with Hinchcliffe's precise drive. A flag, raised by the same linesman who felt City should have been awarded a penalty for a handling offence in the first half, denoted that Clarke was offside.

City were thus a fraction away from breaking a sequence of 39 from breaking a sequence

HFS Loans League

MFS LOANS LEAGUE: Part division: Curzon Asiston 2, Eastwood Harriey C. Droyleden 1, Emiley 0: Farsiey 4, Irlam 1; Newtown 0, Radditte 1, MFS Fast Division Cop: Second round: Accrington Stanley 1, Lancastor 1; Congleton 2, Alfreton 0; Eastwood Town 2, Rossendule 0; Whittey Bay 2, Netherfield 1; Winstord 2, Pennth 1; Worksop 2, Workington 0.

2. Pennish 1: Worksop 2, Workington 0.

PA TROPHY: First round: Ashtord 0, Bath 4; Aylesbury 2, Worcester 2; Eurow 1, Bangor 0: Bäingham 2, Osrfington 2.

Boston 0, Macclestled 0; Cheltantam 5, Gravesand 1; Cohe Dynumoes 5, Alstrocham 0: Dasgentam 2, Kangstonian 5: Dantlord 1, Yeovil 2; Enfled 3, Merthyr 2; Famborough 1, Staines 0; Gurthan 2, Hyder 2; Kettaring 0, Workingham 2; Leyton-Wingste 0, Ndderminster 3; Newcastle Blue Star 0, Runcorn 0; Northwich 1, Bishop Auckland 1; Seeham Red Star 2, Marine 0; Shepshed 1, Nuneaton 1; Slough 1, Redbridge Forest 1; Spennymoor 1, Leek 2; Spifford 2, Gulsborough 1; Sunton Coldibed 2, Tow Law 2; Sutton 0, Dover 1; Teltord 2, Buston 1; Wesideston 1, Harow 1; Wesideston 2, Hendon 1; Wesideston 2, Hendon 1; Wesideston 3, Bromsgrove 0; Wycombe 1, Metropolitan Police 3, Postposed; Wiston v Blyth Spurtars.

Second division

question of over-confidence was raised. "You can only ask the players," he said.
LIVERPOOL: B Grobbelsan; G Hyean, B Venison, S Nacol, R Whelen, A Hensen, P Beardsley, S Staumborn (sub: D Burrows) I Rush, J Barnes, S McMahon.
LUTON TOWN: A Chamberlain: T Breacker, R Harvey, M Kennedy, M Conaghy, J Dreyer, D Wilson, K Nogar, M Harford, D Preco, K Black, Referes: T Mals. WEEKEND FOOTBALL RESULTS AND TABLES Third division Blackpool Bristol R Bury Cardiff Fulham Huddersfield L. Orient Northempton Reading

Fourth division 

SOUTH EAST COUNTIES LEAGUE: Ring SOUTH EAST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: Crighton 4, ipenich 2; Chelsea 0, Arsenal 1; Fulham 1, Portsmouth 0; Gelinghem 5, Cambridge 2; Leyton Orient 2, Natwall 1; Southernd 0, Norwich 1; Totterhem 3, Cucen's Park Rengers 2; Watford 3, West Ham 1, Sacond division: Adjusted 1; Susthern 1, Southern 2, Perenticul 2, Reading 1; Brighton 0, Crystal Pataca 1; Brissol C 0, Bastol R 0; Luton 4, Totterhem Hotspur 2; Northempton 0, Wimbledon 9; Swindon 0, Oxford 5; Bournemouth 2, Colchester 1.

FA COUNTY YOUTH CUP: Third round: ENGLISH SCHOOLS TROPHY: Hull 1, Doncaster 1; Liverpool 0, Numeston 0; Manchester 2, Sunderland 2; Salford 1, Shelfield 3; South East Suesex 1, West London 8; Redbridge 1, Havant 0, London Cap: Suffolk 0, Hertfordshire 9, Cabot Cup: Carolif 6, Bristol 2.

LEAGUE OF RELAND: Premier division: Athlone Town 0, Dundalk 1; Drogheda United 2, Deny City 0, Limentic City 0, Shamrock Rowers 1; University College Dublin 1, St. Patrick's Amistic 2; Bothe-misms 1, Gaissay United 0; Sheibbourne 0, Cork City 1. Leading positions: 1, St. Patrick's Athletic, played 21, 33pts; 2, Derry City 20, 31; 3, Dundalk 20, 23. SPANESH LEAGUE: Attetto 3, Sporting 1; Logrones 1, Valencia 0; Cetta 5, Codiz 1; Raul Socieded 2, Sevilla 1; Rayo Vallocano 0, Athletic de Bilbao 0; Bercinona 3, Zaragoza 1; Mallorra 1, Valladokid 1; Castellion 1, Cassuna 2; Oviedo 0, Real Madrid 1.

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE-Pressier division: Amuthorpe 2, Sheffield 1; Belper 1, North Ferrity 1; Guiseley 0, Bridington Town 5; Portieffred 3, Brigg 1; North Shields 3, Grimethorpe 2; Harro-gate Railway 8, Desett Albion 1, League Capt Second rosad: Hallarn 2, Thackley 3. ARTHURIAN LEAGUE: Arthur Dunn Cope.
First round: Melverniers 1, Etoniers 2;
First round: repley: Wykehemists 3,
Bradfeidlens 2, Prenter Dinteleo: Old
Brantwoods 1, Old Carthusiers 1; Old
Reptoniers 5, Old Cholmelans 3, First
division: Alderhamisms 0, Heiteyburtans
2; Harrovians 5, Ardinians 3; Old
Wellingburtans 7, Old Westminsters 3. SUME AMAY Brachia 22 9 2 124 to String A 23 8 1 227 9 Sundament 22 6 1 5 18 to Advente 22 6 2 1 5 18 18 Williams and 22 7 2 2 17 5 TALIAN LEAGUE Ascali 1, AS Roma 1; Autama 2, Lece 1; Bari 0, Sampdona 2; Casena 1, Cremonese 1; Genca 1, Rorandas 1; Inter Milan 3, Bologna 0; Juventus 2, Verona 1; Lazio 1, AC Milan 3; Lidinese 2, Napoli 2, Leading pesitiones (after 19 matches): 1, Napoli, 28 pre; 2, Inter Milan, 27; 3, Sampdona, 28.

Inter Misst, 27; 3, Sampdoria, 28.

LEADING SCORERS: First division (League goals in brackets): 17: D Pisst (Aston Vila: 14): Rush (Liverpool; 12): 16: D Saunders (Derby County: B): 15: J Barnes (Liverpool; 12): 14: K Duson (Creisea; 11): G Liverpool; 12): 14: K Duson (Creisea; 11): G Liverpool; 12): Second division: 22: M Cluim (Newcastie; 21): 21: B Staven (Middlesbrough: 12): 12: S Staven (Middlesbrough: 12): 12: S Staven (Dividender): 12): 13: S Staven (Dividender): 13: Sharare ond division; 25 M Clutin (Newcastie; 21).

21: B Staven (Middlesbrough: 12). 18: S

28: Wolverhampton W; 15: D Shearer
(Swindon; 13). 18: M Gabbledri (Sundonland: 126: G Whitingham (Portsnouth: 15).

Third divisions: 18: R Williamson (Riothcritical) (Property 19: 19: McGinlay
(Shrawsbury; 11). 14: D Moldsworth
(Brenttord: 11). Fourth division: 28: D

Rowbotham (Enetter: 16). 18: B Angel
(Stockport; 14). 17: M Gall (Madastone;
11). 18: D Pucket (Aldershot; 12). 14: D

Crown (Southend: 11): J Taylor (Cambridge: 10). 12: S Buffer (Meldistone; 9): S

Camidge (Aldershot; 10); S Lovell (Stitingham; 10).

14 POOLS CHECK 

Waterill 23 2 3 7 9 18 3 3 5 18 18 21

VALIDHALL FOOTBALL LEAGUE: Preuser division: Bartong 1, Bromley 0;
Bishop's Stortford 0, Graya 2; Carshalton
1, St. Albans 2; Hayes 4, Morlow 1;
Postponed: Dulwich v Bognor, First
division: Borelan Wood 2, Worthing 1;
Challont St Peter 0, Hitchin 5; Dorlong 5,
Purfleet 1; Hampton 0, Walton and
Hersham 0; Southwick 1, Chesham 1;
Lixbridge 3, Leatherhead 0; Wernbey 2,
Tooting and Mitgham 2; Whyteleafe 2,
Lewes 2, Postpoened: Croydon v
Kingsbury, Second division on ordic Basildon 1, Vauxhalt Motors 1; Collier Row 5,
Withem 1; Finchley 1; Saffron Walden 1;
Hemel Hempstead 1, Heybridge 4; Hertford 2, Stevenage 3; Hornchurch 0, Aveley
C, Rainham 1, Blistricay 2; Tibury 3, Trag
1; Ware 3, Letchworth GC 1, Second
division south: Banstead 7, Camborley 1;
Chertsey 2, Egylam 0; Hungerford 3,
Flactwell Heath 2; Majdenthead United 5;
Feltham 2, Majden Vale 0, Southalf 1;
Molesey 3, Epsom and Evell 1;
Petersfield 2, Eastbourne United 1;
Vascting 1, Brachoeli 0. Bournemouth 2, Colchester 1.

BASS NORTH WEST COUNTIES
LEAGUE: First division: Bootle 1, Prescot
Cables 1: Burscough 1. Deriven 1:
Citineroe 1, Skeimerscale 2: Colwyn Bay
7, Knowsley 1; Fiston 3. Chadderson 1:
Leyland Motors 1, Ashton 1: Nantwich 3,
Atherton LR 0: Salford 1, St Holers 0;
Warrington 2, Vauxhall GM 1. Lomot Pfia
Caps Newtown 0, Newcasile 3. Postponed: Ashton v Atherton Colls.
GREAT WILLS | League of the pened: Ashton v Atherton CoRs.
GREAT INILIS LEAGUE: Premier division: Bideford 0. Chippenham 1;
Clovedon 3. Plymouth Arg 3: Frome 1,
Liskeard 1; Paution 4, Chard 2; Radistock
2. Barnstaple 2; Swanage and H 2, Bristol
Manor Farm 0; Torrington 1. Mangotsfield
4. Postponed: Dawlish v Wolton; Taunton
v Satosh. Lae Philips Cupt Third round:
Backwell United 0, Exmouth 1. ABACUS LEAGUE Metional Division: Bridgesd 0, Port Taibot 3: Briton Ferry 3, Massing 0: Cwmpran 3, Ton Pentre 0: Ebbw Vate 3, Aberysmyth 0; Haverlord-west 5, Pontilantrath 0.

keep a tight rein on anything vaguely illegal — Blackmore, Neither did he remark on how Hart's strict enforcement both sides might settle for a draw when in the 75th minute of the laws worked obligingly for United two minutes after half time when Wright was booked for a foul on Hughes after, it ought to be said, a show of outrage by the Welshman at Wright's tackle. From the free kick by Martin, who is maturing into a dependable left back, Pallister squeezed the ball home after some typically invaluable set-piece

guson strangely made no men-tion of when analysing the

and Pickering volleyed a shot crisply through it. MANCHESTER UNITED: J Leighton: V Anderson, L Mertin, S Bruce, M Pheten, G Pallister, R Beardsmore (sub: M Ducbury), C Blackmore (sub: R Mins), B McCler, M Hughes, M Robins. DERBY COUNTY: P Shibon; M Saga, M Forsyte, G Williams, M Wright, R Handrierch, N Pickering, D Saunders, C Ramage, T Hebberd, S Cross. Referese R A Hart.

With Hart continuing to

Phelan, and Hindmarch were

also booked - it seemed that

United dropped their guard

as Villa cruise in signs of fulfilment By Nicholas Harling

Southampton.

if the two goalscorers had reason to feel elated that was

liking of one police officer, who asked him to tone it down Both sides seemed preoccu-pied by the thought of this week's cup ties. However it

came as something of a shock that Southampton should con-cede the initiative after an opening spell when Le Tissier and Wallace had threatened havoc. With two such mavericks in attack, Southampton looked capable of anything. The ual that put them ahead, rammed in by Osman from just outside the area following a free kick was overdue. Yet it had

B and Q Scottish League Premier Division

could get near.

COULD get near.

SOUTHAMPTON: T Flowers: J Dodd, F Bersii, J Case. K Moore, R Osman, M Le Tissler, G Cockerli, P Rideout, B Horne, R Walace.

EVERTOR: N Southall: I Snodin, N McDonald, K Ratciffis, M Keown, N Whiteside, P Beagrie (sub: P Newin), S McCell, G Sharp, M Newell, K Sheedy, Referee: A Gurin.

PW D L F A PB
Respect 23 10 1 1 12 4 4 4 4 3 10 8 33
Aberaign 23 10 1 122 4 4 4 3 10 8 33
Aberaign 23 8 1 225 10 3 4 412 18 25
Hearis 23 5 3 3214 56 4 4 4411 25
Carloc 23 5 3 3214 56 4 4 4411 25
Carloc 23 5 3 3214 56 4 4 4411 25
Carloc 23 5 3 214 56 4 6 4 4411 25
Carloc 23 5 4 2 10 15 2 3 6 5 12 21
Hiberaign 23 5 4 3 10 15 2 3 6 5 12 21
Dendepublic 24 4 3 3 13 15 3 2 7 7 220 29
SI Mirrel 23 5 2 4 12 12 2 3 7 9 27 79
Dendepublic 23 2 5 3 4 15 13 8 2 18 13 33 11 SKOL MORTHERN LEAGUE: First di-vision: Brandon 1, Whatby 1: Easington 0, Billingham Town 0; Fernyhill 3, Whickham 0; Shiklon 5, Durham 2; South Bank 1, Consett 0: Stockton 2, Almwick 5. Second division

from 20 yards. the end when Proctor was

because I had blown the final whistle but he will be reported to the FA for violent conduct. Inc PA 107 Violent conduct."

MIDDLESBROUGH: S Pasre: G Parkinton, C Cooper, A Mowbray, S Coleman, S
Ripley, B Slaven, M Proctor, T Patney
(sub: P Kerr), M Brennen, P Davenport.

SUNDERLAND: A Norment, J MacPhall, R
Agboole (sub: T Hauser), G Bernett, J
Kay, G Owers, P Bracewell, G Arnstrong,
P Hardynen, M Gabbiedint, C Pascoe.

Reteres: I Hardylck.

SQUASH RACKETS

Unseeded

Marshall

is world's

top junior

By Colin McQuillan

Peter Marshall, the double-

ROFESSIONAL FOU Indifferen, champio, beateni drab gan

whose side at

The strate same defeat

at least engage

ं े देव व जिल्ला

and missing."

- 1 4-2, from the land

ar as he wined to dear

a The he was

. 14. 15. F2.5

-----

nya jirat si zazar Harris Harris S.E.

e eller eight for

200

and but theness.

**FOOTBALL** Rangers' lead grows as Dundee

fall behind

By Roddy Forsyth Rangers extended their lead in the Scottish premier division on Saturday with a predictable home win over Dundee, which in turn cast their visitors eight no min cast men visitors eight points adrift at the foot of the league. It is a gulf which Dundee appear most unlikely to bridge. As usual, defensive errors rendered them vulnerable with two of the goals, scored by McCoist and Dodds, the product of carelessness in the Tayside ranks. The third came

in the dying seconds when Johnston merely had to divert a cross from Munro to score. Aberdeen revived their fortunes in impressive style at Pittodrie, where Grant opened the scoring against Duafermline. Irons equalised, but Aberdeen's

response was three goals in as many minutes from Mason, Nicholas and Bett.

At Tannadice, Celtic opened resolutely but then allowed Dandee United's teenage forward Paddy Connolly to score twice while at Fir Park, Heart of Midlothian enjoyed a comfort-able win over Motherwell, with two goals from John Robertson and another by John Colquhoun. However, the Edinburgh captain, Gary Mackay, playing in his 400th match for the club, was sent off.

## Carlisle's chord is out of tune

By Keith Blackmore

Carlisle United.

No team with full backs called Rogers and Hart and a centre forward known as 'Fats' Waller should have any trouble enter-taining its audience. But Chesterfield surpassed themselves on Saturday, knocking Carlisle United from the top of the fourth division with a fine display of attacking football.

Two weeks had elapsed since Chesterfield's last match but their manager, Paul Hart, had put the free time to good use, Jiplaying Sheffield Wednesday in redesigning the team. He only added one player, his

brother, Nigel, to the team printed in the programme but his new system involved seven positional changes, "They were designed to get the best out of John Ryan," Hart said. "He 28-4 with tries from Wilson (2), Mason (2) and Kelly. Warrington became the latest club-to trounce the hapless Barrow, and a young debutant, Kenyon got a three tries in a 58-6 success.

Ryedale York at the success of had been hitting some great crosses from deep positions and we wanted to get him further

The plan could hardly have been more successful. From Ryan's well judged cross after 17 minutes, Waller scored his elev-enth goal of the season but his first since mid-November with a textbook downward header. I welve min

Shaw's many clever passes, released Ryan on the left again. This time his cross was met by Plummer, whose half-volley from eight yards gave McKellar no time to react.
Two minutes later, Plummer

Two minutes later, Plummer put the match out of reach, receiving a poor Carlisle clearance 30 varies out and later. ance 30 yards out and letting fly with a shot that poleaxed his colleague, Hewitt. The ball re-bounded straight to Plummer whose second effort from 20

whose second enter from 20 yards, proved unstoppable.

The only blemish on Chester-field's thrilling performance was their treatment of Goldsmith. The one Carlisle forward to impress must have been kicked almost as often as the ball.

The ventralloand freet City.

The result allowed Exeter City to move to the top of the division. Rowbotham took his total to 26 goals for the season with two in the 3-1 defeat of Hartlepool United.

Maidstone United

Maidstone United beat Scar-borough, their seventh win in borough, their seventh win in eight matches to move into sixth place. Bristol City regained the leadership of the third division, beating Birmingham City 4-0 with two goals from Taylor.

Bury's surge towards the top was surprisingly halted at bome by Preston North End, in a match which featured two goalkeeping brothers, Gary and Alzo Kelly on opposing sides.

GRESTERFELD: M Lacrard: L Rogers, N Nert. A Shew, A Brien, B Garm, C Plummer, J Hewitt, D Walter, J Ryen, A Moris.

CANLISUS: D McKeller: M Graham, I Delziel, N Seddington, D Walter, A Stepheni, K Wateryn, S Norts, C Gotsmith.

Referred G Tooley.

**Etonians** have the pace to

oust holders By George Chesterton

Old Malvernians ....

Old Etonians

With a spirited and determined display at Malvern on Saturday, Old Etonians toppled Old Malvernians, the Arthur Dunn Cup holders, in extra-time.

Eton were quickly on the attack but Malvern set up several first half chances only to be thwarted time and again by Redmayne in the Eton goal.

Malvern scored early in the second half when Douglas-Pennant headed in. Within a minute

1, O fearsion (Bon), 1:04:57. Whenever 1, A footing file of the second (Bis), 1:17:34. House follows the same supplied of the second file of the second

RUGBY LEAGUE: BRAWLING DEMEANS HALIFAX'S EXPLOITS

# Hanley displays his record best as Wigan pull through

The Halifax coach, John Dorahy, had promised that his team would fight till they dropped in the Regal Trophy final at Headingley on Sat-urday. Some of his players took his words literally, with the result that a brave performance by the second division

underdogs was tarnished by a series of flare-ups. Ugly confrontations took much of the credit away from a magnificent performance by Halifax which shook Wigan in the first half, but which did not prevent Wigan's speed and class telling in the end.

Halifax were not alone in their indiscretions, but they produced the most blatant illustrations of high feeling and temper, and Johnston and Hill, their powerful front-row forwards had spells in the sin

Johnston flattened Dermott

preliminary round to their neighbours, Bradford Northern,

yesterday in another trophy

confrontation between two clubs who must be tired of the

sight of each other (Keith Macklin writes). Harkin, at

Oldham overcame a first-half

battle by Huddersfield to move into the next round with a 36-8

scoreline, and Fulkem came from behind to beat Doncaster

23-16 in the closing minutes. In

the first round proper of the Silk Cut competition Bradford

Northern visit Runcera, Old-ham are at home to Workington Town and Fulham entertain Ryedale York.

In the first division Wakefield
Trioity and Warrington had
overwhelming victories. Trinity
moving into joint second place
in the table by beating Salford
28-4 with tries from Wilson (2).
Meen (2) and Kelly Werring.

a young debutant, rangon gothere tries in a 58-6 success.

Ryodale York also had a runaway victory, and their 52-14 success over Carlisle moved their state third place in the

bers of the Rugby League when it was founded as the Northern

them into third place in the second division.

A group of businessmen in Brighouse, West Yorkshire, intend to apply to the Rugby Footbell League headquarters, in Leeds, for approval to launch a second division side in the town, which is near Bradford and Leeds. Brighouse Rangers were among the earliest members of the Rugby League when it was founded as the Northern Runcorn

Harkin plots the

demise of Leeds

Leeds joined Castleford in the Silk Cut Challenge Cup wilder-uess as they crashed 8-24 in the century.

scrum half, was the architect of a convincing Bradford victory, and McGowan scored two of Northern's tries.

Harkin, an man, said he would be coming over this week to take up an offer with an undisclosed second division.

REGAL TROPHY: Flank Wight 24, Halfax 12 int Headhold.

in an off-the-ball incident as opening and backing up swept Wigan swept in for a crucial aside Halifax's determined atsecond try just before half-time, and Hill traded punches with Wigan's Platt, who also had a spell in the sin bin. At one stage the referee, Gerry Kershaw, brought the captains, Dorahy and Hanley, together for a lecture on

pacifying their sides. Amid the moments of mayhem, Halifax astonished the Wigan supporters, aroused their own followers, and staggered the odds-on favourites levelling the scores at 4-4 late in the first half. Halifax spent periods battering at the Wigan line, prompted by Dorahy and Holliday, and almost taking the lead when

However, Wigan went into the lead as Gregory and Goodway sent in Hanley for his first try minutes before the Wigan made no mistakes in

Holliday missed a penalty.

the second half. With Hanley back to his towering best form,

Mike McLellan, a New Zea-

lander, confirmed yesterday that he had received an offer to coach St Heleas, while Cam-eron Bell, McLellan's country-man, said he would be coming

REGAL TROPHY: Final: Wigtin 24, Halifax 12 (at Headingley). SILK CUT CHALLENGE CUP: Preliminary round: Millorn 0, Bleons 4; Fulliant 23, Doncaster 18; Leeds 8, Bradford 24; Oldram 30, Huddersfield 8; St Helens 39, Cestie

## WIGARE J Lydon; D Marshall, Kiro, D Bell, M Preston: S Edwards, A Gregory; I Lucas (sub: A Goodway), M Dermoti (sub: I Gildert), A Plett, D Betts, I Gildert (sub: S Marshall Et Holeice Castleford

Hanley completed the first

hat-trick in the final of this

competition as he superbly

finished off breaks by Bell and

Marshall, and the impudent

Gregory delayed his pass per-

fectly to open up a gap for Goodway to make the fifth

Wigan players fortunate to

he biatantly trod on Dorahy,

and the Halifax player-coach also complained about a poke

to Devine By Keith Macklin

succumb

Castleford...

Sean Devine, the novice scrum half, has his 20th birthday later this week but he celebrated in advance with a 22-point haul for St Helens and the man-of-the-match award in the Silk Cut Cup preliminary round match at Knowsley Road yesterday. St Helens, with half a team

missing through injury or suspension, tore into a lethargic and vulnerable Castleford de-fence and were 19-6 up at halftime. Bateman and Haggerty ran in for tries, Cooper dropped a goal and Devine, a remarkably mature performer, kicked five

Devine landed another pen-alty before Castleford at last showed some of their normal form. Crooks, the £150,000 forward, who otherwise had a quiet game, sent in Irwin and Larder landed the goal. The Castleford wing, St John Ellis, and the St Helens hooker,

Groves, were sent off as the Saints renewed their grip on the match. Cooper sent Devine in for his try and as Castleford collapsed Bateman and Evans ing time goals. SCORERS: St Helens: Tries: Belevan (2), Haggarly, Devins, Evans, Dropped year: Cooper, Goals: Devins (5). Castlefort: Tries: Anderson, Invin. Goals: Kettarldge,

Tries: Anderson, Invit. Goale, Automoge, Larder.
ST HELEIRS: G Connolly; A Hunte, M Batley, P Volviers, T Key; N Holding, S Devine; S Evene, P Groves, A Besteman, R Haggerty, P Forber, S Cooper.
CASTLEFORD: S Lander; I St. John Ellis, S Irwin, I Bragger, G Anderson; J Hardy, G French; L Crooks, G Southermsond, D Sampson, M Kettertop (sub: J Joyner), K England, J Joyner (sub: N Roebusch), Reference: A Bournan (Whitshaven).

FOR THE RECORD

## Many a slip twixt putt and lip: Gamez fails to will the ball into the cup during the third round Gamez aims for a tour first

From Patricia Davies, Tucson

Anyone who was born and lives in Las Vegas is liable to love the the eventual hero, by 7 and 6 in the opening singles. limelight. It is in the genes, Even the taxi-drivers write novels, so the golfers are unlikely to be out of the quiet, Mark McNulty, Larry Nelson mould. Robert Gamez, leader of the Northern Telecom Tucson Open, cer-

Gamez, aged 21, is playing in his first tournament as a member of the PGA tour and, going into yesterday's last round at the Tournament Players' Club at StarPass, he led David Frost, of South Africa, the defending champion, by one shot and Jay Haas, a former Walker and Ryder Our player, by two. Ryder Cup player, by two.

Gamez, a bright and bouncy character, was revelling in every minute of it. "He loves the attention," his mother, who works in a casino in Vegas and public to Turons when her rushed to Tucson when her son's debut turned into a happening, said. Ben Crenshaw, win his first event as a tour member.

The Tucsonans regard Gamez as a local because he attended Arizona University. Earlier this week he was in Florida to collect an award as the best college golfer of 1989. Only last August he was starring in a losing American side in the Walker Cup, swamping Jim Milligan,

GYMNASTICS

BLETCHLEY: Bittish rhytimic champion-thips: Benics: 1. A Sanda (Coverty), 36.35 ses: 2. V Salest (Filtergoon, 36.30; 3. 3 Yound (Lends), 35.25, Justice: 1. D Southetck (Merseyalds), 35.75; 2. K Ashinon (Coverty), 37.75; 3. A MacKaryel (Westminstry), 31.40.

putting."
Like most players who have had a lengthy lay-off, Lyle found Haas, who played with his short garee a touch rusty. At Randolph North, where Frost scored 60 in the second round, he could do no better than 71, Gamez on Saturday and was paired with him and Frost again yesterday, said: "He's very impressive. He has a nice flight failing to hit the many half wedges he needed for his second shots close enough to the pin. Then, at the 3rd hole, his 12th, he drove out of bounds, and that

to the ball and he doesn't appear to be intimidated. Not that David and I could intimidate anybody. He's going to be a great player." A proven great player, winner of the Open and the Masters not too long ago, missed the cut by two shots. However, Sandy Lyle, playing in his first tour-

nament for two months after a dismal end to the 1989 season,

"I'm pretty sure I've cured my swing problems," he said, "and I felt I played quite well. I didn't hole a thing, though, and I'm going straight to work on my

# Was that. THIRD ROUND (US unless stated); 200: R Gamez, 95, 96, 99, 289: D Frost (SA), 70, 60, 71, 202: J Heas, 86, 64, 72, 286: M Calcavecchia, 96, 67, 70, 206: D Love III, 86, 65, 73; M Reed, 67, 71, 83; C Pavin, 67, 70, 67, 69, 207: B Butner, 63, 64, 75, A Magne, 65, 70, 72: T Siackmenn, 59, 70, 68: R Fehr, 66, 71, 70; J Skarman, 68, 86, 71, 208: B Gardner, 71, 69, 58; P Mickelson (amassur), 71, 68, 71: H Suston, 72, 69, 57, 208: D Harmond, 55, 71, 73; J Edwards, 57, 71, 71; M Lye, 72, 66, 71; C Perry, 69, 70, 71; Sulvestra, 70, 67, 72; S Biongton (Aus), 65, 72, 72: J C Smeat, 73, 67, 65; K Triplett, 66, 70, 73: R Shawart, 69, 66, 64: T Simpson, 65, 69, 75; B Eastwood, 70, 64, 75; M Wiebe, 57, 67, 75. Turner's safari prize

Harare (AP) — Grant Turner, of England, birdied the final hole yesterday to win the Zimbabwe Open, the first event of this season's Safari Tour. His total of 281, seven under par, gave him victory by one stroke over Lee

Turner, who picked up a prize of £7,500 for his first victory was below par in every round.

SKI JUMPING

SPEED SKATING

**SQUASH RACKETS** 

DONCASTER: Northwee champlementige York-shire 5, Northumbrie 0. LEBEN: Receil invitation champlementip: Fi mil: C Williamop bt J Lilloy, 9-6, 5-9, 9-4, 9-3.

HIDE AND HANK INTER-REGIONAL CHARGE-HORIGIST Telled West Autimate 10, North-Holigands 6; West Midlands 15, Soutima 3; North Hideands 12, Soutimate 5; South-East 12, South-West 15, South-East 18, North-East 2; South-West 14, North-East 4, Breathalt North-West 16, West 2, North-West 13, South 5; Wates 10, South 8.

VOLLEYBALL

POYAL BANK SCOTTISM LEADIR Merc Division Chet Team Fife 1, Su Regazd 2; Aindrig 3, Elioti Sports Jets 2; Team Novemport 0, Krystel Ricer 2; Belshill Card-nits 3, Falidri 0, Wenner: Division Caer Adermen, Kyle 3, Gissgow Barmeman 1; August 1, Elioti Sports Jets 3; Grangeburn Colarles 0, Hydrasan Tufics 3; Delotes Herschward 0, Falidri 3.

SNOW REPORTS

PRICEISTER PINAL SCORES (all British): 281; G Turner, 282; L Jones. 288; S Richardson. 287; S McAllister, G J Brand. 288; S Barnes. 288; J Affect. RACKETS **Brake finishes** LISTRISC, Caschowlovatris: World Cup 90x: 1, W Helm (Austria), 220 Epts; 2, P Picc (Co), 212-5; 8, P Kustov (USSR), 210-4, E Vettod (Austria), 209; 5, V Lumard (10, 209; 6, L Duños Co; 201; 5. Lumard (10, 135; 8, A-P Hibtohi (Fin), 109; 4, F Jsz (Co) 109; 5, R Leetsconen (Fin), 100; 6, J Websillog (ES), 98. second best

McAllister.

in club battle The final of the Rank Xerox national pro-am doubles, at the Seacourt Club, Hayling Island, provided a fascinating confrontation between the two Queen's Club professionals, Neil Smith and Peter Brake

Neil Smith and Peter Brake
Brake, partnered by the
consistent John Pickup, of
Seacourt, showed how much his
move to Queen's has improved
his play, holding his own in a
string of ferocious exchanges
with the more powerful and
experienced Smith and Alan Fine, of Seacourt.

Pickup won eight consecutive points on his serve to take the fourth game and lead 2-0 in the fifth before the increasingly severe Smith and Fine assumed

CONTROL

RESULTS: Semi-finals: N Smith and A

Fine by N Cripps and O Everent, 15-12, 1215, 6-15, 15-12, 15-6: P Brists and J

Fischup by R Weisely and R Weise, 5-15, 153, 12-15, 15-3, 15-5. Final: Smith and Fine
bi Brists and Pickup, 15-10, 4-15, 15-10,
3-15, 15-6.

## Two Chinamen are one too many for Cooke

By Richard Eaton

English Open champion, Yu Shentong, when he upset the second seed in straight games in the quarter-finals of the Cleve-land Five-Star International Open at Thornaby Pavilion yesterday. Unfortunately Cooke then went out in the semi-finals, beaten 15-21, 21-18, 21-16, by another Chinese player, the third seeded Wei Qing-guang.

Later, Wei lost in straight games in the final to his top-

effort because Cooke nearly did not play at all. He burt his foot while saving five match points against Yu in the last of the three international matches at Gatshead on Thursday and had

won the Snauwaert World Young Masters title at Dunnings Mill, East Grinssead, yesterday, and in beating Colin Keith, of Scotland, 10-8, 9-1, 6-9, 9-1, in 75 minutes, emerged unseeded as the undisputed top junior player in the world.

Last week Marshall, aged 18, won the British Open under-19 gland's youngest international, Simon Parke, in the final. In the the first, sixth and seventh seeds to take the £2,500 first prize from Keith who, also unseeded, had dominated a bottom half draw ravaged by illness and late

withdrawals.

Marshall might have figured with Parke in England's team for the October world championships had he not suffered a glandular fever attack in the surger. East effect from tered a glandular fever attack in the summer. Few effects from that encounter were evident at East Grinstead, however, where the very straight and deceptive style generated by his unique grip carried him past senior talents ranked in some cases more than 70 places above his 87th spot on the world list 87th spot on the world list.

The women's final and first prize of £1,500 was won by Michelle Martin, a stylish Australian ranked eighth in the world but long in pursuit of a significant breakthrough on the international circuit.

Martin defeated Lucy South the British champion, 10-9 3-9 6-9 9-4 9-3 in 67 minutes to register her presence in much the same manner as her elder British Open under-23 champ-ionship, now effectively re-placed by the Snauwaert invitation event, at the same age

Rodney, on that occasion, reversed the trend of his final against Zarak Jahan by taking the third game 9-0 in three minutes with 10 nick shots. Michelle was not quite so electric, but she took yesterday's initiative away from Soutter with a seven minute fourth game blitz which took her from 0-4 to 9-4 in a single hand. The British champion had looked in control until then.

CONTRO! (LINE) (LIPE).
RESULTS: Ment: sens-flende: P Marshall
(England) best C Welter (England) 6-9 9-5
9-2 9-4; C Keith (Scotlend) best D Meddings (England) 3-8 9-4 10-8 9-4.
Final: Marshall best (Raith 10-8 9-1 8-9 9-1 1-9
Wor, wet; sens-flemid: M Martin (Australia) best F Gaswes (England) 3-9 8-4 9-5 9-8; L Soutter (England) best S FizzGenid (Australia) 9-9 9-5 9-3-Linel: Martin best Soutter 10-9 3-9 8-9 8-4 9-3.

MOTOR RALLYING

## **Journalist** killed in desert race

This year's Paris-Dakar raily claimed its first victim yes-terday when a Finnish journalist was killed in a road accident. The death lifted the number of fatal accidents in motor sport's

most controversial rally, first beld in 1979, to 30, Kaj Salminen, aged 37, a freelance journalist and a friend of Ari Vatanen, the rally leader, was in a press car which collided with a locally registered vehicle, at Markala. The crash occurred just off the route taken by

competitors on yesterday's six-teenth stage, 685km from Tidjikdja, in Mauritania, to Kayes, in Mali. Pierre Devaux, from France, driving the car in which Salminen was a passenger, is reported to have escaped united.

unburt.

RESULTR: Pifeenth stage (News to Tidjika, 783im): 1, Jickx (Bei), Lade-Poch, 8r 25min 34ec; 2, JiRwiere (Fr), Lade-Poch, 8r 25min 35ee; 3, J-N Gavior (Fr), Toyota, at 1th O4min 20ec; 4, J Strupo (Fr), Nissan, at 1:0504; 5, A E-Abdi (Fr), Toyota, 1:16:46; 6, R Raymondia (Fr), Range Aower, 1:19:38; 7, H Massucka; (Jepan), Nitsubieth, 1:22-22; 8, J-J Ratet (Fr), Toyota, 1:38:05; 9, A Ambrosino (Fr), Psugeot 205 T16, 1:37:53; 10, B Watdiegaard (Swe), Psugeot 405 T16, 1:38:58; Natorcyclese; 1, R Mandelli (R), Gillera, 8th 33min 30ec; 2, L Medardo (M), Yamaha, 341; 8, A de Petri (f), Cagiva, 4:09:7, E Orioli (It), Cagiva, 5:19, Lassing overalli possitiones: 1, A Vataman (Fr), Yamaha, 341; 8, A de Petri (f), Cagiva, 2:19; 2, Watdegaard, 1th Smin 33ec; 2, Massucka, 10:22:11; 7, Rater, 10:42:48; 8, Raymondia, 12:59:17; 8, Massucka, 13:25:32; 10, Riviers, 13:54:52, Melencycles; 1, Oriol, 79th 22min 18ec; 2, Mass-Samora, 4:56min 25ec; 3, de Petri, at 2rr 25min 17ec; 4, Magnaldi, 3:00:54; 5, F Picco (R), Yamaha, 3:48:04.

# TABLE TENNIS

Alan Cooke, the Common- his attacks directed to his oppo-

seeded compatriot. Chen Longcan, 21-15, 21-12. This was a particularly good

wealth and English national champion, scored his fourth consecutive victory over the by by taking more risks with by by taking more risks with harder, flatter attacking midway through the second game, Cooke knew that he could win again, which he did 21-15, 21-17. Wei, however, proved just a little too resilient in the next round. England's other main chal-

lenger, Desmond Douglas, was beaten by the top Chinese player Chen Longcan, 16-21, 21-14, 21-The challenge of England's

women unexpectedly ended when the second seeded Alison Gordon lost in the semi-finals to the Japanese defender, Masako Sudoh, and the third seeded Lisa Lomas went out in the quarter finals to the China-born Australian Ying Kwok.

against via the satisfies at the international matches at Gatshead on Thursday and had to withdraw from Saturday's team event in which England were well beaten 3-0 by China in the final.

But Cooke was as full of muscular bounce as ever. He forgot his problems and concentrated on getting in first with the final of the final of the final of final of the final of final of final of the final of fina

Swaggeri backat

Avresom

By Louise Taylor

At.aclesbrough-Sunderland .....

-2 214 3427 # **25** and the state of

ATHLETICS

ATHLETICS

SYONEY: Commonwester hunch and field challenger liber: 1980ct. 1. L. Christie (Eng.). 10.38; 2, D. Carris, 16.20; 1.038; 2, T. Jackson (Aus). 10.53; 3, D. Carris, 15.20; 1.038; 2, C. Calisnider (Eng.). 10.68. 200cc. 1. M. Acism (Eng.). 20.85; 2, J. Haghe (Eng.). 20.89; 3, P. Grenner (Aus). 20.85; 2, J. Haghe (Eng.). 20.89; 3, P. Grenner (Aus). 20.85; 2, J. Haghe (Eng.). 20.89; 3, P. Grenner (Aus). 20.85; 2, J. Haghe (Eng.). 20.89; 3, J. D. Haghe (Eng.). 20.85; 2, J. Haghe (Eng.). 20.89; 3, J. D. Haghe (Eng.). 20.80; 3, J. D. Haghe (Hagh). 20.80; 3, J. D. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 2, L. Miller (Aus). 20.80; 3, J. D. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. D. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. D. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 2, J. D. Challenge (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Grather (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Grather (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 3, J. Holmen (Eng.). 22.80; 2, J. Haghe (Mas). 20.80; 2

second half when Douglas-Pennant headed in. Within a minute Eton should have equalized from a penalty but Gladstone in the bar.

Eton did equalize with 15 minutes left, when a long pass by Granville found Erith unmarked. Eton's substitute cut in and abot wide of Hemsworth to take the match into extra time. The pace of the Etonians now began to tall and when

The pace of the Etonians now began to tell and when Mattherson was given a chance 10 yards out, he made no mistake with a fierce drive.
OLD MALVENNAMS: S Hemsercht; G Lur, P Gare-Hunt, A Denham, G Kind, D Cognes, C Colings, E GROOT, H Dougest-Pennant, A Temperion (sub, C Cosin), I Denham.
OLD FINANCE C Rechmants; N Hard, J Scote, J Astenore, H Endis, C West, G Grammille, P Lawrence, R Elacis, C Elacis, C West, G Grammille, P Lawrence, C Grammille, P Lawrence, C Grammille, R Lawrence, C Grammill



BURTON-on-THENT: Stationarbine champ-lonship: Heer's elegies: Casedar-Ganic: M Smith (Hanne) by D. Acidis (Statis), 75-7, 25-72; N. Panieser (Yorks) bt R. Nock (Stouca), 15-8, 15-4; M. Brown (Yorks) bt S. Parriys (Statis), 5-16, 19-5, 18-13; P. Smith (Surrey) bt J. Maller (Scot), 15-6, 15-3; Sami-densier, M. Smith bt Panieser 15-4, 15-7; P. Smith bt Brown, 15-9, 15-6. Momenta elegies: Campton-Walet: F. Gallap (Surrey) bt J. Muggaridge (Kant), 11-8, 11-8; T. Dirnen (Esser) St. 7 Groves (Susseq.), 12-10, 11-8; S. Hore (Hants) bt. T. Hollam (Statis), 11-1, 11-1; J. Mandey (Surrey) bt J. Peradbury (Oxon), 12-10, 6-11, 11-7, Seah-Basher Gallup bt Dirnen, 4-11, 11-7, 12-10; Hore bt Marticley, 11-2, 11-8.

iGLS. Attetria: Europeau women's championethpe: 1, S Erdmann (23) India 44,930aoc. 2, G Weissensteiner (6, 145,025; 3, J Sode (146), 1-54,475. Europeau deet's bro-man championethic: 1, J Holtmann and J Pietzsch (23), 1 min 44,104eec. 2, H Ruffl and N Huber (8), 1-54,116; 3, S Krausse and J Behrandt (23), 1-44,154. NORDIC SKIING MOSCOW: World Cap: Women's 4 x Sum cross country rules; 1, Soviet Union 1, the 10min 42.6sec; 2, Sweden, 1:17-26.2; 3, Normey, 1:17-41.1; 4, Soviet Union 4, 1:17-46.2; 6, tray, 1:18-56.8; 8, Finiand 1, 1:18-06.8 sizes 118-25.8; 8, Finiand 1, 1:18-06.8; 108-20.2; 2 V Uniong (Nor), 1:08-58.5; 3, T Mogram (Swel), 1:36-46.2; 4, C Malphedd (Swel), 1:10-00.7; 5, 14 Forsberg (Swel), 1:10-06.1; 8, U Bellman (EG), 1:10-33.8

BASKETBALL BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASBOCIATION (MBA): Priday:
Surt Antonic Spurs 97, Sociator Cellics 90;
New York Kitchia 101, Indiana Precess 96 fott:
Countried Custiliers 113, Philodophila Tierrs
102; Chicago Biales 167, Cherictan Herruste 96;
Destalt Pistone 97, Mirmesota Tirriberwohres
96; Los Angeles Cilipperi 95, Milmenistos
Bucks 94; Pistoneto Stami 111, Sermannato
Hong 96; Los Angeles Liniana 1977, Housston
Picoles 94, Behardley: Boston Celtics 105,
Milem Heat 95; Indiana Juliana 1977, Housston
Piscone 100; New York Kinkiss 107, San
Antonio Spurs 101; Clavelland Cavellers 96,
New Jursey Nets 95; Defend Piscone 111,
Portiend Tiels Bisgars 109; Philadelphia Tiess
120; Westington Bullets 101; Chicago Balle
117; Los Angeles Cilippers 111; Usità Juzz
119; Dallas Mirvericia 96; Phoesita Sura 118,
Desrver Nuggeta 111; Seattis SuperSocias
113; Allama Hawka 108; Golden Sate
Warriora 138, Orlando Megic 127;
CARL SESSES PRESENTER LEAGUE: Mingaton
110 (Clark 25; Custington 25, Byd 18),
Manchester 20 (Pogenty 20, Keerney 17;
Derby 96 (Gordon 28, Social 20), Landon 75
(Riegiaw 18, Cole 15; Lelcouter 12 (Patterson
29, Landel 19), Brachell 97 (Roberts 30,
Hayles 18; Solont 102 (Sewell 31, Lavie 22),
Sonianters 107 (Vaughers 38, Wiles 32)

P W L
Pisconiana 13 11 2 22 **BOWLS** 

BOXING SECUL: World Burding Association super-middleweight title boot: Bank in-chal (S Korsa, holden) bt Yoshisel Tollers (Japan), res 7th, WRA jamin-dlyunight little boot: Yuli shyung-woo (S Korsa, holder) bt Hasshi Toltashims (Japan), rec 7th. CRICKET

CRUCKET

RED STRIFE CUP: Elegators Bertundos 423
(G A Beet 175; 8 P Patiernon 5-58; Jamaion
130 for bro. Beneatherte, 94 Killer: Lesvard
latend 246 (R B Richardson 129) and 42 for
hvic; Gayaria 129. Points-a-Planer. Trinidad
and 1214 (R Bahop) St. W W Danie 7-57;
Whithered Intends 227.
Cutterit Cutt. Bissemberlable: Orange Free
State 255 and 99 for lour; Eastern Province
237 (D J Calendan 107; A A Dowald 5-59,
Varvieenthurg: Transvest 230 for sight dec
and 55 for no wide; hordman Transvess 456 for
town dae (M Yachad 77, V F Du Presz 54).
Cape Towne: Western Province 317 for sight
dae and 161 for four; Nation 104 (R M Berdiny
51; M W Pringle 7-40).
NATIONAL BODOR LEAGUE: Rochdele 125,
Derby 75; Walfingborough 88, Manchester 70;
Darticro 102; Wobierdamplon 65; walsal 88,
Johnich 51; Sheffield 96, Peternorough 51;
Hdl 92, Lancing 127; Lancie 51, Tomartam 28,

CTCLO-CHUSS

HARLOW PORTFOLIO (8 minst): 1, G Bulers
(See Recoy), 54-th 42nc; 2, M Ferrow
(Russende), et 2:12; 3, I Brith (RT East), at
2:03.

EASTWAY (12 minst): 1, P Histon (Off-road
ATV), 1hr denin 48nc; 2, P Edwards (VC
East): 3, P Rico (Army CJ), sarrow time.
ERCHIGITOR: City of Birmingham anticont
vitamins' champlemethy (12 minst): 1, L
Reverthii (Sapphre RC), 55min Slace. Royal
Suites GC open race (12 minst): 1, B Carter
(Wentley RC), 4:20.

ELACGEIRRE Wintersteel Open (12 minst): 1,
C Young (See Recoy-Hallords), 1hr 4min
Slace.

C Young (See Recoy-Hallords), 1hr 4min
Slace. C YOUNG (CHE HUMBY HUMBY CO. STREET, CO. STREET, STREET, STREET, CO. STREET, STREET, CO. S

CYCLO-CROSS

PERCINI SCUTH LEAGUE: Kent/Sweet Re-placel League: Old Bordenians 2, Herre Bay SPEED SKATING

DAVOS, Sutzariand: Bier's World Capt

Sobre 1, U-J May (ES) 38,92acc, 2, M

Booleme (Neth), 37,92-3, P. Adoberg (ES),

38-21, Leading pooldstate 1, May, 150ros; 2,

16 Taw Bier S Koraul, 90; 3, Y. Kurziwe
(Joban), 85, 1,80ber 1, Bier, 1 min 14,41sec; 2, U

Syrab (WS), 115,26; 3, O Zhisa (ES),

115,49, Leading pooldstate; 1, May, 144; 2, IG

Tao Bier, 97; 3, 1,7 helecovisti (USSP), 90.

1,860er 1, JO Kose (Nor), 1min 54,75sec; 2,

Zhise, 1,55,68; 3, M Heldschieft (Austria),

1,56,67, Leading pooldstate; 1,8 Van den Burg
(Heitt), 67per; 2, Adoberg, 58; 3, Hadschieft,

59, 5,000er; 1, Kose 6:51,38; 2, B Veldsamp,

Nett, 1,56,77; 3, Van den Burg, 855,47,

Leading positione: 1, Van den Burg, 855,7,

Leading positione: 1, Van den Burg, 87per; 2,

Veldourg, 72; squal 3, Kose and G Kgristad

(Nor, 56,

Maggies 1: Richings 1, Buchary G. Tules HM 2, Spensor 1: Westeld 6, Upraintent 0; Merchant Taylors 3, OMT 3, MECLANDR: Chib matches: Asthy 0, GEC Puphy 1: Blowston 0, Destry G. Leek 4, Wolverhampton 1; Labouston 0, Potarborough 2; Bucton 0, North Notts 1; O Walthraiser 1; Property 1: Browston 1; Labouston 0, Potarborough 2; Bucton 1; Richies 1; O Walthraiser 1; Property 2; Beaston 1; Tellout 1; Worlsop 3; South Notts 1, Oton 2; Statisting 0, Huntingdon 1; Serioud 0, Cannock 1; Transvorth 1, Loughborough Town 1; Telloud 0, Uchiled 6; Worldone 1, O Statistina 0. WEST: Club matches: British Univ 2, Southerplan Univ 3; Bridgend 2, Best 0; Boomerough 2, Isaa 2; Cardiff 4, Hendord 1; City of Oxford 0, Chalentam 2; Kings Heath 0, Glouceater City 3; Penerth 5, Vestbury Bentis 7; Prymouth 2, Torbey 0; Strout 1, Sendon 3; Taurion 1, Troiser 6; Whitchurch 0, Brean 2; Weston-super-Hene 1, Canadomy 1; Southard 1; Blee Hearts 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Southard 1; Blee Hearts 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Southard 1; Blee Hearts 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Southard 1; Blee Hearts 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Southard 1; Blee Hearts 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Heart Cond. 1, Condock 4; Sevenciato 1, Northice City 2; Penerth 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Browning City 2; Penerth 1, Canadomy 0; Penerth 1, Browning 1, Royal Houghal C: Epston 2, Narchard 1; Burning 1; House 1, Southard 1; Browning 4; Farsham 4, Teddington 4; Penerth 1; Person 2; Penerth 1; Person 3; Penerth 1; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 2; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 3; Penerth 3; Penerth 3; Penerth 3; Penerth 3; Penerth 1; Penerth 3; Penerth 3; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 3; Penerth 1; Penerth 2; Penerth 3; Penerth 1; Penerth 3; Penerth 3; Penerth

NATIONAL LEAGUE (MML): Friday: Montreal Canadisms 5, Max Jamey Daylos 2: Plasbusgh Penguins 6, Washington Gantales 4: Winnipen Jets 7, Detroit Red Wings 5; St Losis Blues 5, Vancouver Canucks 3; Psindelprile Flyers 2, Montreal Canadisms 2 (gd; New Jersey Daylos 6, Quabac Nordigays 4; New York Islanders 4, Washington Captalas 2; New York Rangers 3, Boston Bruins 2; Toronto Maple Losin 6, Calgary Flames 5; Minnecota North Stars 6, Detroit Red Wangs 4; Hartford Whalers 5, Los Angeles Kings 3.

RUGBY LEAGUE Batts. National Langue: Shotsley Ower terrorit 10, Egyamord 35; Leigh Minars 6, Dadley Hill 12; Lock Lune 2, Wher thill 22; Mayfield 4, Wigan St Pars 18; Philogeon 30, Majord 15, Dhilleis Tuce Barrow Infand 13, Agisten 4; British Agrospaco 4, Saddissorth 25; Desebuty Catic 35, Redfill 4; East Leeds 15, Leigh East 36; Knotlingley 18, Shaw Cross 17.

Britis Northern Langue: First Division: Old Waccolorus S, Weston Mensey 21; Rochdsie 10, Old Stophordens & Sheffeld Sasekra 9, Tetrpester 9; Wilmaker 7, Stockport 17. Tour methot: Hischin 7, Vermont University (US) 19.

FRIME EY GREED'S Embanny world champ-lecostigs Flast: P Taylor (Statish) by E Brisson (Maranyskio), 6-1.

SNOW REPORTS

SCOTLAND: Calmagame: Snow level, 3,000tc vertical nare, not Plants: upper, middle and lower, no snow; access roads clear; only carpent chainful open. Leolat Conditions: Insufficient snow on all levels; access roads clear; all town closed. Assetch like: Conditions: Snow howl, 3,400tc; vertical nars, 600th; Rund: upper, two runs complete, insufficient snow on tow tracks; lower, no snow, access roads clear; gonded in open; chainful snow on tow tracks; lower, no snow, access roads clear; gonded in open; chainful slower; books, town clear; gonded in open; chainful snow at my laws; access, roads open; all chainfuls and town clear, forecast for the Scotlain sld resorts for Mondey; A closely day with outbreaks of rait; heavy at lienes at Glaincoe and Acapeth like but lighter at Calmagam, Glainshee and Leola. A very mild day at all centres. Staying withing a southwestery winds strong with gates many the summits. Outlook for Tuesday and Wadnesday; Very winds with analysing and Wadnesday; Very winds with analysing and Wadnesday; Very winds with analysing and Acapeth liker and Glaincoe. With the treating level later on Tuesday grouping to 200th, the showers will gradually turn to sheat and show.

Intermettion supplied by the Scotlath Managaribles.

Belgium prepares Belgium is to play friendly matches against Greece, Swe-den, Romania, Mexico and Poland, in preparation for the World Cup finals, according to Walter Meeuws, the national disappointment yesterday.

Australia in the next few days.

And then, perhaps, the

Games. "I'll have to see how I

feel after I have thrown

again," she said yesterday.

To see if the quality comes

when I compete. It is very

difficult for me to throw as

hard and as explosively as I

that fragile. But the fact is that

she is as spun glass. And after a horrid day yesterday she is quite sick with disappoint-

ment. It is that mighty shoul-

der that is so delicate: so there

is a spectacularly unsubtle

irony for you. "It's going to be a long struggle and I ask that people understand that," she said, doing a good job of putting a brave face on it.

Whitbread does not look

tions for Auckland.

# Whitbread feels the strain of her fitness battle

From Simon Barnes, Sydney

fairly desperate occasion for Fatima Whitbread raised serious doubts about her fitness to her. compete in the women's jav-The winning throw, from elin at the Commonwealth

Sue Howland, an Australian Games in Auckland, starting who is just back after a twonext week, when her first year suspension for taking competitive throw since a drugs, was a mere 61.90 shoulder operation seven metres, which would normally months ago proved a grave have been well within the scope of a fit Whitbread. It The Olympic silver medal was a vital test for her, and she winner could manage only 54.12 metres to take fourth failed it. It was her second competitive throw since the place in the Commonwealth Seoul Olympics and the first Challenge meeting here and since last May when the seriousness of the damage to has had to alter her preparaher shoulder became clear. She is now planning to compete in another meeting in

She had split the muscle sheath, and had undergone some tough surgery to get it unbreakably mended. Doctors would have preferred her to take a year off; she has given it seven months. "It's a totally different shoulder," she said.

"They have taken a bone from it, the muscle is in a different position, and when I throw I have to pull through a completely different line."

"At first I was planning to stay at home and forget about the Commonwealth Games. But I needed some warm weather training, and you've got to start somewhere. And I wanted to be here, among all the athletes, among all the atmospherics. I have to give it a whirl I have to be

But she could not quite I think if I was asked to conceal the dreadful disappointment. Whitbread has select the one overriding qual-thrown over 70 metres on 54 ity of leading sports people, it they finished in third and

or even strength of will. It would be optimism. The kind of optimism that makes you believe you are capable of quite impossible things.

It seems, sometimes, that athletes do not have a proper grasp of physical realities. I know I could not possibly do this, they say - but on the other hand, what if I did? They are the sort of people who attempt to do totally ludicrous things - and every now and then, they do them.

There are some people in out who will see a palpable absurdity as a totally realistic challenge: and who then go out and perform it, in defiance of physical logic. What about ssure, Fatima?, one of the jostling journalists asked her.

"The pressure comes from you people," she said, in her slightly edgy way. "You'll all write me off, and then if I go and win it in Auckland, you'll all be writing different things, and writing as if it was a miracle . . . if I win in Auckland, it will be a miracle."

The way she looked yes-terday, if she *competes* in Auckland, it will be a miracle. However, Whitbread's misfortune allowed Nicola Emblem, a Scot, aged 18, an opportunity not to be missed. Emblem improved her best by 3.10 metres to 55.56 metres to inflict a rare defeat on

firmly believes that major

championships are the only

things to concern yourself

Coe would have been im-

pressed by what Liz McColgan

had to say on that subject.

While he was circumspect

for life the jamp measurer, Tommaso Ajello. The electric

eye operator, Salvatore

Nicitra, and the meeting direc-

tor, Marco Mannesi, have

been suspended for three

years, and a judge, Salvatore

Nicitra, has had his licence



# Pied Piper Coe dances on

Sydney Athletic Field yesterday was never going to be enough. The most prolific in Hobart over 1500 metres a record breaker in Australian formight ago and now here, athletics history, surpassing Ron Clarke, set her 24th world record or best, but then along came Sebastian Coe to show

what a real Pied Piper can do. Saxby, blonde and bronzed, had her flock, but most of the of Scotland. dancing was done after Coe. Saxby may be a mere race walker to us, but who in immense amount of fun and I Britain believed in the decath- don't feel any pressure. 1:47 in lon and the marathon before the global scale of things is proved persuasive by their

Saxby, who brought the 5,000 metres women's walk record down by 15 seconds to 20min 17.19sec, has performed a similar service for walking in Australia. "Leisure walking is becoming as popular here as jogging used to be," Rick Pannell, the Australia team manager, said. And Saxby is Australia's sportswoman of the year. Yet when Coe showed up, Saxby was not walking quite so tall.

Coe is on his farewell tour,

Whatever Kerry Saxby did at which ends with his retire- a turn of leg speed." ment at the Commonwealth Games in Auckland; he won over 800 metres, in 1min 47.66sec. In the process, he beat both his England col-leagues for the distance in Auckland, Matthew Yates and Ikem Billy, and Brian Whittle,

> "Everything is on schedule," Coe said. "I'm having an מו נות'ו זעט hard training still. The race with the confidence of one told me that I can still come who had marked her crosses out of heavy training and find on the coupon while knowing

False jump findings

Rome (AP) - More than two Paolo Danese, has suspended years after his leap was falsified to give the Italian longjumper Giovanni Evangelisti a bronze medal at the world athletics championships in Rome, the Italian Athletic Federation's disciplinary committee has exonerated all its leading officials.

The committee, chaired by

the results. "I have a three-year plan," she said. "To win Coe, aged 33, who has yet to gold medals at the Europeans, win a Commonwealth medal. attempts the middle distance the Worlds, and the Olymdouble in Auckland, "Whatever happens I'm going to leave smiling," he added. "I am probably the last of a generation of athletes who

McColgan, the Commonwealth 10,000 metres champion and Olympic silver medal winner, had just won the 3,000 metres in 8min 43.14sec. After aborting last season halfway through because of staleness, she is now confident of winning both the 3,000 metres and 10,000 metres in Auckland.

"I stopped in July because I any more," McColgan said. " just wanted to be a normal person. My life was out of control with other people running it. It was the best decision I have made. I've got my competitive spirit back and I'm really enjoying it."

While Linford Christie, with a victory in 10.39sec, gave no reason to doubt that he will win the 100 metres in Auckland, John Regis, the 200 metres favourite, was beaten by his England team-mate. Marcus Adam. Adam clocked 20.83sec to Regis's 20.99.

## Balloons go up on chaotic marathon

From Michael Coleman, Marrakesh

A misunderstanding among French and Sky TV were local competitors during the filming. What is more, King preamble to a road race in Hassan II and his entire Marrakesh yesterday created chaotic scenes at the start and resulted in the rarest of athletic misdemeanours — a false start to a marethon.

Seven minutes before the starting gun was due to be fired, several bundred Moroccan competitors, who had been

With a mighty cheer, they swept race officials, all the nen runners and most of the elite, invited internationals aside and took to the road. The leading contenders hesitated then joined them, leaving the timekeepers, judges, referees and media — and half the field of more than 5,000 - behind.

Out into the streets they streamed, in their quest to share in the \$50,000 worth of cash prizes.

Back in the square, confesion reigned. Moroccan.

Surviving the second stam-ede of a take-off, Jan Hurak,

Results, page 47

frame to turn away a fierce entourage were entrenched in town. Fortunately, the desire of one of the princes to start the event had been delicately swerving drive, was as Beasant acknowledged later, the turning point. "If they scored then the outcome Yesterday, quick-witted of-ficials jumped into cars and, taking short cuts, headed off Referees urged to

can competitors, who had been the 2,000-strong column after penned in the town square for about an hour in the ricing company to kilometres. All had to about an hour in the rising sun, mistook the release of publicity balloons for their signal. But this time, they were so out of order that most of the elite, brought here to run records and enter Marrakesh in the first division of marathon races, were submerged mid-broch or even at the back.

of Poland, set a course record of 2min 14:29sec, while Martine van der Gebuchte, of Belgium, with 2:42:14, passed Gillian Cascka, of Britain, at 2:43:46, to take first place

#### Blanco is doubtful for Cardiff BORROW By Owen Jenkins, George Ace and Alan Lorimer Serge Blanco, the French full on the bridge of his nose after back, is doubtful for the being injured in Agen's playing against England at Blackrock College centre, has Twickenham on Saturday.

## **Interest-Only Loans**

#### 16.9% APR 5-25 year terms

MONTHLY INTEREST-ONLY PAYMENTS OVER 5 TO 25 YEARS

Amount you borness	Modgrily interest	Amount outstanding at end of login term	APR
225.000	£327.50	\$25,000	16.9% Limited period only
£15,000	£196.50	£15,000	
£5,000	265.50	£5,000	
\$2,500	£32.75	\$2,500	

Interest-only loans from Home Mortgage Corporation slash the cost of borrowing – with monthly payments up to less than half those of our standard loan. It means you can afford the things you want - when you

want them - and at the same time you can consolidate your existing borrowing into one easily managed payment.

Our valuable payment protection, which ensures your payments are met in the event of sickness, accident and even redundancy, is a low cost option and includes free life

This loan is secured on your home, to enable us to offer very competitive rates. Check the panel above to see how little it costs. There are no expensive endowment policies to worry about and you can repay the loan early if you wish. Just complete the coupon below or phone us Free - anytime - for a free brochure or to discuss your financial needs with one of our loan advisers.

SELF-EMPLOYED WELCOME TO APPLY

brochure on:	Interest-Only Loans   Standard Loans	(Please tick
Name		
Address		
Postcode	Tel. No.	
	lortgage Corporation Lin	

Freepost (no stamp required). Reading RG1 1BR Tel: 0734 391391 Fax: 0734 504057

his 73rd cap, after being dropped for the second international against Australia in November, Blanco has groin He had to leave the field

half an hour before the end of Biarritz's 9-3 French championship defeat yesterday. Afterwards he refused to indicate how serious the injury was, saying he preferred to await a medical check today.

Although Dominique Erbani, the French lock, needed three stitches in a gash

**Sports leaders** 

answer call to

rescue Games

Three of Britain's top sports

administrators - Sir Arthur Gold, Dick Palmer and Ron

Emes - will lend their exper-

tise to the running of the World Student Games, due to

be held in Sheffield in 1991.

Gold, chairman of the Brit-

ish Olympic Association,

Palmer, the association's gen-

eral secretary, and Emes,

chairman of the Central Coun-

cil of Physical Recreation, are

to form an emergency working

party to seek sponsorship and

Both the Sports Council

which gave £3 million of the

estimated £30 million needed

to run the Games two months

ago, and the British Inter-

national Sports Committee,

which promotes Britain's in-

terests in the international

arena, are concerned that a

financial crisis threatens the

help organise the Games.

being injured in Agen's opening game in the five championship game at nations' rugby union championship against Wales in Cardiff on Saturday. Recalled for and Mark Ring, of Cardiff, will have to prove their fitness for the international at tests in Cardiff tonight. Ring was a late withdrawal from his club side at Aberavon on Saturday because of a thigh muscle injury but the selectors expect

him to pass the test. And although Davies has undergone physiotherapy to a calf muscle injury received on New Year's Day, he also expects to come through, Philip Rainey, the Ballymena and Ulster full

back, has a 50-50 chance of

national debut against New Zealand in November, bruised a thigh in the Ballymena-Instonians game. Donal Leniban, the Constitution lock forward, underwent a manipulative operation on Saturday night on a

Rainey, who made his inter-

nose injury. He did not attend yesterday's workout in Dublin, where Des Fitzgerald, missing from the Lansdowne team that defeated St Mary's College on Saturday, came through stiff training and is considered a certain starter. Lenihan is also confident of being fully fit.

a leg injury but is expected to

Should Rainey withdraw, Kenny Murphy, the Constitu-tion and Munster full back, will almost certainly take over. In that case Ireland will field three new caps, the others being Gary Halpin, the tighthead prop, and Peter Russell, the stand-off half. Two of Scotland's B team to

play France at Oyannux on Sunday could be doubtful. The stand-off, George Breckenridge, and his Glasgow High/Kelvinside clubmate and flanker, Derek Busby, both sustained foot injuries over the weekend while play Brendan Mullin, the ing Stirling County.

## SPORT IN BRIEF

## Tour finds support

Johannesburg (AFP) - Only 24 per cent of black South Africans are opposed to the unofficial cricket tour of the country by an English side which starts next week, according to yesterday's Jo-hannesburg Sunday Times.

The newspaper stated that the survey, commissioned by the South African Cricket Union, found 41 per cent of the 1,000 blacks polled nationwide supported the tour.

**England** win England won the five-nation cross-country international at Irvine yesterday. No link

rugby league club.

Coghlan back Hamilton, Ontario (Reuter) -Earnonn Coghlan, of Ireland, won a 3,000 metres race in 8min 5.48sec at his first indoor track meeting in two

## Hard night

The same of the sa

Coghlan: indoor victory

Colin Laity, the Neath rugby Mönchengladbach (AP) – Igor Belanov, the Soviet footballer, union centre, has denied reports linking him with a was released by police after a £100,000 move to Salford night in custody for suspected

## Norman out

with Curtis Strange.

## Gold Coast, Australia (Reu-

## Winning end

Vermont University lacrosse team beat Hitchin 19-7 yes-terday to finish their English tour with four wins and only

Isle of Palms, South Carolina (AP) - Hurricane Hugo proved too much for Wild Dunes Racquet Club, which is unable to hold the US men's clay court tennis champion-

## Blown away

ships in May.

ter) - Greg Norman disquali-fied himself from the Daikyo Palm Meadows Cup after taking two drops from out of the water during his first round of 66 on Thursday. Rodger Davis won the event at the second hole of a play-off

\$10,000 (approximately £6,100) by the Italian Football Federation for alleging that the draw for the 1990 World Cup finals was rigged.

"Personally I think that the

December 9 draw was decided in advance," Maradona had claimed. The day after he made his remarks the Argenitiansaid he was willing to apologize if necessary but that he did not regret them. Argentina, the holders, face

and Romania in Group B. 2 section considered one of the toughest

 The United Arab Emirates (UAE) has given no explanation for its dismissal of the Brazilian coach, Mario Zagalo, who took the national team to the World Cup finals

Zagalo, who joined the UAE in June 1988 was on a two year contract that included 8 salary of \$240,000 (approxi-

المكذا من ألاصل

Chelsea an embarrassment might have been different," he said Chelsea took the lead when Dixon outjumped Shirtliff to

Beasant spares

By Clive White

Sheffield Wednesday ... 1

nation focussed upon

Hillsborough yesterday for the

first time since last April's

tragedy and came away smil-

ing. If those sympathetic to

Sheffield Wednesday's cause

felt a little less happy about the two points denied them, at

least they knew that their team and Chelsea's had played their

part in one of the more

The reason for Wednesday's

woe was clear for all to see, all

6ft 4in of it. Rarely can the

choice of television's man of

the match have been more

obvious. Even Emlyn Hughes,

the guest analyst, could not get

· Apart from the final quarter

Wednesday, prompted with

reminiscent of Giles at his

outpaced even the rapid Le Saux, deputising for the in-

jured Dorigo, to become pro-vider and sometimes even

finisher of some of Wednes-

day's most inspired efforts,

But even he was a distant

second best to the defiant

Referees are being urged to get

tough with players who step

out of line, as the Football

League joins with the Football

Association in its campaign

against disorder on the pitch.

champions, Arsenal, Norwich

City, West Ham United and

Wimbledon and several other

clubs prompted the League

this week to take the unprece-

dented step of writing to all match officials telling them

they have the management

committee's full backing to

The League especially urges

a hard line where "a common sense or low-key approach'

does not have the desired

effect. The League fears a lowkey approach preferred by

some experienced referees is

putting pressure on referees

Watford have been fined

£10,000 for arriving late for

their second division game

with Blackburn Rovers in

October. Watford arrived late

at Ewood Park after being

delayed on the M6, and the kick-off had to be put back an

However, the Football

League have suspended 75 per

cent of the fine for two years

"because of the particular circumstances which existed

on the day, and the club's previous good record". Wat-

ford were ordered to pay all

reasonable expenses incurred

by Blackburn because of the

late kick-off and they were

fined and extra £250 for not

submitting a team sheet to the

referee 45 minutes before the

Brian Gayle could be on his

way to Ipswich Town from

Manchester City for £350,000.

Gayle is having talks with the

Ipswich manager, John Dun-

can, who was given per-

mission by the City manager, Howard Kendall, to talk to the

take stricter action.

across the board.

hour.

Incidents involving the

some sort of reward.

exciting televised games.

Chelsea

The eyes of the sporting down for Lee to score a simple goal, his first in nine months It was not long before Wednesday assumed control Hirst, the young Wednesday forward, ought to have equal: ised after 25 minutes but shot over the crossbar from eight

Roberts' free kick and nodded

The game soon developed into a catalogue of near-misses by Wednesday and great saves by Beasant as a frustrated Atkinson took up a standing position by the dugour a la Kenny Dalglish. One of the best, indeed two of the best, of Beasant's saves was his double denial from Hirst just before half-time when he blocked the first shot with his legs and then while still prostrate, got a hand to Hirst's follow-up to scoop it away for a corner.

Sheffield Wednesday's equaliser five minutes after half-time could hardly have been more richly deserved in the cicumstances. Sheridan, as usual, was at the hub of it timing to perfection the Atkinson. Though denied by Roberts' fine sliding tackle, the prolific Wednesday scorer accepted the second opportunity from Carr's comer to score his 13th goal of the

den, who is in his benefit year, for the injured Nilsson at half-time, gave Chelsea hope of exposing Wednesday for lack of pace down the middle but Dixon seldom got the opportunity. Even then Wednesday could have snatched victory but Hirst, put through in the closing seconds, inexplicably slammed the ball into the side

One save that Beasant made from Carr, when he had to stretch every inch of his vest

## **Problems** pile up toughen up for Macari

By Dennis Signy

Brian Hillier, the Swins Town chairman, and Los Macari, who left the club to join West Ham United this season, will be called on to answer questions concerning payments to players at the Wiltshire club.

MOHE:

LIV]

gccups

Hazer

Work car

aheadec:

Maca U.C

atack cr a

The Times

STORY!

SALLY LIVE

Malook a

BOOK CON A

Port;

PLATE

Three Dec.

Partonio Plati bes page 3:

on pag

Hidson

he teatre, ter families paid the series best kni be series be series best kni be series best kni be series best kni be series be series best kni be series be series best kni be series best kni be series b

sales bo

NDE

some case

It was confirmed yesterday that the FA and the Football League will investigate sepa-rate allegations that Swindea have made unauthorized payments to players, contrary to the rules. The two men are already facing action from the FA over an allegation that they placed a winning bet against their own team.

Graham Kelly, chief executive of the FA, said yesterday.

that if the League discovere that any of their rules had been broken, the FA would be ound to investigate.

League rules state that full details of all benefits paid in cash or in kind must be included in a player's contract and then lodged with them League officials make regular checks on a handful of clubs chosen each season to ensur there are no irregularities.

The latest allegations name Hillier, Gary Herbert, the Swindon vice-chairman, and Macari. Hillier and Macari have already been asked by the FA to answer a charge under rule 2624 forbidd officials, players and man-agers to bet on any match other than on authorized et registered pools. The accusation relates to an

FA Cup tie at Newcastle United in January 1988 that Swindon lost 5-0. • George Best, the former Manchester United and

Northern Ireland forward, is to emigrate to either the United States or Australia. • Neil Webb, the Manchester United midfield player, has been asked to join England's World Cup contenders for a get-together at Lilleshall

#### Maradona is punished Rome (Reuter) - Diego Cameroon, the Soviet Union Maradona has been fined

for the first time.

mately £145,000).